



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

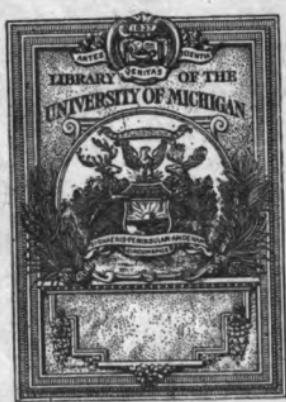
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

A 534217



**PRESENTED BY
THE SOCIETY**

BS
345
W7
1907

Bible. Winnebago. Selections. 1907

FOUR GOSPELS, ACTS, GENESIS,

AND

EXODUS (CHAPTERS 19 AND 20),

TRANSLATED INTO THE

WINNEBAGO INDIAN LANGUAGE,

BY

JOHN STACY,
A CONVERTED WINNEBAGO INDIAN,

AND

J. STUCKI,
MISSIONARY AMONG THE WINNEBAGO INDIANS LOCATED
AT BLACK RIVER FALLS, WIS.

NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCXVI.

1907.

[Winnebago Script.]

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

JOWEJA WORAG HIRORAGRA.

WAWAGAX tegi hoshuagre wataginig-nunige eshi hophixjina herena Maura Hoit'e warnira.

Maura Hoit'e Bibel eja wagaxangra, xetera nupiwiwine, Shagra egi Jegra Testament wigairena. Hinuwinkera wawagaxra 63 hokipina, 36 Testament Shagra hokipina egi 27 Testament Jegra hokipina.

Wawagax tegi wawagaxra saja Testament Jegra eja horus-hirena, e Jesus Kristus Maura Hinigra wangogirag hahangwina egi nuphashana Apostel warnira wore uinera egi Kristian Hostora uinena. Testament-jeg eja joweja wawagaxra jophiwira "Ewangelium" wigairena, "worag phira" ewairena, Jesus woshga harnira eja horaganke esge.

Egi shige wawagax tegi hisge hija-washurna.

Jegjira :—Bibel wawagax jowexjira e Genesis higai-rrera. Deshesge hawau wagairena managre jeg-hojikerera horaganke.

Hinubra :—Bibel wawagaxra hinubeja herera nige-khira, Woehi Kerepanaisha hokipira egi jasge hora hiranaga wogairegi.

Hidanira :—Hirukana harniwira Gikaraj Harnira, eja Jesus wironag warnira wagigusra jasge-hirekjera egi jagu gikarajhiregi tairekjera.

Wawagax de-e hiuinekjera Jesus Kristus Hirukana egi Wankshighoi-Ruxurug harniwira higish'ag-hirekjera ; egi wawagax de-e warniuanganaga naxiragra roha wogisog Jesus hiperes-hiresheshi, deshesge wogisogji roguinenan wowa-gaxra wagaxhirare.

Jornakehungka egi wahokhura,

JAKOB STUCKI.

2 - 1 - 18.

m.e.

HOSHUAG.

SANIG	HOEBA
1 Matthraig	28
81 Markga	16
131 Lukga	24
215 Johnga	21
277 Apostel Hoixga Harnira	28
357 Hogusra (Genesis)	50
478 Hoihinab Wowagaxra (Exodus)	—
483 Hirukanara Gikaraj Harnira	—

271946

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

EWANGELIUM WAKANJANK MATTHAIGA WAGAXRA.

HOERA 1.

HOKIJHU wagax Jesus Kristus harnira Dawid hinigra,
Abraham hinigra.

2 Abraham Isaak hagarninena, egi Isaak Jakob hagarninena, egi Jakob Judas egi wakhinubra wagarninena,

3 Egi Judas hijawira Thamarga Phares egi Sara wagarnina, egi Phares Esrom hagarninena, egi Esrom Aram hagarninena,

4 Egi Aram Aminadab hagarninena, egi Aminadab Nahasson hagarninena, egi Nahasson Salmon hagarninena,

5 Egi Salmon hijawira Rahabga Boas hagarnina, egi Boas hijawira Ruthga Obed hagarnina, egi Obed Jesse hagarninena, .

6 Egi Jesse Dawid hungra hagarninena, egi Dawid hungra Urias hijawihinihera Salomon hagarnina,

7 Egi Salomon Roboam hagarninena, egi Roboam Abia hagarninena, egi Abia Asa hagarninena,

8 Egi Asa Josaphat hagarninena, egi Josaphat Joram hagarninena, egi Joram Osias hagarninena,

9 Egi Osias Joatham hagarninena, egi Joatham Axas hagarninena, egi Axas Esekias hagarninena,

10 Egi Esekias Manasse hagarninena, egi Manasse Amon hagarninena, egi Amon Josias hagarninena,

11 Egi Josias Jexonias egi wakhinubra wagarninena egi vauinenra Babilon eja warni hahirera.

12 Egi Babilon eja warni hahiranaga hageja Jexonias Salathiel hagarninena, egi Salathiel Sorobabel hagarninena,

13 Egi Sorebabel Abiud hagarninena, egi Abiud Eliakim hagarninena, egi Eliakim Asor hagarninena,

14 Egi Asor Sadok hagarninena, egi Sadok Axim hagarninena, egi Axim Eliud hagarninena,

15 Egi Eliud Eleasar hagarninena, egi Eleasar Matthan hagarninena, egi Matthan Jakob hagarninena,

16 Egi Jakob Joseph hagarninena Maria hikanara, eja Jesus harninena E Kristus higairena.

17 Hokijhura harnajra Abraham eja hura Dawid ejipara hokijhu kerepanaishanaga-jop-hashanana. Egi Dawid eja hura Babilon eja warni hahirega ejipara hokijhu kerepanaishanaga-jop-hashanana. Egi Babilon eja warni hahirega Kristus ejipara hokijhu kerepanaishanaga-jop-hashanana.

18 Egi Jesus Kristus jhuinera deshesge hirena: Jaja hiunira Maria Joseph khanaikjane manajgi, kheni khikanag hirani, hinugjega waujganag-jau hierena, Naxirag Wakanjangra wauna.

19 Egi Joseph hinugjega hikanara wang-phisha herege, esge inke harnaj janti wagigianaga hiroshig hinikjege, eshi nuxawa t'unekje hirena.

20 Egi washa de-e wewijau, horuxujre Hirukanara waxopiniwarajire harnira jantingikhina hihantehina, wagairena: Joseph Dawid hinigra neninena, iuke nakawanine Maria hijawinaga rusre, waujganagjega Naxirag Wakanjangra wauna.

21 Egi hojinjinig hisha jhunkjanena, egi rashra Jesus hiragekjena, wankshig warnira niambwahikjanena washa woishana warnineja nagre esge.

22 Washa de-e harnaj uinena, exji herekjege jagu Hirukanara era, prophet hisha egigina, wena:

23 Horuxujwire, hinugwajeg hisha waujganaikjanena, egi hojinjinig hisha harnikjanena, egi rash harnira Emmanuel higairekjanena, de-e hiroragra herena Maura wangakishu uwina ewairena.

24 Egi Joseph nanakhi kikawa-ana, Hirukanara waxopiniwarajire harnira jagu ushira, shesge hina, egi hijawina kurussana.

25 Egi inke hiperesnina jaja ninkjang-jorni harnira jhungi ejipa. Egi rashra Jesus higena.

HOERA 2.

EGI jaja Jesus Bethlehem Judea moagaxeja jhuinegi, Herodes hungra wankshig-iinharegi, horuxujre, wang wanaiksab wiaxebhuregi howaji Jerusalem-eja hajirena.

2 Wairena : Judra hung harninera hojishana wankshig-
ingi hajinjanankshe? Wiragoshge earnira hajhawina
wiaxebhuregi, egi hagikaraj hajiwina.

3 Jaja Herodes hungra washa de-e naxgungi, najge woji-
jinakshana, egi Jerusalem harnaj wakishu.

4 Egi jaja stowahigi nabhoruxaj-hirukana-hungra
harnaj, egi wowagax-hiperesra wankshig-ejananka sto-
wahina, wawigiwaxshana hajinja Kristus jhuinekjanegi.

5 Egi wagairena, Bethlehem Judea moagaxeja, shesge
prophetra wagaxhirena :

6 "Bethlehem ranira, Juda ma-harnieja, Juda jhinag
xete warnira horogeja inke worujisjina herenina, eja Hi-
rukanara howajikjanegi esge, E Israel wankshig warnira
wirukanakjanena."

7 Egi Herodes jaja wang-wanaiksabnanka nuxawa wa-
gigogi, wogisogji wawigiwaxshana jajanane wiragoshgera
jantingi.

8 Egi Bethlehem-eja howarewagigina egi wena : Ra-
wige egi ninkjangnigra hasohixji horniwanje, egi jaja
hish'ewigi hungirag-jiwaje, hishge hahiarnaga hagika-
raijenra.

9 Egi jaja hungnanka naxguinegi, harairena. Egi ho-
ruxujre, wiragoshge wiaxehueja hajairera, jowehireja
rahena, uanku hijahina hajinja ninkjangnigrakhi eja
wanghieja hiwusharna.

10 Jaja wiragoshgera hajairegi, wogishawara rokanaxji
hirena.

11 Egi jaja jhleja hokawairegi, ninkjangnigra hajairena,
hiunira Maria hakishu, egi mainja himb-hirena egi gikaraj-
hirena. Egi jaja washa jexi hoshura wakuru-eregi, washa
woga hokuinenra, shurasi egi frankinsense egi mirrh.

12 Egi Maura hinakewe-wahina hihante wahina, Her-
odes inke hakja eja hahiranikjege, ma e-war nineja howa-
karairena nagu hijahi hogiwarena.

13 Egi jaja hakarairegi, Hirukanara waxopiniwarajire
harnira Joseph janti-gikhina hihante higiuna, wena : Na-
shine egi ninkjangnigra rusre egi hiunira, egi Egipt-eja
hogiasre, egi eja unjanje, hornigitag hahigi ejipa. Her-
odes ninkjangnigra hornikjanena, d'ehikjege esge.

14 Egi kikawa-ana egi ninkjangnigra egi hiunira warus-anaga hahe-eja, egi Egipt-eja howarena.

15 Egi eja unjena, Herodes hot'eja hipa. Exji herekjege, Hirukanara wena, prophet hisha egigina, wena : "Egipt-eja hinighara hakara-gigoreharna."

16 Egi Herodes jaja hajagi wang-wanaiksabnanka gish-jankerera, mashja wogitegshana, egi rewagigina, egi ho-jinjinigra harnaj t'ewahina, jarnaga Bethlehem-ajanankhi egi hipaijanankhi harnaj, ma-nupahana epa egi xununa, jarnaha-najegi wang-wanaiksabnanka wogisogji wawigi-waxnihera.

17 Egi exji herena, Jeremia propheta jagu arnihera, wena :

18 "Rama eja uwa naxguinena, khixaghirena egi xagnanka, egi ijanigra rokana warnankshana, Raxel ninkjangnig warnira wagixagjena, egi inke rukheg-phi-ranina, shegu hiraginige esge."

19 Eshi jaja Herodes t'egi, horuxujre, Hirukanara waxopiniwarajire harnira Joseph Egipt-eja hohante hijanti gikhina

20 Wena : "Kikawa-ane egi ninkjangnigra egi hiunira warusge egi Israel ma-eja howakarare, t'airena e ninkjangnigra t'ehi nainera."

21 Egi kikawa-ana, egi ninkjangnigra egi hiunira warusanaga egi Israel mainja kirina.

22 Eshi jaja naxgungi, Arxelaus Judea moagaxra hirukananankhi hianjra Herodes hominagra hominaganankhi, eja howarerera nakewena, egi Maura hinakewehina hihante hina, jasge hikjera, gixarnaga Galilea moagaxeja hina.

23 Egi hiarnaga egi jhinag hisha Nasareth higairera eja jhina. Exji herekjege, jagu propheta airanihera, E Nasaren-hisha higairekjanena.

HOERA 3.

EGI hambnanka eja John Niwawaxunga nashin a Judea mojainainja wahokhunjena.

2 Egi wena : Najgerakarategwire, wangregi hung-mara jiginige esge.

3 De-e erena Esaias prophet hisha horagnihera wena : Hora jantinjena hisha mojainainja wahokhura, Hirukanara nagu harnira hirushjagigiwire, egi mowe-nagura rojangigiwire.

4 Egi John she-e, washia huxashog-hin wonashi-ishia hornashina egi waxuipirag hisha hipiragshana. Egi waruj warnira sasajge hirena egi hesigdanishu hojainainja here.

5 Egi Jerusalem hajira egi Judeara harnaj, egi Jordan ma hogigixanka harnaj hirahina.

6 Egi Jordan-eja niwawaxuna egi washia woishana warninera wokaraghiren.

7 Eshi jaja Pharisera egi Sadusera roha niwawaxu harnieja hahiregi, wawagena : Wakhan wankshighii-harajane, peshe hornigiragwigaja howogitegra jikjanegi ragigiaswishe ?

8 Esge has phi haminagwire najgerakarategwige.

9 Egi Abraham hianjhawira heregaja inke hirawini-anje. Hisgexji warnigawina, Maura ruxurugnankshana ininagre kikawa-a wahianaga Abraham ninkjang warninana.

10 Egi shegunegl najega rejujea masra agi hagarni-nankshana. Esge nara jarnaga inke has phi haminagi-nigi, waiwank-hirekjanena egi pej-eja wot'unairekjanena.

11 Hisgexji ni wagiu hajena harnipaxu hajane, washia woishana najgekarateg, eshi hisha hiroinag jira, hiraijera mashjana, hotujis-shana, E waguje harnira inke wagarniu hiakisgarnina, E Naxirag Wakanjangra harniwaxukjanihawina, egi pej hirassa.

12 Waisgabporoporo hiwamaxisha harnijena, egi waisgab-hoissu hou harnira sge-karagikjanena. Egi waisgab-hojhieja waisgab warnira hosto-wahikjanena, eshi waisgab-hara taxuwahikjanena manegus pej-eja.

13 Egi shejananegi Jesus Galilea-eja howajina, Jordan-eja jina, Johnga hirajina, ni-hawaxu-hirekjege.

14 Eshi Johnga rogixina, wena : Ne-eshi ni-shawaxungi phinana, egi neja hirairajigaja ?

15 Egi Jesus horniharna wagona : Sheguhlarnaga hin-giunane, shesgegi phinana, hophira harnaj exji herokjege. Egi giuna.

16 Egi jaja Jesus ni-hawaxuinagi, higuana nieja anjinakshana. Egi horuxujre, wangregi giruhas hirena, egi Maura Naxirag harnira harnukanag-hu hajarna, rujgesga hikisge, egi hasherena.

17 Egi horuxujre, wangregi hora howajina, wena : De-e hinigha wagixetera herena, E hakaraipixjina.

HOERA 4.

EGI shejananegi Jesus naxiragra mojainainja howaniararena waxopinishishigra higishja-hirekjege.

2 Egi jaja hambra kerepanajobaha egi hahera kerepanajobaha hantaginijgi hageja dokewehina.

3 Egi jaja wawiunjara hirajigi wena : Maura hinigra neninegishi, ininagre wawigege waisgabduj hirekjena.

4 Eshi horniharna egi wena : Wagaxankshana, wankshigjane inke waisgabduj-rashaua wankshig-hi-inijena, eshi hoitera jarnaga Maura iarnieja howaji-akishi.

5 Egi waxopinishishigjega rusanaga jhinag wakanjangeja harnihina, egi wohokhuhojhixete - hissawaija kerenia.

6 Egi wagena : Maura hinigra neninegishi dampkarare, wagaxankshana waxopiniwarajire warnira u-washianaga haji horniuinarnaga, hiranikarairekjena, egi nabra wikuiarnaga nirua uinekjena, inke si hashinira inieja hirokjianaga washanigishganikjena.

7 Egi Jesus wagena : Shige wagaxankshana, inke Hirukana Mau'hashinira gishjaruine.

8 Egi shige waxopinishishigjega xexete hankshi hiha-geja harnihina, egi mauegi hung-mara harnaj hajagigina egi gloria hoshurnakhi.

9 Egi wagena : Washa de-e harnaj hornikunkjena, manegi rajimp-harnaga egi hinagikarajgi.

10 Egi Jesus wagena : Hijahi howeune Satanra, wagaxankshana Hirukana Mau hashinira gikarajre, egi eshana ragikaraijanihena.

11 Egi waxopinishishigra t'unakerena, egi horuxujre waxopiniwarajire hirajiranaga egi wagirairena.

12 Egi jaja Jesus naxgungi Johnga jhi-hornassairegi, Galilea-eja howarena.

13 Egi Nasarethra t'unena, Kapernaum-eja hahi-jhina, e deja hijejeja-nankshana, Sabulon egi Naphtalim moagax hojakenainja herena.

14 Exji herekjege Esaias prophetra e wagaruhera, wena :

15 Sabulon mainja egi Naphtalim mainja, deja hijejeja, Jordan ageja, hirarujeja herera Galilea harnineja,

16 Wankshig de-e hokawasrogeja minagnagra hohamb xete hajairena, egi jarnaga ma-sheja egi hot'e hoiraha-sieja minagnankhi hohamb jinaghirena.

17 Epa Jesus wahokhunjirena egi wena : Najgerakartegwire hung-ma wangregi herera hiwusunsh jina.

18 Egi Jesus Galilea deja hijejeja manianku, Kikhinubra nupiwi hajarna, Simon hahi Peter higairera egi khinubra Andreas, hoigixera dejainja wot'unanankshana, hoikishere waunanke.

19 Egi wawagena : Hiroinagwire, egi wankshig likishere niunkjanihawina.

20 Egi higuana hoigixe warninera wakarat'urairena egi hironaghirena.

21 Egi eja regi kikhinub hijanera nupiwi hajarna, Jakob egi khinubra Johnga, Sebedai hinigwahira. Hianjhiringa Sebedai wajeja hakarakishu unankshana, hoigixe warninera waphinkunankshana, egi wagigorna.

22 Egi higuana wajra egi hianjhiringa wat'unairena egi hironaghirena.

23 Egi Jesus Galilea mara harnaj howena wohokhu-hoiji warnineja washa wagigus, egi hung-ma woraghira wi-hokhunjena, egi howashara harnaj egi ro-tegra harnaj rushja-wahina wankshignanka horogeja.

24 Egi Siria mara harnaj hornaxguinena egi jarnaga howashara harnaj wagarni hahirena howasha hokirajra egi hotegjura, egi jarnaga waxopinishishig harninankhi, egi jarnaga wanaxi howankhi egi ro-tegra egi harnaj rushjawahina.

25 Egi Galilea eja howaji wankshigra worohaxji hironagshana, egi jhinag kerepanashainja howaji egi Jerusalem-eja howaji egi Judea eja howaji egi Jordan ageja howaji.

HOREA 5.

EGI worohanka hajagi, xexete hihageja howarena, egi jaja minagkhi, wironag warnira hirahirena.

2 Egi ishabanaga washa wagigussana egi wena :

3 Wogishawarnankshana naxirag wanajojaisgera, hungma wangregi herera earninege.

4 Wogishawarnankshana jarnaga najgetegra, warukheg-hirekjanegē.

5 Wogishawarnankshana xunu-hakikaranira mara har-ninekjanegē.

6 Wogishawarnankshana jarnaga washophi dokewehira egi washophi iwusra, wainaj-hirekjanegē.

7 Wogishawarnankshana najwojankera, najwojaine kiri-xurug-hirekjanegē.

8 Wogishawarnankshana najge-sgera, Maura hajairekjanegē.

9 Wogishawarnankshana rashguni khiwahira, Maura ninkjang warnira wawigairekjanegē.

10 Wogishawarnankshana jarnaga washophi hawau wawigishananankhi, hungma wangregi herera earninekjanegē.

11 Wogishawawiaje jaja wankshigra najinisgi hirawigi egi hinigishana hirawigi, egi washa wowonk hokraj hinigai-rekjani-hawina Ne hawau.

12 Wogishawawiaje egi mashja giphiwianje, wangregi woirowe hashiniwira rokanankshana ; deshesge prophetra wawigishana hirena e jowerawiregi hajirera.

13 Managre hisguhira neninewina, eshi nisgura hosgura gixawarnigi jaguisha hisguhiranashe, epa inke washiroku phiraninana, eshi jangra hot'une hiranana egi wankshig warnashi hiranana.

14 Managre hohamb barnira neninewina, jhinagra hisha xe-hihageja minagkhi inke nuxawa ruxurugninanana.

15 Inke shige hisha hiratashakerehira daehigi egi wigus hokipi khuhainja kerennana, eshi hiratashakerehi hor-nashieja kerennana, egi jhieja jarnagakhi hatasha wagiginana.

16 Deshesge-hiwire hohamb washiniwira wankshig jowehireja hatasha wakarakerewire, worephi washiniwira

warnigija-hirekjawina egi Hianjrawiga wangreginagre sharangangikjawina.

17 Woehira shige propheta maisinj-waha hajishe inke hirawinine, inke maisinj-waha hajinina, eshi exji hereha hajina.

18 Hisgexji hinigawina, wangregi egi mara shejaineshge, jotara hisha egi hoshebnigra hisha woehieja inke shejanikjanena, harnaj exji herekjanera epa.

19 Higu peshe uwashi worujisdi de-e higishanagi egi wankshigra shesge wagigusgi, e hungma wangregi wojrujisdira higairekjanena eshi higu peshe uanaga wagigusgi e hungma wangregi xetera higairekjanena.

20 Hisgexji hinigawina, inke hophi hashiniwira Wowa-gax-hiperesra egi Pharisera hophira wiranjairawinigi inke hungma wangregi hokewe shuruxurugwininana.

21 Warnaraxguwina, jowarejaxjira wairena: Inke wat'ehiniline, egi higu peshe wat'ehigi, woehieja hikjanena.

22 Eshi hinigawina: Higu peshe khinubra eja hapahi wogiteghi, woehieja hikjanena, egi higu peshe khinubra inke washanisha hereni higegi (sanhedrim) woehixeteja hikjanena, eshi higu peshe khinubra wanai wowong ranna higegi, pejshishigeja hikjanena.

23 Esge woga hashinira nabruxaj-haueja hashinirajigi, egi eja rakhinubra wewianje washara hisha hiranikirajegi.

24 Nabruxaj-haueja woga hashinira karashuanaga egi jorni karanaga egi rakhinubra rashguni khianaga egi ha-geja kirige egi woga hashinira nab-hikuruxajaje.

25 Haerakhira xapge rashguni khianje harakishu sharasharegi, nigete haerakhira waehira-eja wornigarnaga, egi waehira warukoseja wornigarnaga egi jhi-hornanisekjanena.

26 Hisgexjina hinigena, eja inkaga hirahishanabnikjanena, jaja shurashujra harnaj hirowe-ragishana.

27 Nanaxguwina jowarejaxjina wairena: Inke hikshaksha-winianje.

28 Eshi hinigawina: Higu peshe hinugra hisha horuxuj-anaga rogungi hikshakshagini waunana najge harnieja.

29 Egi hishjasu hoishoro hashiniwira washa wowonk-unigi, rushorojanaga egi nige hot'unaje, e hiraijera niphinkjanena waisa washinira hisha d'egi egi inke ro hashinira harnaj pej-shishigeja hot'unairanigi.

30 Egi nab-hoishoro hashinira washa wowonk unigi, gikunugaje egi nige hot'unaje, e hiraijera niphinkjanena waisa washinira hisha d'egi egi inke ro hashinira harnaj pej-shishigeja hot'unairaninana.

31 Egi wairena : Higu peshe hijawira t'unegi, hinug-jega kit'une wawagaxra hisha harnigigikjena.

32 Eshi hinigawina : Higu peshe hijawira karat'unégi, hikshakshaire khingishana waunana, hikshakshairehi waunana, egi higu peshe hinug-t'unairega khanagkhi, e hikshaksha waunana.

33 Shige nanaxguwina jowarejaxjira wairena : Inke washa woretunk wihoji hiuwinianje, eshi Hirukanara jagu wihoragigigi giuanje.

34 Eshi hinigawina : Inke wihojinianje, inke wangregi hiunianje Maura waminag harnira herege esge.

35 Egi inke managre hiunianje, si-hakere harnira herege esge, egi inke Jerusalemra hiunianje, hung-xetera jhinag harnira herege esge.

36 Inke nassu hashinira wihoji unianje, inke najura hisha sga shige seb hi-shuruxurugnige esge.

37 Eshi hirat'et'egi waje hojia, hojia, Inkaa, Inkaa. Jagurisha hiraijaira hishegi she-e washoshishig hikjanena.

38 Nanaxguwina wairena : Hisha hishjasura higishanagi, hishge hishjasura hisha higishanainekjanena, egi hisha hira higishanagi hishge hira hisha higishanainekjanena.

39 Eshi hinigawina : Inke wowongra wajiswinianje, eshi higu peshe iro sanig hoishoro hashinira hojingi, sanigra hishge hija hagarnianje.

40 Egi hisha woehi hiuanaga wonashixete hashinira rusgi, wonashixete hihageja here hashinira hirassa rusgigiae.

41 Egi higu peshe hini-harnini-anaga wigus hisha harnikishu re-naingi, wigus nup hakishu raje.

42 Hokuanje nигита-гishi, egi hisha worniginaj jigi inke rushag keregiginianje.

43 Naqaxg uwina warena : Hirakishu-wusunjra wogixeteaje egi hornishigra hoshigaje.

44 Eshi hinigawina : Hörnishig-hirawira wawogixete-wiaje, washophi howe warogiguwiaje washoshishig-howe ronigigu-nangwigi, egi phiwagigiwiaje hornishig-hirawigi egi gikaraj wagligiwiaje jarnaga washanigishgasgahirawigi egi hinigishana hirawigi.

45 Hianjrawiga wangreginagre E ninkjang harniniwnana, wi harnira wowongra egi phira haxeb-wagigijena, egi nishu huwagigijena phira egi wowongra.

46 Egi waworagixetewigi wornigixete-nangwigi, hironigi-wawinashe? Jasge inke Publikanra shesge hininankshe?

47 Egi warakhinub-wirashana wawirakaragiwigi, ja-
guisha wawirajira shuwinashe? Jasge inke Publikanra
hishge shesge hininankshe?

48 Esge wogisogji phiwianje, Hianjrawira wangreginagre wogisogji phinagra shesgawiaje.

HOERA 6.

HIRAKARA-UWIAJE washa woga hashiniwira inke wankshig-jowehireja uwinianje, hajawarnagii, shesgerawigi Hianjrawiga wangreginagre inke woirowe nin-giunikjanihawina.

2 Esge jaja washa woga hashinira shunkjegi, inke joweraija duduera hisha howexu-hiranikjena, hipokritra wohokhuhojkieja egi naguhoxeteja shesge hireshunura, wankshigra warajankhirekjege, hisgexjina hinigawina, woirowera kurusnankshana.

3 Eshi jaja washa woga hashinira shungi nab hoirajge hashinira inke hiperes-hinianje nab hoishoro hashinira jagu ungi.

4 Washa woga hashinira harnuxawanje egi Hianjraga E nuxawara hajarnakshana exji harusharani hirowe nингикjanena.

5 Egi jaja ragikarajgi, hipokritra jasgarnangra inke shesgarnianje. E wohokhuhojkieja egi naguhoxete ho-

passeja nashinarnaga wankshigra hajairekjawige. Hisgexjina hinigawina woirowe harninera kurusnankshana.

6 Eshi ne, jaja ragikaraijegi, jhiakohi hashinieja hoi-kawaje egi jhirobra hornassaje, Hianjraka E nuxawanagra gikarajaje egi Hianjraka E washa nuxawara wa-jarnakshana harusharani hirowe-ningigikjanena.

7 Eshi jaja ragikarajwigi inke hoite hoinige hakihaha hiuwinianje, hirarujeja herera unagra shesge, e hit'et'era rokana wairegi naxguinekjanihawi hiranankshana.

8 Esge inke wawikisgawinianje, Hianjraka hiperes-nankshana washa jagu hishunkjanihawira, kheni ragitawini.

9 Egi deshesge gikarajra wawiaje.: Hianjniwira wan-gregi shanagre rash hashinira wakanjank-ningigirekjena,

10 Hungma hashinira hiraijkjawina, woshga hashinira manegi uinekjena wangregi jasge hinankhi shesge manegi hirekjena.

11 Hamb de-e waisgabduj harniwira hunkuwianje ningikarajwina.

12 Egi washa woishana warniwira waigit'unawire, washa hingishana warniwira wagit'untawira shesge.

13 Egi inke washa woishana uwahieja hunutiwinina, eshi wowonkjega ejahingijirawige khishibwiwine. Hung-mara Ne-hashinigaja egi homashjara Ne-hashinigaja, egi hoishagra Ne-hashinigaja manegusra, Amen.

14 Egi wankshigra washa hinigishana hirawigi waragit'-usharawigi hishge wangregi Hianjraka-nagre warnigit'nekjanihawina.

15 Eshi wankshigra washinigishana hirawigi inke waragit'u-sharawinigi Hianjraka hishge washa woishana hashiniwira inke wanigit'unanikjanihawina.

16 Egi jaja hantara-ginajwigi, inke hishjara najgeteg winianje woishjankera jasgaire-shunura wikisgawinianje, hishja-warninera hijawakaragirena, hantaganaj-nagra wankshigra hajairekjawige. Hisgexjina hinigawina woi-rowera kurusnankshana.

17 Eshi ne, jaja hantara-ginajgi nassu hashinira sarakaragiae, egi hishja hashinira kurushaje.

18 Ne hantaraginajra inke wankshigeja jantinikjena,

eshi Hianjraga E nuxawanagra egi Hianjraga washa nuxawa hajarnagra, harusharani hirowe-ningikjanena.

19 Ma-tegi inke washa jexira sto-wahiniane, ej a wikiri egi hoxeg maisinj-wahirekjanena egi shige wamanukera gixux hokawairanaga egi wamanuinekjanena.

20 Eshi wangregi washa jexira sto-wakshuwiaje, ej a inke wikiri shige hoxeg maisinj wahiranikjanena, egi ej a wamanukera inke gixux hokawairanaga wamanuhiranikjanena.

21 Higu hajinja washa jexi washinira nankhi, hishge najge hashiniwira ej a harnihairekjanena.

22 Rora hatasha harnira hishjasura herena, esge hishjasu hashinira phingishi, ro-hashinira harnaj hohambra hoixjiekjanena.

23 Eshi hishjasu hashinira shishigkishi, ro-hashinira harnaj hokwasra hoixjinkjanena. Esge hohamb hornishu harajega hokwasgi hokwas she-e hokwasra washa hekjikjegishi.

24 Warera hisha inke hirukanara nup wagire ruxurugninanana, hisha hoshig'anaga egi hijanejega wogixetennana, egi shige hisha hakishuxji'uanaga egi hijanejega t'unarnana. Inke Maura egi shige'mamonra wawagire shuruxurugwinina.

25 Esge hinigawina, wankshig-hoi hashiniwira inke najge wokarajiwinina jagu raijanihawigi, egi shige jagu sharajgankjanihawigi, egi shige ro washiniwira jagu hshawaxuikjanihawigi. Jasge inke wankshig-hoira e hiraijeranaga, warujra worujisnishe, egi rora e hiraijeranaga wainira e warujisnishe?

26 Woruxujwire, wanig wangregi herera, inke max-hoshuninankshana, egi inke max-hikishere-ninankshana, egi shige inke waisgabhojhieja hosto-hininankshana, shesgarnunige Hianjrawiga wangreginagre waruj wogajena. Jasge inke ne hiraijaira niphewinishe?

27 Egi hajanga najge wornijiwishge hoserejra si-hisha hijominagkhi ruxurugnushe?

28 Egi jagu-u wainieja najge-wornijiwishe? Woruxujwire, Lili maxeja-nagra hogura jasganagra e inke waraninankshana egi shige inke waini-kik'uninankshana,

29 Hisgexji hornigitagwina Salomonga glori harnira harnaj, wikikaxgishge inke de-e hisha hikisgarninana.

30 Maura xawi maxreginagre waini shesge wagiunjegi, e hamb de-e shesgaruaganaga, egi hainigi jhitakajhi rogeja wot'unairanaua, inke de-shesge hiraijera waini nin-giuwininashe? Jowexjinig harnaxgu hashanagre.

31 Esge inke najge wojiwianaga wawinianje, jagu hiru-janihawishe shige jagu hirajgankjanihawishe, egi shige jagu hinkikaix-janihawishe.

32 Higu washa de-e hirarujeja herera harnaj warogu-nankshana, egi Hianjrawiga hiperesnankshana washa de-e wawishuukjanihawira.

33 Eshi jorni Maura hungma-harnira ruxurug-naikjwine egi washa de-e harnaj hijornigishu-kjanihawina.

34 Esge inke najge wojiwiananje hainigi jasgekjanegi, hainigishi washara kikunkjanena. Hamb-hishanga wa-k'ina hina hiuanjena.

HOERA 7.

INKE hae-wahiwinianje, inke hae-nihiranikjawige.

2 Jagu wira-erawigi, hiraeni-hirekjanihawina. Egi wigus jagura hisha wiragiguswigi, hishge wigus e shige hinigigus-hirekjanihawina.

3 Egi jasgegaja rakhinubra hishjasu harnieja no-ruxa-genenganka hashjashe, eshi hishjasu hashinieja noi-ku-nuganka inke hiraperesni?

4 Egi jasgeranaga rakhinubra waraganashe hishjasu hashinieja no-ruxagninganka ningit'u-shoroilena, egi horuxujre noikunugisha hishjasu hashiniejagra.

5 Phiranakhik'iranina, jorni hishjasu hashinieja noiku-nuganka nigehot'unare, egi hageja phihashjarnana rakhinubra hishjasu harnieja no-ruxagninganka nige horagi t'usharanana.

6 Inke washa wakanjangra shung-eja wogawinianje. Egi shige inke perlra xguxguishe jowehireja wogit'unawinianje, nigete e warnashi-uinarnaga egi hijapahi na-shirarnaga egi niruxaxab-hirekjaninha'wina.

7 Tawire egi hornikuinekjanihawina. Horniwine egi

hish'e-kjanihawina. Gikogwire egi ningiruhas-hirekjaninhawina.

8 Higu jarnaga taga, rusnankshana, egi hisha horniga hiejena, egi hisha gikoghi giruhas-hirekjanena.

9 Egi wang-jagurisha horogregi harajegi, e hinigra waisgabtuj gitagi inira hisha hokunashe?

10 Shige hora hisha gitagi wakhara hisha hokunashe?

11 Worniwank harajera reshge, ninkjank washiniwira washa phi wokarakura hiraperes-harajena hiraijeraxjinakshana Hianjrawiga wangreginagre washa Phi wogurnankshana, jarnaga gitaga.

12 Esge washara harnaj jagurisha wankshigra ningui-nawigi raiphiwinagi, ne shesge wagigiwiaje, woehire de-e herena egi prophetra.

13 Jhirob hokirashirieja hokawawiaje. Jhirobra xete-jegi egi nagura parasanki hot'eja warnihinana egi roha eja howaragshana.

14 Hisgexji jhirobra hokirashirijena, egi nagura hokirashirina e wankshig-hoieja warnihina, egi jarnaghkhira hienia.

15 Prophet woretungra hinakewe wakhiwianje, ejhasgaha hornashi hiranijrekjaninhawina eshi rogra shunkjank wajexi waunagikjanena.

16 Has warnineja wawiraperes-hikjaninhawina. Jasge wankshigra napahieja habsinsh sto-hinankshe, shige figra waxageja sto-wahnankshe?

17 Deshesgena na-phira has phi haminag-hirena, eshi na-shishigra has shishig haminag-hirena.

18 Na-phira inke has shishig haminag ruxurug-hiranina, inke shige na-shishigra has phi haminag ruxurug-hiranina.

19 Nara jarnaga inke has phi haminag hiranigi wai-wank-hirekjanena, egi pej-eja wot'unairekjanena.

20 Esge has warnineja wawiragi-kjanihawina.

21 Inke jarnaga Hirukanara, Hirukanara hingairegi harnaj hung-ma wangregi-nagre hokawairanikjanena, eshi hisha Jajiga wangreginagre woshga harnira giungi.

22 Hambeja roha waigekjanena, Hirukanara, Hirukanara, jasge inke rash hashinira wihowakhuwinishe? Egi

rash hashinira hiauwianaga waxopinishishig jangra hopahaswinishe? Egi rash hashinira hiauwianaga wowakan-jangra roha hauwinishe?

23 Egi wawagekjanena inkaga hinipereswinina, hijahi howarewire washa wowonk u-harajane.

24 Esge higu peshe jagu hihare naxgungi, egi wawaungi, wang wanalksab hisha hikisge hakjanena, e jhira ini hihageja karakanagnana.

25 Egi nishu hakirianaga egi njara jianaga egi maintajehi hakirianaga egi jhinaka hirajigi egi inke khananiana, ini haminaganaka esge.

26 Egi jarnaga jagu hihare naxguanaga egi inke waunigishi, wang wanai-wowonk hisha hikisgarnana, e jhi harnira pusake hihageja karakanagnana,

27 Egi nishu hakirianaga egi njara jiarnaga egi maintajehi hakirianaga egi jhinaka hirajigi egi khananana, egi hoshibrera rokananana.

28 Egi herena jaja Jesus washa de-e e-rashjangi, wankshigra gixixhirena wogus harnira hawau.

29 Washa wagigusra hisha homashja hanu hikisge wena, egi inke wowagax hiperesra hikisgarnina.

HOERA 8.

EGI jaja xe-eja harnukanag kirigi wankshigra hornihe xete hironagshana,

2 Egi horuxujre Lepra hisha jina egi gikarajshana, wena: Hirukanara hiraregishi, rushjahina shuruxurugshgunina.

3 Egi Jesus ara wajigre hianaga egi hikiorna wena: Haunkjena, ninushjankjena, egi higuana lepra harnira rushjana.

4 Egi Jesus wagena: Horuxujre inkisha hogiragnianje, eshi rarnaga egi nabhoruxaj hirukanainja kikawahaje egi nabhiruxajra wogaje Moses uwashira wijantira e higerrena.

5 Egi jaja Jesus Kapernaum-eja hokewegi manape hung-hisha hirajina gitajina egi wena:

6 Hirukanara wang ware harnira jhieja howasha mingankshana rora t'egshana, hawera rokanankshana,

7 Jesus wagena : Hahikjanena egi rushjahakjena.

8 Egi manape hungra horniharna egi wena : Hirukanara, inke washa hiakisgarnigaja jhi harnira inke horakawarnigishi, eshi hoit'erashana are egi ware harnira rushjankjena.

9 Wang hirukanaine harnina manape hitukanana : Egi wang de-e wagarnana, rare hiagegi egi rarnana, egi hijaneisha hure hiagegi egi hunana egi ware harnira de-e une hiagegi egi unana.

10 Jaja Jesus de-e naxgungi khorena, egi hironagnanka wawagena : Hisgexjina hinigawina harnaxgu rokana shesgera inke hisha hiaenina, inke Israel wankshig regi reshge.

11 Egi hinigawina, roha wiaxebhuregi egi wioirereg howajirekjanena egi Abraham egi Isaak egi Jakob hungma wangregi wakishu minaghirekjanena.

12 Eshi ninkjang hung-mainja herera hokawas rogeja wot'unairekjanena, eja xag-hiranihekjanena egi hi-rusgesgexji.

13 Egi Jesus manape hung-jega wagena : Karare, egi jasge harnanaxgura shesge ningigirena. Egi ware harnira rushjana howagixeja.

14 Egi jaja Jesus Peter hojhieja hokewegi hijawina hiunira mingank hajarna egi howasha ro takaj-nankshana.

15 Egi nab harnieja hikiorna egi ro-takajra rushjana. Egi khikawaana egi wawagire-jirena.

16 Egi jaja hoxjarna hakirigi, waxopinrishishig harni-nera roha hagarni hajirena egi hoit'e harnira hikuangaga naxiragra jaugra wowahasshana, egi howashara harnaj rushjawahina.

17 Prophet Esaias arnihera exji herekjege wena : "Exji howashasha harniwira russana egi howasha hiwarniwina wangagiuwina."

18 Egi jaja Jesus worohaxji houine hajagi, ageja howare wa'shina.

19 Egi wowagax hiperes hisha hirajina, egi wagena : Hirukanara hironinaikjanena higu hajinja horawashe-regi.

20 Egi Jesus wagena : Washerekesira mopox harninankshana egi wanig wangregi herera homa harninankshana, eshi wankshig-hinigra inke washanisha harninina hajinja nassura khanaike-nisgena.

21 Egi wironag hijane warnira hisha wagena : Hirukanara jorni jajiga karaxe re-ingigire.

22 Eshi Jesus wagena : Hiroinagre, egi d'arnanka d'era wakaraxairekjena.

23 Egi jaja waj hisha hokewegi wironag warnira hironaghirena.

24 Egi horuxujre tejainja jashjara rokana hakirina, wajra jashja hirawuhiuish-shana, eshi na-nakshana.

25 Egi hironag warnira hirahirarnaga egi ruxinkhi-reна wairena : Hirukanara niambwiwine, hint'awina.

26 Egi wawagena : Jagu-u nanaxisharawishe ? Harnaxgu xununig raniwira. Egi nashina egi maintajehira najisgina egi tejara, egi hatagra rokana kirijena.

27 Egi wankshigra khorairena, wairena : Wang jasgeisha de-e heregaja, maintajehira egi tejara reshge harnaxguine.

28 Egi jaja ageja higi Gergese mainja, eja waxopinishishig haruinera nupiwi hakijarna, wanaxi homingeja hihinabhirena, wajexira rokana hirena, inke wankshigra hisha eja Howe ruxurugnina.

29 Egi horuxujre, uwainena, wairena : Jagu ningiu hajeshe, Jesus ne Maura hinigra ninegaja ? Kheni hereni hawe hina rajiwishe ?

30 Egi eja hiroharixji xguxgushe hornihe xeteisha wakananankshana.

31 Egi waxopinishishigra gitairena, wairena : Hihinab hinagigikjawigi xguxgushe horniheja howaire hingigewire.

32 Egi wawagena : Rawire, egi jaja hihinab hiregi, xguxgushe horniheja howahiarairena. Egi horuxujre, xguxgushe horniheaka harnaj hiranukanageja nuwangra rokana wauinenra tejainja howahiarairena, egi nieja d'airena.

33 Egi wirakaranankhi gias-hirena egi jhinag-eja howa-

karairena egi washara harnaj horag-hirena, egi waxopinrishig warninagra jagu howairegi.

34 Egi horuxujre, jhinagra harnaj hihinabhirena Jesus hirajirena egi jaja hajairegi gitairena, hijcj harnineja hihinab anaga nigeowakere giphinangi.

HOERA 9.

E GI waj hisha hokewena egi harujhena, egi E jhinagharnieja gina.

2 Egi horuxujre, wang howashaisha ro-t'egisha hagarni hahirena, homigeja mingank. Egi Jesus harnaxgu warninera wagijarna, howasha ro-t'egra wagena : Hinighaxji wogishaware, washa woishana washinira wanigit'unai-rena.

3 Egi horuxujre wowagax hiperesra hota wakigairena : Wang de-e Maura raxjashguni.

4 Egi Jesus wowewi warninera wawigiperessana wena : Jagu-u najge washiniwira washa wowonk wisheuwewi-wishe ?

5 Hajnjajega era wowategenigshe, washa woishana washinira wanigitunalrena, nigeshge nashianaga egi manine era ?

6 Eshi hiraperes-hikjawige wankshig-hinigra homashja harnijera manegi washa woishana wagitunajena, (esge howasha ro-t'eganka wagena) nashianaga, homig hashinira kurusge egi jhi-hashinieja howakarare.

7 Egi nashianaga egi jhi-harnieja howakerena.

8 Egi jaja worohanka hajairegi, khorairena, egi Maura rajaukhirena, E homashja shesge wankshigregi wogage.

9 Egi Jesus eja ranaga rahau wang hisha hajarna, Matthaigairera, woirowe rus minagnank'u, egi wagena : Hiroinagre. Egi nashianaga egi hironagshana.

10 Egi wauna, Jesus jhieja waruj-eja minakaja, horuxujre Publikanra egi washa woishana ura roha jiua egi wakishu minaghirena egi wironag warnira.

11 Egi jaja Pharisera hajairegi wironag warnira wawa-gairena : Jagu-u Hirukana hashiniwira Publikanra egi washa woishana ura wakishu warujnakshe ?

12 Egi jaja Jesus washa de-e naxgungi, wawagena : Jarnaga wanaishguniankhi inke makhani hiuninankshana, eshi jaruaga howashakhi.

13 Eshi rawire egi hiperewire jagu wagairera : Najwagijankjanena egi inke nabruxaj hiraningi. Inke phira wagigo hajinina, eshi washa woishana ura najgera-karat-teg-hirekjege.

14 Egi Johnga wironag warnira hirajirena, wairena : Jagu-ungaja ne-winewianaga egi Pharisera dejankhi hantaginaj-hireshe, eshi wironag washinira inke hantaginaj-hirani.

15 Egi Jesus wawagena : Jasge khikanag houeja waruj-shirawigi najgeteg-nangnashe jajaixji hipa hinugkhanaikjanega wakishu unjegi ? Eshi hambra hajirekjanena, jaja hinugkhanaikjanega wagirus-hiregi egi hantaginaj-hirekjanena.

16 Inkisha waipere jegra nige wonashi sh'ageja hirarujagninana, hirarujag-hirega wonashinaka rugasnana, egi hopoxra hiraijera wakbininana.

17 Egi shige inke nishuj jegra waxu-pex shageja hoshurninana, shesgehigi pexra gasranana egi nishujra xunarnana, egi pexra maisinsh-hiranana. Eshi jaruaga nishuj-jegra waxu-pex jegeja woshuiregi egi hinuinka phiranana.

18 Washa de-e wawirokit'ajau, horuxujre washirukannaisha jina egi jowehieja jimpshana wena : Hinughara hojishana hingit'ena, eshi huarnaga egi hikiore egi niambikjena.

19 Egi Jesus nashina egi hironagshana egi wironagwarnira hishge shesge hirena.

20 Egi horuxujre, hinug-howasha-hisha ma kerepanaishanaga-nuphashana wai xuna, hageja howahina egi wonashi-ug harnieja hikiorna.

21 Wanai rogeja wakigena : Wonashina hiagikiogi hinushjashgunina.

22 Egi Jesus hijopahi-nashina, egi jaja hinugjega hajagi, wena : Hinughaxji ninukhegshana, harnaxgu hashinira rushjanina. Egi hinugjega rushjahirena howagixeja hipa.

23 Egi jaja Jesus washinukanajega hojhieja higi egi hishushugura wajarna egi worohanka woxehinankhi,

24 Wawagena : Rukhowire, hinugra inke d'arnian-kshana eshi na-nankshana. Egi waixjairena igixja.

25 Eshi jaja worohanka hihinab-hiregi hijokewena egi nab-eja harukos-shana egi hinuganka kikawa-ana.

26 Egi washa de-e ma-naka harnaj hornaxguinen.

27 Egi jaja Jesus eja regi, wang-hishjarnigra nupiwi hironagshana, uwainena, egi wairena : Dawid hinigra ne-ninegaja najungjawine.

28 Egi jaja jhieja hokewegi, wang-hishjaningra hirahrena, egi Jesus wawagena : Harnanaxguwishes de-e untu-xurugkhi ? Wagairena, hoja Hirukanara.

29 Egi hishjasu warniura wawigi-khiorna, wena : Harnaxgu hashiniwira jarnisgawigi ningiuinekjanihawina.

30 Egi hishjasu warninera gihas-hirena. Egi Jesus wi-nakewewahina, wena : Hirakara-uwine inke hisha hiperes-nikjena.

31 Eshi jaja nige-howarairegi, ma-naka harnaj hoere hirena jasgera.

32 Harairegaja, horuxujre, wang-ining-hisha hagarni hahirena, waxopinishishig harnine-ish.

33 Egi jaja waxopinishishigra jangra wowahasgi, iningra hit'et'ena. Egi worohanka khorairena, wairena : Washa de-shesge Israel-eja inkaga hajairanina.

34 Eshi Pharisera wairena : Waxopinishishig jangra howahasjane waxopinishishig hung hiu waunjena.

35 Egi Jesus jhinag-xetera egi jhinag-xununigra harnaj wouna, wohokhuhojhi warnineja washa wagius-shana, egi worag-phi hung-mara wihokhuna, egi howashara harnaj rushjawahina egi wankshig-horogeja howashashanankhi harnaj rushjawahina.

36 Egi jaja worohanka wajagi, naj-wawogijana, hoki-kurushak wahirege esge, egi harnaj hoerake jhasga-hirakara jushguni nisge hirege.

37 Egi hironag warnira wawagena : Max-hoikisherera hisgexji rokanana eshi warera jarnagkhiran.

38 Esge gikarajwire maxhikishere Hirukanara max-hoikishere harninegi warera howa-huwagigikjena.

HOERA 10.

EGI jaja hironag warnira kerepanaishanaga-nup-hasha-nara wakaragigogi, homashja wogarna naxirag shi-shigra wirukana wagigina jangra wowahas hirekjege, egi howasha hokrajra harnaj rushja wahirekjege, egi howashara harnaj.

2 Egi Apostel nup-hashanara rashra de-e hererena : Jeg-jina Simon e Peter higairena, egi khinubra Andreas higairena, egi Sebedai hinigra Jakob egi khinubra John.

3 Philip egi Bartholome, Thomas egi Matthai publikan hisha herena. Egi Alphe hinigra Jakob, egi Labbe e rash hinup harnira Thadde higairena.

4 Simon Kanaan wankshig-hisha, egi Judas Iskariot e himanagshana.

5 Nup-hashana de-e Jesus re-wagigina egi uwashina wena : Inke hirarujeja herera wowa-rawinianje, egi Samaria wankshig jhinag warnirera inke wokawa winianje.

6 Eshi jhasga xawarni Israel wankshigra jhi-harnineja nagra wowarawire.

7 Egi sharawigi, wahokhuwiaje, wawiaje : Hung-ma wangregi herera hiwusunsh jina.

8 Howashara rushjawahiwiaje, lepra rushjawahiwiaje, d'era kikawa-a-wahiwiaje, waxopinishigra jangra wawahswiaje. Sang shuruswina, sang wogawiaje.

9 Inke shurasira egi shige shurasga egi shige mas-sii shuroshu washiniwieja hoshu hanirawiniae.

10 Egi shige inke waxupara hikiware wakara-niwinianje, inke shige wonashi-xetera nupiwi, inke shige wajugera, inke shige hissagu harniwinianje, wang warera worujra wagiunankshana.

11 Egi jhinagxete jagura egi jhinag-xununig jagura hisha horakawawigi, hiwaxwiaje peshe eja washinkisgajegi, egi eja hiwushawiaje sh'uwarajau eja rawiaje.

12 Egi jaja jhira hisha horakawawigi hikaragiwiaje.

13 Egi jhinaka washinkisgegi rashguni hashiniwira harnikjanena eshi inke washinkisgarnigi rashguni hashiniwira hakja hiranikirikjanihawina.

14 Egi higu peshe inke niruswinigi inke shige hoit'e washiniwira, naxgunegi, jaja jhieja shige jhinategeja hira-

hishanab-wigi si washiniwieja majushishignanka wanajowiaje.

15 Hisgexjina hinigawina ma Sodom egi Gomorah-eja herera hiraijera hiroheg howairekjanena hamb woehieja, jhinag she-e hiraijera hawekjanena.

16 Horuxujwire jhasga hikisge shunkjang horogeja howare-ningigiwina, esge wakha wowanaiksab hikisgwiaje, egi rujgesga hikisge inke waishjankeni.

17 Eshi wankshig hinakewe khinianje woehieja harnini hahirekjanihawina, egi wohokhuhojhi warnineja washa pahi hinigipsinj hirekjanihawina.

18 Egi washirukanainja egi hungeja harnini hahirekjanihawina ne-hawau, wihoji wirakirakjanena egi hirarueja herera.

19 Eshi jaja nirus-hirawigi inke wewiwinianje jagu hishekjanihawigi, hornikuinekjanihawina howagixeja jogui-shekjawira.

20 Inke ne-hirat'atarnikjanihawina, eshi Hianjrawiga Naxirag harnira E hinigit'etekjanihawina.

21 Egi khinubra khinubra d'ehire karaginana, egi hianjhirera ninkjangra d'ehire karaginana egi ninkjangra shagwahirera wakirairekjanena, egi d'ehire wahirekjanena.

22 Egi wankshigra harnaj hornishig-hirekjanihawina rash harnira hawau. Eshi hisha hoshejainja hipa hiwar-nuxshagi hiungi niaimbkjanena.

23 Eshi jaja jhinag degi hinigishana nainawigi, hijahhogiaswiaje. Hisgexjina hinigawina, Israel jhinag warninera kheni harnaj horawawini, wankshig-hinigra jikjanena.

24 Wawagax-hajara inke wawagaxhajawagigi harninera hirashana ninaukshana, egi shige warera inke hirukana harninera hirashana ninankshana.

25 Hinankshana wagax-hajara wawagaxhajawagigi harninera hikaraki-gairegi, egi warera hirukana harninera hikarakisgairegi. Jhi-hirukanara Beelsebub higairagi jasge hojkieja herera inke hirajeraxji wawagairaninashe?

26 Esge inke naxirawinina. Washa jagu harukanankhi jantinekjanena, egi nuxawanankhi hipereswahirekjanena.

27 Hokawas-eja jagu hornigitagwire, hohambeja hosharaikjawina egi nuxhopoxeja jagu nanaxguwira, jhi-hihageja wihorakhunkjawina.

28 Egi inke wanakawawiniane ro-d'ehinanka egi inke naxirag d'ehi ruxurug-ninankshana. Eshi nakawawiaje e naxiragra egi rora maisinsh wahi-ruxurugjera pej-shishigeja.

29 Jasge inke wanig sparora wigairera nupiwi shurashuj-hisha wawiruwinanishe? egi inke de-e hisha Hianjrawiga woshga harnira rokani mainja hoshibrankjanena.

30 Egi hisgexji naju washiniwira harnaj gikarab-nankshana.

31 Esge inke naxirawinine, hiraijera hirakisge harajena wanig sparo wigairera rohaxjishge hornirujis hirawinana.

32 Higu peshe wankshig-joweja hunkaragkhi e hishge Jajiga wangreginagre jowehieja wakaraikjanena.

33 Eshi higu peshe wankshig-joweja khibaikhingi e hishge Jajiga wangreginagre jowehieja khiba-khinkjanena.

34 Inke ma-egi rashgunira ji-wagigi hajishe hirawiniane, inke rashgunira ji-ha hajinina, eshi wigijgux harnianjina.

35 Egi hajire wankshigra kiruje-wakerena, hianjra hakarakiranana egi hinughirera hiunira hakarakiranana, egi hinug-jegra hikorokera hakarakiranana.

36 Egi wankshigra hokikjewabajra hojhieja herera here-rekjanena.

37 Hisha hianjra egi shige hiunira hiraijera wawogixetegi, worujiswinegi, inke washinkisge wininana, egi hisha hinugra hiraijera wawogixetegi, worujiswinegi, inke washinkisge wiraninana.

38 Egi hisha naramihera inke kurusnianaga egi hiroinagkhi inke washinkisge wininana.

39 Hisha wankshig-hoira hik'egi xawanihikjanena, egi hisha wankshig-hoira xawani-karagigi Ne hawau-waungi hik'ekjanena.

40 Hisha niruswigi hirus-waunkjanena, egi hisha hirusgi huwingigira rus-waunkjanena.

41 Hisha prophet hisha rusgi, prophet rashra hisha hawau, prophet hisha woirowe ruisjanena, egi hisha wangphira hisha rusgi, wangphi rashra hisha hawau waungi, wangphira hisha woirowe ruisjanena.

42 Egi higu peshe xununignare hisha ni-sinira hora-jgaisha hokunegi wironagra hisha rash harnira hawau wauinegi hisgexjina hinigawina, jasgegi woirowera inke gixa-warninikjanena.

HOERA 11.

EGI wauna, jaja Jesus wironag nup-hashana warnira uwashira rashjaangi, eja wakiruje renā, jhinag war-nineja washa wagigusanaga egi wahokhuna.

2 Egi Johnga jhiwornasse-hojhieja nanku, jaja Kristus wore harnira naxgungi, wironag warnira nupiwi hijoware-gingina.

3 Egi wagena : Hisha jikjanegi nenineshe nigeshge hijanera hisha hotuxuj-hikjanihawishe.

4 Jesus horuiharna egi wawagena : Johnga hogirag karawire washa jagu nanaxgu-harajane egi hashja-harajane.

5 Hishjaningra wajanagre egi mani-rushagra maninagre, lepra rushjahirare, egi nux-ningra warnaxgu-hirare, d'era niamb-hirera, egi wanajojaisgera woraghira wawihokhui-nena.

6 Wogishawajena higu peshe inke watoigixinigi.

7 Egi hakarairegi, Jesus worohanka wawagajirena John-ga haehi : Mojaininja jaguisha hashjara hiwishe ? Rax-geisha maintajehi haisosog-jegishi ?

8 Shige jaguisha hashjara hiwishe ? Wang-hisha waini shawaxji hikikax-jegishi ? Horuxujre waini shawaxji hikikaxra hung-hojhieja nankshana,

9 Eshi jaguisha hashjara hiwishe, prophetra hisha ? Hisgexjina hinigawina, prophet hiraijeraisha herena.

10 De-e erena e wowagax ejakshana : Horuxujre worag harnira joweraija howareagigina, e nagu hashinira hi-rushja-ningikjanena joweraija.

11 Hisgexjina hinigawina, horogregi hinug wankshig-hi-inankhi John Niwawaxunga inke hisha hiraijaira ji-

nina, eshi hisha hung-ma wangreginagre eja horujisdijegi e hirajera xetena.

12 John Niwawaxunga hamb warnira eparnaga egipa hung-ma wangregi herera hakiwarnuinena, egi wakiwar-nunanka rus-hirena homashja hiu.

13 Prophetra harnaj harnaga egi woehira Johnga epa prophet-hirena.

14 Egi shuruswigishi, de-e Elias herena, e jikjanera.

15 Hisha nuxhopox winaxgu jungi naxgu hiwiaje.

16 Eshi wankshig-hoi degi jaguisha hikisgeharnashe? Ninkjangenig woruwieja minaganank hikisge waharna egi wakishgaj hirera wakaragigornank,

17 Egi wairena: Ningishushugwira egi inke shawashi-winina. Egi nigixag-harnakaja egi inke raxagwini.

18 Johnga jira egi inke waruj-nianaga inke shige warajganina egi wairena: Waxopinishishig-hisha harnijena.

19 Egi Wankshig-hinigra jira, warujshana egi warajgana, egi wairena: Horuxuhire, wang-waroiyxeteisha egi nishuj-hiksi-ish, Publikan egi washa woishana un hijakorohisha, eshi wowanaiksabra ninkjank warnira phi hiranaiuena.

20 Egi jhinagnanka najwawisgi-jirena, eja wore rokanaxji hiraijeraxji wagiura egi inke najgerakarateg-hiranige esge.

21 Harawekjanena Xorasin, harawekjanena Bethsaida. Wowakanjank rokana wagiunei Tirus egi Sidon-eja ninguirawire shesge wagigiregi, sirejaxji haga najgerakarateg hiranana waiperisasag hornashiranaga raxojeja minag hiranana.

22 Eshi hinigawina Tirus egi Sidon-eja herera hamb woehieja hiraijera hiroheg hawairekjanena, ne hiraijera harawekjanihawina.

23 Egi ne Kapernaumra wangregi harnini-hajiakarai-rena, pejshishig-eja hornitunairekjanena. Wore wowakanjank ninguiuinawira egi Sodom shesge gigiregi, hamb-de-e hijarnagnana.

24 Eshi hinigawina ma Sodomra hamb woehieja hiraijera hiroheg hawekjanena, ne hiraijera harawekjanena.

25 Eja Jesus horniharna egi wena : Wainiginabshana Jaji wangregi egi mara Hirukanara, washa de-e washinperesra egi wouphira nuxawa waragitumbra esge, egi ninkjanginigra janti waragigira.

26 Hojia Jaji de-shesge hira-raiphinge.

27 Washara harnaj hunkuna Jajiga, egi inke hisha hiperesnina Hinigra peshe herera, eshi Hianjrashana hiperessana. Inke shige hinkisha Hianjra hiperesnina, Hinigrashana, egi E higu peshe Hinigra hiperes-hikjegi unana.

28 Hiraijiwire, jarnaga warera egi wak'in skingre k'ira, egi hoxgasigi hornikunkjawina.

29 Winap'i harnira ruswige hiuwine, egi woshgara hipereswire, wankshig-phi-harnianaga egi najge khushi hakikarani harnige esge, egi naxirag washiniwira hoxgasigi wiragish'ekjaniahawina.

30 Winap'i harnira wowategenig harnaga egi wak'in harnira haharnike esge.

HOERA 12.

EGI wauna Sabath ha**n**bregi Jesus waisgab-maxeja ho-wena egi hironag warnira dokewehi hirena, egi waisgab rusoj hiranaga egi waruj hirena.

2 Eshi jaja Pharisera hajairegi, wagairena : Horuxujre, hironag washinira washa de-e unankshana woehieja e Sabath-hambregi ura roxitara.

3 Eshi wawagena : Jasge, inke wawagaxeja hashjawinishe Dawid jagu ura, jaja dokewehigi egi jarnaga wakishu unjegi.

4 Maura hojkieja hokewena egi waisgab duj wahara ruj-shana e woehieja rujra rogixirera shige jarnaga wakishu unjega, eshi nabhoruxaj hirukanara eshana ruj-hiranana.

5 Egi shige inke woehieja hashjawinishe Sabath-hambregi nabhoruxaj hirukanara wohokhuhojhixeteja Sabathra higishana-nanknunige egi inke washinohire u-wauninankshana.

6 Eshi hinigawina : Eegi xeteisha unjena wohokhuhojhixetera worujisshana.

7 Egi hirapereswigi jagu de-e wagairera : Najwojara

hiraijera waiphi-hajena nabruxajra worujis-waharna, inke wigishananira inke hawewahi phiraniwinina.

8 Wankshig-hinigra hishge Sabath-hambra hirukana-jena.

9 Egi jaja eja regi wohokhuhojhi warnineja hoken-wena.

10 Egi horuxujre, wangisha eja nankshana e nab har-nira dakaserena. Egi higiwaxhirena wairena: Jasge Sabath-hambregi rushjawahira woehieja roxishe? washinara-raj hirekjege wairena.

11 Egi wawagena: Wankshigra hisha horogregi hashanankshe jhasgara hisha harnigi, egi Sabath-hambregi mo-poxeja hoshibregi, jasge inke harukosanaga egi a-tumbni-nashe?

12 Jasge inke wankshigra e hiraijera phirarnaga jhasgara worujis-hiranishe? Esge woehira inke roxinina Sabath-hambregi washophi ura.

13 Egi wangjega wagena: Ara kawajigre. Egi wajigshana, egi rushjana hijanera kikarakisgena.

14 Egi Pharisera hihinab-hiranaga egi haehi hirena hakira, jasge houna hiranaga d'ehirekjegi.

15 Egi jaja Jesus hiperesgi, eja nige-howarena egi worohaxji hironakshana, egi harnaj rushjawahina.

16 Egi winakewe wahina inke hiperes-hire-hiranikjege.

17 Exji herekjegi Esaias propheta arnihera, wena:

18 Horuxujre ware harnira, E haijhana, wagixetera, E naxirag harnira giphixjina. Naxirag harnira hashukjanena, egi hirarujeja herera woehira wogiraikjanena.

19 Inke wakitagnikjanena inke shige uwanikjanena inke shige hisha hora naxguinikjanena nagu-hoxeteja.

20 Raxge kshabrera inke shishre-wahinikjanena, egi hotaxij-jegi inke giseb-hinikjanena, warninanaga woehira wirahi-hiarnaga wawanakjanena ejipa.

21 Rash earnira huiinarnaga hirarujeja herera woinashi juinekjanena.

22 Egi hisha hagarni hahirena waxopinishishig harnineisha, hishjaraning egi iraning, egi rushjahina deshesge hina, hishjaningra egi iraningra hit'ete hianaga egi wajarna.

23 Egi wankshigra harnaj khorairena egi wairena : Jasge inke de-e Dawidga hinigra herenishe ?

24 Eshi jaja Pharisera naxguinegi wairena : Wang de-e inke washinjahi hiuanaga waxopinishishig jangra howahasnijena eshi Beelseubra hiunjena waxopinishishig hungra.

25 Egi Jesus wowewira wawigiperes-shana, egi wawa-
gena : Hungmara hisha khiruje-khianaga hakikiragi mai-
sinsh-khinana, egi jhinagra hisha egi shige jhira hisha
khiruje-khianaga hakikiragi inke nashini-janana.

26 Egi Satanra Satan jangra howahasgi e khiruje-khia-
naga hakikira waunana, jasgehianaga hung-mara nangi-
shi-janeshe ?

27 Egi Beelseub hiuanaga waxopinishishig jangra ho-
phasgi, homashja peshe harnigi h̄uinarnaga ninkjang
washiniwira jangra howahasnankshe ? Esge e woehira
hininguinekjanihawina.

28 Eshi Maura naxirag harnira hiauanaga waxopinishi-
shig jangra hopahas-hajege, Maura hung-ma haruira hi-
ranijiwina.

29 Egi shige jasge hisha hiarnaga egi wang mashjara
hisha hojhieja hokawanashe egi washa warnira wanash-
nashe inke jorni wang mashja-jega rusgij-ninashe ? Egi
hagenigi washara wanashenana.

30 Hisha inke hakishu haunianjegi inkirajanana, egi
hisha inke wastohi hakishu haunianjegi hoere-hijana-
na.

31 Esge wanigawina : Washa woishana hokirajra har-
naj egi raxjashgunira wankshigra wagit'unairekjanena,
eshi peshe Naxirag Wakanjangra raxjashgunigi inke wa-
git'unairanikjanena.

32 Egi higu peshe Wankshig-hinigra hoit'e hirakira
hit'egi, gitunairekjanena, eshi higu peshe Naxirag Wa-
kanjangra hakira hit'egi inke git'unairanikjanena, inke
ma-egi egi shige inke ma-jowereggi.

33 Hisherewinana na-phira hisha hoshugi egi hasra phi-
hiranana, egi shige na-shishigra hisha hoshugi, egi hasra
shishig-hiranana, nara wijantinakshana has warnineja.

34 Wakha-hipahi niung raniwira, jasge rawianaga nishi-

shig harajege washa phi hishawininana, najge hashini-wira hawuhinshuauke i-eja haxebnankshana.

35 Wang-phira najge harnira washa phi horujgusjegi, washa phi haxebhinana, egi wang-shishigra washa shishig rujgusjegi washa shishig haxebhinana.

36 Eshi hinigawina : Wankshigra hit'e hoinigera jar-naga airegi hamb woehieja e wawigairekjanena.

37 Hoit'e washinira e phininekjanihawina egi hoit'e washinira e washoshishig howeninekjanena.

38 Egi Wowagax-hiperesra egi Pharisera hota hornihai-reна, wairena : Hirukanara washa wojantira hisha harni-gijhawigi haiphiwinana.

39 Eshi horniharna egi wawagena : Wankshighoi kikanag rushe egi wowong raniwira washa wojanti horaniwina, egi inke washa wojanti hornikui-ranikjanihawina, Jonas prophetga washa wojanti haruinashana.

40 Jonasga hambra danihanaga egi hahera daniha hoxete nixarogeja nihera hikisge Wankshig-hinigra hambra danihanaga egi hahera daniha ma-rogeja nihekjanena.

41 Niniweh wankshigra hamb woehieja wankshighoi de-e wakishu nashinekjanena egi washoshishig howewahirekjanena, Jona wahokhura najgera-karateghirege esge, egi horuxujwire eegi hiraijera xeteisha jena, Jona worujis-shana.

42 Hiungiwi wiorojanjeregi herera hamb woehieja wankshighoi de-e hakishu nashinekjanena egi washoshishig howewahikjanena, e ma-harixji howajianaga Salomon washoiperes harnira naxgujige, egi horuxujre eegi hiraijera xeteisha jena, Salomon worujis.

43 Jaja naxirag shishigra wankshig-eja hihinabgi, ma-wusra howarahena hoxgasigi hokini, egi inke washa hienina.

44 Esge wena : Jhi-wajhieja hakja wawakerekje, hajinja hiahinabra eja, egi jaja gigi mananaku hiena gisinsh-jina egi phiuixjine.

45 Egi rarnaga, egi naxirag hijanera shagowi harnikirina e hiraijera wowonk hirena, egi hokawairanaga egi ejahhirena. Egi wang she-e hageja wakhnikjanena jorni

hirohekshana. Wankshighoi wowonk de-e hishge shesgai-rekjanena.

46 Wankshigra wawokit'arnanku, horuxujre hiunira egi wakhinubra jangeja uashinankshana, hokit'e roguxjine.

47 Egi hisha wagena: Horuxujre hiuniraga egi warakhinubra jangregi nashinankshana, horuikit'e roguxjine.

48 Eshi horniharna egi wagena hogiragjega: Peshe hiunihashe egi peshe wakhinubshe?

49 Egi wironag waruieja hapahi ara wajigshana egi wena: horuxujre hiunihara egi wakhinubra.

50 Higu peshe Ja:jiga wangreginagre woshga harnira ungi e wakhinubra hererena egi hinugwajabshana egi hiuniharna.

HOERA 13.

HAMB-EJA Jesus jhieja hihinabshana egi tejaijejeja minagshana.

2 Egi horuihe xetexji sto-khinarnaga hirahirena esge waj hisha-eja hokawarnaga egi minagshana, egi woro-hauka harnaj nijejeja nashinena.

3 Egi washara roha wirokit'ena, washa hisgera wigiu, wena: Horuxujwire max-hoshuisha max hoshurena,

4 Egi jaja woshugi sura hota nagueja kiriakhirena, egi wanigra hajiranaga egi jeb-wahirena.

5 Hota ininjaia kiriakhirena egi inke makax junina, egi higuana haxebhirena, inke makaxra shewenige esge.

6 Egi jaja wira hankshi-jinakhi, daxuirena, egi inke reju jurauige esge dawus-hirena.

7 Egi hota napahi horogeja kirinankhirena egi napahira haxebhirena egi warnassag-hirena.

8 Eshi hota makax hophieja kirinankhirena egi waisgab haminaghirena hota hogihisha haminaghirena egi hota kerepana-hakewe, egi hota kerepana-dani.

9 Higu peshe nuxhopox winaxgu jungi, naxguhiwiaje.

10 Egi wironagra hajirena egi wagairena: Jagu-u washa hisgera wirorag-gisharagshe?

11 Horniharna egi wawagena: Hornikunawina hungma wangregi hereja washa nuxawara hiperes-ninawige, eshi de-e inke wawogairanina.

12 Higu peshe harnijegi e hokuinekjanena egi hirajera

juukjanena, eshi higu peshe inke harnijanigi, e girus-hirekjanena, higu jagu harnijegi.

13 Esge washa hisgera wiroakit'ena : Wajarnankhi inke wajairanikjege, egi warnaxgunankhi inke warnaxgu hiranikjege, inke shige naxgu hiranikjege esge.

14 Egi minnagre exji hererena Esaias prophet-nihera e-wena : Nuxhopoxra winauaxgunkjanihawina egi inke nanaxgunikjanihawina, egi hishjasura wirashjakjanihawina egi inke hiraginikjanihawina.

15 Egi wankshig de-e najge warninera shjainena egi nuxhopox warninera winaxgu jexirena, egi hishjanuwishnakshana, hishjasu warninera wirajairekjanage egi nuxhopox warninera winaxguinekjanage egi najge warninera wiperes-hirekjanage, egi wakshaineckjanage egi rushjawahakjanage esge.

16 Eshi hishjasu washiniwira wogishawarnankshana wajairege egi nuxhopox washiniwira warnaxgunanke.

17 Hisgexjina hinigawina, propheta roha egi wangphira washa washjawire, waja roguinen, egi inke wajairanina, egi washa warnanaxguwine warnaxgu-roguinen, egi inke warnaxguiranina.

18 Esge max-hoshuisha washa hisgera hiroragra naxguwine.

19 Jaja hisha hung-ma hoit'era naxgungi egi inke naxgunegi, wowongra jinana egi washa jagu najgeja hoshurega warnashenana. De-e e-herena, nagueja su rusra.

20 Egi hisha ininjainja su rusgi e herena, hoit'era naxgungi egi higuana wogishawaxji russana,

21 Eshi inke reju junina, eshi hijajana, jaja hawegi egi shige higishana-nainegi hoit'era hawau, higuana watoxinana.

22 Egi hisha napahi horogeja sura rusgi e-herena hoit'era naxgungi, egi ma-tegi najge-wojianaga egi hitajera-waisjaukejege hoit'era nihaijeb-hinana egi inke washa haminagnana.

23 Eshi hisha sura makax hophieja rusgi e-herena hoit'era naxguanaga egi naxgunana, e washa haminagnana, egi hota hogihisha haminag-hiranana egi hota kerepanahakewe, egi hota kerepana-dani.

24 Egi washinsgera hijaneisha wawogiragshana, wena : Hung-ma wangregi herera wangisha hisgerana, e su phira max-earnieja woshurna.

25 Eshi jaja wankshigra nainegi, hosh'igra jianaga egi xawishishig waisgab horogeja hogishurna, egi nigiowakerena.

26 Egi jaja hora haxeb-hiregi egi waisgab haminag-hiregi, hishge xawishishigra jantinena.

27 Egi jhi-hirukanara ware warnira hajirena egi wagairena : Hirukanara, jasge inke su-phira max-hashinieja horashunishe, xawishishignagre hajinja howajireshe ?

28 E wawagena : Wankshig-wawoshigkera wauna. Warananka wagairena : Jasge dawianaga watusharakjawishe ?

29 Eshi wena : Inkaa, ningete waisgabra hirassa washurushorojwiege xawishishigra washurusharawigi.

30 Hinuinke hakikishu xete wagigiwire max-hoikisheraja hipa, egi max-hoikisherera heregi max-hoikisherera wawagekjanena : Xawishishigra jorni stowahiwire egi warusgij-wige taxuirekjena, eshi waisgabra waisgab-hoshu harnieja hosto-wahiwire.

31 Egi washinsgera hijaneisha wawogiragshana, wena : Hung-ma wangregi herera mustard su hisha hikisgena, e wangra hisha rusanaga egi max-earnieja hoshunana.

32 E washra sura harnajra eshana xunuxjinigshana, eshi jaja xetegi xawi abxetera eshana xeteraherenana, egi na-xetelijenana, e wanig wangregi herera hajiranaga egi akarajgeja jhiranana.

33 Washinsgera hijaneisha wawogiragshana, hung-ma wangregi herera winawohi hikisgena, e hinugra hisha rusanaga egi waisgabra wigus danigi ej a hirokishunana, hahiharnaj nawornana.

34 Jesus worohanka ej a washra de-e harnaj washinsgera wirogiragshana, egi washinsgera-rashana wawirokit'ena.

35 Exji herekjege propheta arnihera, wena : Hiat'et'egi washinsgera hihekjanena, washra nuxawara managre jinakhi epa, she-e wotaikjanena.

36 Egi Jesus worohanka kerewagigina egi jhieja hokewena, egi wironag warnira hiragirena, wairena : Wijanti hungiragwire, washinsgera maxeja xawishishignankhi.

37 Egi horniharna egi wawagena : Hisha su-phi ho-shujega Wankshig-hinigra herena.

38 Maxnanka managre herena, su-phinanka hung-mara ninkjang warnira hererena, eshi xawishishignanka wo-wonkjega ninkjang warnira hererena.

39 Wawosh'igjega wawoshugi waxopinishishigra herena, max-hoikisherera ma-hoshejana herena, egi max-hikisherera waxopiniwarajirera hererena.

40 Xawishishigra stowahinankhi egi taxuwahinankhi, hikisge shesgekjanena ma de-e hoshejara.

41 Wankshig-hinigra waxopiniwarajire warnira huwa-gigikjanena, egi hung-ma harnieja horus sto-wahirekjana-nena washara jarnaga najgeteg wahinankhi egi jarnaga washa wowonk-uankhi.

42 Egi pejxeteja wot'unairekjanena, eja xaghirekjanena egi hirusgesgexji.

43 Egi phira hatashairekjanena hambwira hikisge Hianj-hirera hung-ma harnieja, peshe nuxhopox winaxgu jungi, naxgu-hiwiaje.

44 Egi shige hung-ma wangregi herera washa jexi maxeja nuxawanag hikisgena, e wang hisha hiegi ha-nuxawana, egi wogishawa karanaga, egi washara jarnaga harnigi wiruwanaga egi max-naka ruwina.

45 Egi shige hung-ma wangregi herera waruwisha perl-phira hornije hikisgena.

46 E jaja perl-phi jexira hisha hiegi, rarnaga egi washara jarnaga harnigi wawiruwinana, egi ruwinana.

47 Egi shige hung-ma wangregi herera hoigixeisha tejainja hot'unairanaga egi hokirajra waixe hikisgena.

48 E jaja hoixjungi ninjejeja horutiranaga, egi minaganaga egi phira woshueja hostowahina, eshi shishigra ni-gewotunena.

49 Shesgekjanena ma-hoshejara heregi, waxopiniwarajirera hajiranaga egi wowongra injab-wahirekjanena phieja horognankhi.

- 50 Egi pej-xeteja wot'unairekjanena, egi eja xag-hirekjanena, egi hi-rusgesgexji.

51 Egi Jesus wawagena : washa de-e harnaj nanaxgu-wishe ? Wagairena hojia Hirukanara.

52 Egi wawagena : Esge wawagax-hiperesra jarnaga hung-ma wangregi herera wagigus-hiregi, wanghisha jhi-rukana hikisgaruana, e rujgusgi washara warusuaua jegra egi shagra.

53 Egi wauna : Jaja Jesus washashisgera de-e rashjangi, eja uigiowarena.

54 Egi jaja ma-e hojabeja-gigi, wohokhuhojhi harnineja washashigusra deshesge wahina khorairena, egi wai-reна : Wang de-e washoiperes de-e hajinja horus-she, egi wore rokana de-e ?

55 Jasge inke de-e jhi-unga hinigra herenishe ? Jasge inke hiunira Maria higairanishe ? Egi wakhinubra Jakob egi Joses egi Simon egi Judas wigairanishe ?

56 Egi jasge inke hinug-wajabra harnaj hiwakishu hiunianjeshe, wang de-e hajinja howaji washashishe de-e worushe ?

57 Egi howa'shere hirena. Egi Jesus wawagena : Prophetra e mojabejashana egi eojhiejashana inke gish'aghiraninana.

58 Egi eja inke wore rokana wagiunina inke harnaxguraniige esge.

HOERA 14.

SHEJANAGAJA Herodes tetrarxra Jesus hornaxguna.
2 Egi ware warninera wawagena : De-e John Niwaxunga herena, e d'arnagra eja kikawa-a kirina, esge wore rokanaxji unjena.

3 Herodes Johnga harukossana egi rusgijanaga egi jhi-hornassena, Herodias wauna e Herodes khinubra Philip hijawina herena.

4 Johnga Herodes wagege : Woehieja roxiagshana rakhinubra hijawina rakanagra.

5 Egi d'ehina-nunige, eshi worohanka wanakewena, prophet-hisha hereshe higirananke esge.

6 Egi jaja Herodes hamb-hojuinera hiragigi worujxete uinenra, Herodias hinugra wa'shina jowehireja, egi Herodes giphina.

7 Esge wihojianaga washashisgera de-e mangirajshana higu-jagura gitagi.

8 Egi hinugjega, jorni hiunira gigus-shana, wena : John Niwawaxunga ~~nashra~~ egi hingarnijire wasge hokanag.

9 Egi hungnaka najgerategshana, eshi wihofiga hawau, egi jarnaga waruj wakishu minagka hawau, uwashina hinugjega hokuinekjege.

10 Egi rewagigina, egi Johnga jhi-wornasse hojhiejanagra para giwaxhirena.

11 Egi nassu harnira wasge-hokanag harniakirirena, egi hinugjega hokuinen, egi hinugjega hiunira hagarnignina.

12 Egi wironag warnira hajirena egi rora rus-hiranaga egi xairena, egi harairanaga egi Jesus hogiraghirena.

13 Egi jaja Jesus naxgungi, wajowe mojainainja inekhi howarena. Egi jaja wankshigra she-e naxguinegi, jhingageja herera mowe hironag harairena.

14 Egi Jesus hihinabshana egi worohaxji hajarna egi naj-wawogijana, egi howasha warninera rushjawahina.

15 Egi jaja hoxjarnegi, wironag warnira hiragirena, wairena : De-e mojaina heregaja egi hahe hikorohorna, worohangre kerewagigire, e jhingageja hagiranaga egi waruj kiuwihirekjena.

16 Eshi Jesus wawagena : Inke nige-howakarairanjena, waruj wogawire.

17 Egi wagairena : waisgab-horok'ina saja harniajawina egi hora nupiwi,

18 Egi wena : Waiganihuwire.

19 Egi worohanka xawijojaija minag-washina egi waisgab-horok'i sajanka warussana, egi ho nuphahanka, egi wangregi horuxujshana, wa'inabshana, egi warujhe-anaga egi wironag warnira horok'inanka wawogarna, egi wironagra worohanka eja wawogairena.

20 Egi harnaj waruj-hirena egi wainaj-hirena, egi ho-xjug hotawahirega warus-hiregi napana kerepanaishanaga-nup-hashana hoixjina.

21 Egi waruj-hirega ejaxji wangra hogihixete-sajanguni hinugra egi ninkjangnigra inke hirassa waikarabnina.

22 Egi higuana Jesus wironag warnira wajeja hominag wa'shina, egi ageja joweja howakere wa'shina, worohanka kerewagigijanegi.

23 Egi jaja worohanka kerewagigigi xe-xeteisha eja hotina inekhi gikaraj. Egi jaja hoxjarnagi eja inekhi unjena.

24 Eshi wajra shejananegi te-najeja u-ankshana, jhashja hirawanankshana, mahaxji uanke.

25 Egi haheregi wirakara hijobeja, Jesus eowakerena, teja hihagra hamani.

26 Egi jaja wironagnanka hajairegi teja hihageja maniankhi naxirairena, wairena : Naxirag hisha herena, egi uwainena naxirairege.

27 Egi higuana Jesus wawokit'ena, wena : Wanaishguni uwine, newinena inke naxirawinine.

28 Egi Peter horniharna egi wena : Hirukanara neninegi, uishire nieja hiranihikjena.

29 Egi wena : Hure. Egi jaja Peter wajeja dampgi, nira hamanina, Jesus eowarena.

30 Eshi jaja maintajehi xeteisha hu hajagi, naxirena, egi sawararena, uwana, wena : Hirukanara; niambwine.

31 Egi higuana Jesus ara wajigre-hianaga egi harukosshana, egi wagena : Harnaxgu xununig ranigaja, jagu-u khibarashe.

32 Egi jaja wajeja hoikawaiaregi maintajehira rushjana.

33 Egi jarnaga waj-ejaka hajiranaga egi gikaraj-hirena, wairena : Hisgexjingaja Maura Hinigra ninegaja.

34 Egi jaja harujairegi, Genesareth mainja hahirena.

35 Egi jaja wankshig ma-eja herera higiregi, ma-hogigixanka worag-howarehirena, egi jarnaga howasharakhi wagarni-hajirena.

36 Egi gitairena wai-ug harnira eshana higikioirekjege, egi jarnaga hikiogi rushjaxji hirena.

HOERA 15.

EGI Jesus hirajirena Wowagax-hiperesra egi Pharisera e Jerusalem-eja howajirena, wairena :

2 Jagu-u hironag washinira xetera woshga warninera wigishana hireshe? E inke nab warninera wakurusharinankshana waisgab ruj hirega.

3 Egi horniharna egi wawagena : Jagu-u Maura uwashi

harnira nishge hiraishanawishe woshga hashiniwira ha-wau.

4 Maura uwashina ena : Hianjraga karaishagre egi hiuniraga, egi hisha hianjra egi hiunira washoshishig howe warogigungi, d'ehirekjena.

5 Eshi washawina : Higu peshe hianjra egi hiunira wagarnana, wogaisha herena, jagu hophi egi hu-shuruswnara,

6 Shesgera wauiranana inke hianjra egi hiunira wa-karaishagnina. Deshesgerawina Maura uwashi harnira inke washinkisge rawinina woshga hashiniwira ha-wau.

7 Hipokrit-raniwina, Esaias phi prophet-ningigiwina wena :

8 Wankshignagre hiwusunsh hahuirena irashana egi hingishaghirena ixura wik'u, eshi najge warninera hari hingiunankshana.

9 Eshi hoinigexji hingikaraj-nankshana wankshig uwashi wogus wagigusnanke esge.

10 Egi worohanka wagigorna egi wawagena : Naxgu-wine egi hiperewire,

11 Inke she-e ieja howairajega wankshigra shishig-hinnana, eshi jagu ieja howajinanka she-e wankshigra shishig-hinana.

12 Egi-wironag warnira hirakirirena egi wagairena : Hiraperesshe Pharisera wogiteg-hirera washa de-e hishera naxguinera ?

13 Egi horniharna egi wena : Washa jagu haxebnankhi e wangregi Hianjhara inke wosbuni waunankhi, rejuna wirushoroj-hirekjanena.

14 Shegu unang-wahiwire, hishjarning hishjarning-ru-tiwaunankshana, egi hishjarningra hisha hishjarningra rutigi, hinuinke mopoxeja hoshibrairekjanena.

15 Egi Peter horniharna egi wagena : Washinsgera de-e wijanti-hungiragwire.

16 Egi Jesus wena : Nishge inke nanaxguwinishe ?

17 Kheni higu hiraperes-winishe, jagura hisha ieja howairanaga nixaija howairegi, egi jangeja horeja hot'unarnana ?

18 Eshi washa jagu ieja haxebanka, najge-eja howajiakshana, egi she-e wankshigra shishig-hinana.

19 Najge-eja howajiakshana wowewi shishigra, wankshigd'ehira, kikanag-rushera, hikikshakshara, wamanura, retungra egi waraxjashgunira.

20 Washa de-e wankshigra shishig-wahinana. Eshi nabra inke rusharaui warujra, inke wankshigra shishig-hininana.

21 Egi Jesus eja rena egi Tirus egi Sidon hijejera howarena.

22 Egi horuxujre Kanaan hinugisha hijej-eja howajina egi giuwana, wena : Naj-hungijane Hirukanara Dawid hinigra ninegaja, hinughara waxopinishishig hawehira rokana wagiunankshana.

23 Eshi inke hoit'eisha hornigharnina. Eshi wironag warnira hirajiranaga gitairena, wairena : Hinugra keregigire, uwa wangaruxe hahanke.

24 Eshi horuiharna egi wena : Jhasga xawarnira Israel-jhira eshana wa wagiuhuingigina.

25 Egi hinugjega jiarnaga egi gikaraj-shana, wena : Hirukanara hingijirare.

26 Eshi horniharna egi wagena : Inkephinina ninkjang-nigra waisgab harnira wagirusanaga egi shung-eja wogit'unera.

27 Egi hinugjega wena : Hirukanara his gegaja. Sheggarnunige shungnagre hoxjugra ruj-nankshana, hirukana warninera waruj harnieja shibraigrega.

28 Egi Jesus horniharna egi hinugjega wagena : Hinugra harnaxgu hashinira rokanagaja, jas're waragera ningiuinekjena. Egi hinugjega hinugra rushjahirena howagixeja.

29 Egi Jesus eja rena, egi Galilea tera hiwusunsh hina, egi xexeteisha eja hotina egi eja minagshana.

30 Egi worohaxji hirahina, jarnaga manirushagra wakarani egi hishjaningra, iningra, hokishigra egi hijanera rohaxji, egi Jesus sii-hieja wagishuirena, egi rushjawahina.

31 Sheshesgehigi worohanka khorairena, jaja i-ningra hit'et'e wajairegi, hokishigra rushjainegi, manirushagra

maninegi, egi hishjarningra wajairegi, egi Israel Mau har-ninera rajank-hirena.

32 Egi Jesus wironag warnira wakaragigorna egi wena : Worohangre naj-wagijana, hambra daniha hinkishu ui-nege, egi inke waruj juiranina, egi inke kere-wagig-i-nikjanena inke warujni, nigete nagueja hagi hokikuru-shag-hirege.

33 Egi wironag warnira wagairena : Hajinja waisgabra rokana horus-kjanihawishe mojainanegi worohaxjiangre wainaj-wahira.

34 Egi Jesus wawagena : Horok'ina jarnaga hashini-wishe? Egi wairena : Shagowe egi ho-xununigra jar-nagi.

35 Egi worohanka mainja minag wa'shina.

36 Egi horok'i shagoweanka egi hora warussana egi wainabshana egi warujhena egi wironag warnira wawo-garna egi wironagnanka worohanka-eja wawogairena.

37 Egi harnaj waruj-hirena, egi wainaj-hirena, egi wa-ruj horujejera warus-hiregi napara shagowe hoixji hot-tarna.

38 Egi jarnaga warujga wangra hogihixete-jobshana, hinugra egi niukjangnigra inke gikarabnira.

39 Egi worohanka kere-wagigina egi wajeja hominag-anaga egi Magdalara hijejeja hina.

HOERA 16.

EGI Pharisera egi Sadusera wakishu hajirena, egi hiun-jairena, wangregi washa wojianti wagiunkje rogigu-nena.

2 Egi horniharna egi wawagena : Hoxjarnaga washa wishununa, hamb phinkjanena, maxira shujge esge.

3 Egi hainiga washa wishununa hamb de-e hamb shi-shig gikjauena maxira shujanaga egi maxiwixiwiga. Hipokrit raniwina, maxira hashjawiga hambra jasgekja-nega hirapereswina, eshi jasgegaja washa wojianti hamb-nagre inke wiperes-shuruxurugwinishe?

4 Wankshighoi wowonk egi kikanag-rushe raniwira washa wojianti horaniwina, egi inke washa wojianti hor-nikui-ranikjanihawina eshi Jonas prophetga washa woi-

janti harninahshana. Egi wat'unenashina egi nigeowarena.

5 Egi jaja hironag warnira ageja hahiregaja, waisgab-dujra harninekjanegi wakikununi hirena.

6 Egi Jesus wawagena : Hirakara-uwine Pharisera egi Sadusera winawohi harninera hinakewe khiwianje.

7 Egi hokikit'airena wairena : Inke waisgab-duj harnin-jiwinina esge weguni.

8 Egi jaja Jesus de-e wawiperesgi wawagena : Harnaxgu xununig raniwingaja, jagu-u horakikit'e hashanakshe, inke waisgab-duj hashinirajiwinigi ?

9 Jasge higu kheni washa hiraperes-winishe ? egi shige inke shewewiwinishe ? Waisgab-horok'ira sajara hogihixete-saja wakura, egi napara jarnaga hoixji storawishe ?

10 Egi shige inke shewewi-winishe waisgab-horok'ira shagowira hogihixete-job wakura, egi napara jarnaga hoi-xji storawishe ?

11 Jasgegaja inke hirapers-winishe, inke hornikit'awire waisgab waganina, eshi Pharisera egi Sadusera winawohi harninera hinakewe rakinkjawige.

12 Gajanga hiperes-hirena, inke waisgab-hinawohi hinakewe khi washi warnira, eshi Pharisera egi Sadusera wogus harninera wagena.

13 Jaja Jesus Kesarea Philippi hijejeja higi, wironag warnira wawigiwaxshana, wena : Wankshig-hinig hire hajera peshe wihshe wankshigra arnankshe ?

14 Egi wairena : Hota warnankshana John Niwawa-xunga nineshe, hota Elias nineshe, egi hota Jeremias nineshe nigeshge prophet hijanera hisha nineguni airena.

15 Egi wawagena : Eshi peshe wineshe hishawishe ?

16 Egi Simon Peter horniharna egi wena : Kristus neninegaja, Mau niambra Hinigra.

17 Egi Jesus horniharna egi wagena : Wornigishawashanakshana Simon Jona hinigra, rora egi waira inke de-e hiperes-ninina, eshi Jajiga wangregi nagre.

18 Egi hinigena : Peter ninena, egi ini hihag degi wo-hokhubo-ji harnira hakarakanaikjanena, egi hote homashjara inke hakiranaga warnanikjanena.

19 Egi hung-ma wangregi herera jhirob-hiruhasra hor-

nikunkjanena, egi jagura hisha manegi shurusgijgi, wangregi rusgijaikjanena, egi jagura hisha manegi shurushgegi, waugregi rushgagikjanena.

20 Egi wironag waruira warogixina, inke hisha hogiraghiranikje E Jesus Kristus herejera.

21 Epa Jesus wironag waruira wawogiragshana, jasgegi Jerusalemu-eja howaranaga egi washara rohaxji hawekjanegi, xetera wauinekjanena egi nabhoruxaj-hirukana hungra egi Wowagax-hiperesra, egi d'ehirekjanegi egi hamb hidani-hangi shige kikawa-akjanegi.

22 Egi Peter Jesus russana egi najisgijirena wena : Inke shesgaruigaja Hirukanara, inke deshesge ningigi-hiranikjanena.

23 Eshi hijopahi-jijeanaga egi Peter wagena : Hagregi une Sataura, joweregi hinagi shurujena, wowewi hashinira inke Maura washa warnieja herenina, eshi wankshig washa warnieja herena.

24 Egi Jesus wironag warnira wawagena : Hisha hiroinaikjegi, kikurushjharehikjena egi nanamihera kurusnaga egi hiroinaikjena.

25 Higu peshe wankshighoi harnira niambkhingi, wankshighoira xawarnikaragikjanena, egi higu peshe wankshighoira xawarnikaragigi rash harnira hawau, wankshig-hoira hik'ekjanena.

26 Egi wangrisha managre harnaj ruxurugkhi jaguophi howekjaneshe egi naxirag earnira xawarnihigi ? Egi wangjega naxirag earnira jaguisha hakja hikuruwinashe ?

27 Egi Wankshig-hinigra, Hianjra gloria harnieja jikjanena, waxopiniwarajire warnira wakishu, egi ejia wan-kshigra jaruaga worera jagushana uuankhi hirowe-wagigikjanena.

28 Hisgexjina hinigawina, eegi hotanankshana e inke hot'e harajab-hiranikjanena, Wankshig-hinigra hung-ma harnieja howaji hajairegi epa.

HOERA 17.

EGI hambra akewe-hanaga hageja, Jesus Peter egi Jakob egi khinubra Johnga warussana, egi xe-hankshi hihageja warnihina inekhi.

2 Egi hajara hijakhina jowehireja, egi hishjara hata-sharna wira hikisge, egi waini warnira sgairena hatashara hikisge.

3 Egi horuxujre Moses egi Elias janti-wagikhinenaga egi hokit'airena.

4 Egi Peter hit'et'ena egi Jesus wagena : Hirukanara phiwawawigaja higiajiwira raiphingishi, jhira dani haunkjawina hisha ningiuwianaga egi hisha Mosesga, egi hisha Eliasga.

5 Higu hit'at'arnak'u, horuxujre, maxisga nige hoira-hasi-wagigina. Egi horuxujre maxisgananka-eja hisha hit'et'ena e-wena : De e Hinigha wagixetera herena, hakaraiphina, harnaxguwine.

6 Egi jaja wironagnanka de-e naxgunegi hishjara mainja/hirakhinip egi mashja naxirairena.

7 Egi Jesus hijahianaga egi wawikhiorna egi wena : Nashiwiue egi inke naxirawinine.

8 Egi jaja woruxuj-hiregaja inke nige hisha hajairanina Jesus eshana hajairena.

9 Egi xe-eja harnukanag haguiregi Jesus warogixina jagu hajairera inke hisha hogirag hiranikje ena, Wan-kshig-hinigra hot'eja kikawa-angi epa.

10 Egi wironag warnira higiwaxhirena wairena : Jagu-u Wowagax-hiperesra waireshe Elias jasgegi jorni jikjanesh.

11 Egi Jesus horniharna egi wawagena : Elias jasgegi jorni jikjanena egi washara harnaj wogisog wahikjanena.

12 Eshi warnigawina, Elias jiginina egi inke higiranina, egi jasge giginai giunankshana. Egi hishge Wan-kshig-hinigra shesge gigirekjanena hawe-hirekjanena.

13 Egi wironagnanka hiperes-hirena John Niwawa-xunga wagera.

14 Egi jaja worohanka eja hakiriregi wang-hisha Jesus hirajina, joweja huporo-himinaganaga egi wena :

15 Hirukanara, hinighara najogijane, wanaiwowon-kjena, hawehirera rokanajena, dejankhi pej-eja hokane-shununa, egi dejankhi ni-eja hokaneshununa.

16 Egi wironag washinira wagarni hajira egi inke rushjahi ruxurug-hiranina.

17 Egi Jesus horniharna egi wena : Inke harnaxguni wankshighoi egi wankshighoi hokixajanke raniwina, ja-jaijji hoja harnikishu hauwishe, jajaixji hoja harnini hauwishe ? Hingarni huwire.

18 Egi Jesus waxopiuishishigra najisgina, egi hihinab-shana egi ninkjangnig-jega howagixeja rushjahirena.

19 Egi wironagnanka Jesus injab hirahirena egi wai-reна : Jagu-u inke jangra hopahas-winishe ?

20 Egi Jesus wawagena : Inke harnanaxguwinige wau-na. Hisgexjina hinigawina, harnaxgu hashiniwira mustard sura hisha hikisgexjingi xe-de-e waragawinana, hawinjeja hoixanane, egi gixananana, egi inke washara hisha nigijexi-wininana.

21 Eshi deshesgegishana jangra howahasnana gikaraj-anaga egi hantaginajgi.

22 Egi shige Galilea mowagax-eja howe hikiware nan-k'u, Jesus wawagena : Waukshig-hinigra himanag-hirekjanena, wankshig nab harnineja, howairekjanena.

23 Egi d'ehirekjanena, egi hamb hidaui-hainja shige kikawa-ankjanena. Egi mashja najgerateg-hirena.

24 Egi jaja Kapernaum-eja hahiregi, woirowe rus-nau-khi Peter hirajirena egi wagairena : Jasge Hirukana hashiniwira inke woirowera hirowe hinijeshe ?

25 Hojia ena. Egi jaja jhieja hoikewegi, Jesus jorni hit'et'ena, wena : Jagu hiraregaja Simon ? Hung manegi herera hajananka ma-woirowera egi woirowera wagirus-jeshe, ninkjang ewarnira nigeshge wankshig hijahina ?

26 Peter wagena : Wankshig hijahina. Jesus wagena : Egi ninkjangnigra inke hirowe hiranishgunina.

27 Egi e inke wogiteg hiwa-hinikjawige, tejainja howarare egi hoigisigra hisha hijotunarnaga egi hora jorni hisha raisikhi rusanaga egi ira ragishuru-ishabgi shurara nige hish'ekjanena, she-e rusge egi wawogaje hirowe hingigianaga egi hirowe khianje.

HOERA 18.

HOWAGIXEJA wironagra Jesus hirajirena egi wai-reна : Hajanga xetera herewishe hungma wangregi herera ?

2 Egi Jesus ninkjang xununigisha gigorna, egi horoghi-reja kerena egi wena :

3 Hisgexjina hinigawina, shawakshawinigi egi ninkjang xununig hirakisgawinigi, inke hungma wangregi horakawanikjanihawina.

4 Esge higu peshe kushi hakikaranianaga ninkjang xununig de-e hikisgegi, e hungma wangregi xetera hereinana.

5 Egi higu peshe ninkjangnig deshesgera hisha rusgi rash harnira hawau waungi hirus-waunana.

6 Eshi higu peshe xununig deshesgera hishaharnai-xgujau, washoshishig-u hawaxawairegi, e hirajera wojexi wakik'unana, ini wirujobra hisha nap'in-gigirarnaga egi tejaminja hot'unairegi e inke wojexi wagiuraninanana.

7 Hawekjanena managre washoshishig u wawaxawajege esge, jasgegi washoshishig-u wawaxewera jikjanena, eshi wankshigjega hawekjanena e washoshishig-u wawaxawa-jegi.

8 Esge nab hashinira egi shige si hashinira washoshishig unigi, gikunugaja egi nigewotunaje, e hirajera niphinana wankshig-holeja horakewegi manirushag egi hokishig, eshi nabra nupiwanaga egi shige sira nupiwi egi manegus pejeja hot'unairera e wojixinana.

9 Egi hishjasu hashinira washoshishig unigi, rushorajae egi nige hot'unajee hirajera niphinana wankshig-hoieja horakewegi hishjasura hishankira, eshi hishjasura nupiwi harni egi pej-shishig-eja hot'unairegi e wojixinana.

10 Hirakara-uanje xununignagre hisha inke hosh'igwianije, hisgexjina hinigawina waxopiniwarajire warnira wangreginagre hoishib Jajiga wangregi nagre hishjara hajarnakshana.

11 Wankshig-hinigra niambwahijina jarnaga xawarniankhi.

12 Jagu hirarawishe? Wankshigra hisha jhasgara hogi-hisha harnigi egi hisha gixawarnigi, jasge inke kerepana-hishhanki-jushguni-anaga-hishankijushguni-hashananka eja washuanaga egi xe-hojujea howaraninashe egi gixa-warniga horni raninashe?

13 Egi hik'egi, hisgexjina hinigawina jhasga she-e

hawau hiraijera wogishawarnana, kerepana-hishankijushguni-anaga-hishankijushguni-hashana inke xawarnini-anka e worujis hiranana.

14 Egi shesgarnakshana Hianjrawiga wangreginagre xununiguagre shesgera hisha xawarnigi inke giphiiinana.

15 Egi rakhinubra washinigishanagi rarnaga washa woi-shana ningiunga hogiragaje inekhi, egi harnanixgungi rakhinubra rakuruxuruigkjanena.

16 Eshi inke harnanixgunigi, hisha nigeshge nupiwi hakishuraje wihohipura nup danixjiwingi hoit'era jarnaga airegi hisgarnana.

17 Egi inke warnaxgunigi wohokhu-hojhieja horagaje, egi shige inke wohokhu-hojhieja herera warnaxgunigi hiarujeja here hikisgehiaje egi Publikanra.

18 Hisgexjina hinigawina higu peshe ma-hihagregi shuruspajjigi wangregi rusgij-hirekjanena egi higupeshe ma-hihagregi shurushgawinigi wangregi rushgairekjanena.

19 Egi shige wanigawina, nupji ma-hihagregi wanaira horeishankira rawianaga washara hisha ratawigi Jajiga wangreginagre ningunkjanibawina.

20 Higu hajinja nupiwi nigeshge dari rash harnira hawau stoiregi, horoghireja hajekjanena.

21 Egi Peter hirajina egi wena: Hirukanara jarnaha hakhinubra washingishanagi egi hagit'untanashe? Shagowihibinja hiparnashe?

22 Jesus wagena: Inke shagowi-hainja hipa hinigar-nina, eshi kerepana-shagowira shagowi-hainja hipa.

23 Esge hungma wangregi herera hung hisha hikisgena e ware harnira wowagaxra wagirussana.

24 Egi jaja wawigikarab-jiregi, hisha hirajigi e hogi-hixete-kerepanaisha Taleutra rushagshana. (\$14,400,000.)

25 Eshi inke hirowehi hiruxurugnigi hirukana harnira wiruwinekje ena, egi hijawina egi ninkjangnigra egi jar-naga washara harnigi harnaj, egi e wirowehi wiunkjege,

26 Egi warajega jowehieja himpshana egi gikarajshana wena: Hirukanara waruaiserej hingiune, egi haruaj hirowenningigikjena.

27 Egi hirukana ware harnira naj-hogijana egi girushja-nehianaga egi shige wawagaxrushagra git'unena.

28 Eshi ware e hihinabshana egi ware wakishura hisha hienā e Denaria hogihisha girushagra (\$15.00) egi harukosanaga egi doxi-horushgana, wena : Hirowe hingigire jarnaga hinagishurushagra.

29 Egi ware hakishura si hieja jimpshana egi gitarna, wena : Warnaiserej hingiune harnaj hirowe-ningigikjanena.

30 Egi inke unina, eshi rarnaga egi jhi-hornassena, jar naga girushagkhi hirowe-higishana epa.

31 Egi ware wakishura hajairena jagu ura, mashja najgerateghirena, egi hakiriranaga egi hirukana harninera harnaj hograghirena jagu uinera.

32 Egi hirukana harnira, hageja gigorna wagena : Ware wowonk ranigaja, jarnaga shurushagra harnaj ningit'untena, hinagitage esge.

33 Jasge inke ware harakishura nishge naj-horagijanishe, naj-hornigijara shesge.

34 Egi hirukana harnira mashja wogitegshana, egi hawewahieja horushjarehiua, jarnaga girushagki harnaj hirowe-higishana epa.

35 Egi hishge shesge ningikjanihawina Jajiga wangregi-nagre, warakhinub-wira hisha washa hiningishanawingi inke najge washiniwieja harnaj waragit'u-sharawnigi.

HOERA 19.

EGI wauna jaja Jesus washa de-e erashjangi Galilea mowagaxeja nigehowarena, egi Judea mowagax-hijejeja hina Jordan ageja.

2 Egi hornihe-xetera hironag hajirena egi eja harnaj rushjawahina.

3 Egi Pharisera hishge hirajirena hiunjaire egi wagairena : Woehieja uwashiagshe washara hisha hawau wangra hisha hijawina karat'uranashe ?

4 Egi horniharna egi wawagena : Jasge inke wowagax-eja hashjawinishe E jeghojikerehieja-reja wauna wangra egi hinugra wauna.

5 Egi wena : Esge wangra hisha heregi hianjra egi hinira wat'uranaua egi hijawina harusherejnana. Egi de-e hinuwinke rora hishankira hirekjanena.

6 Esge inke nup hiranikjanena eshi rora hishankira hirekjanepa. Esge jagu Maura hakishjeghigi, inke waunkshigra rushe-hiraniuana.

7 Egi wagairena: Jagu ungaja Mosesga uwashishe kit'una wawagaxra hisha wogairekje, egi hijawira t'unkjegi.

8 Egi wawagena: Mosesga hijawi warawiga wakarat'une ningigiwina najge washiniwira shjananke esge, eshi jeg-hojikerehieja inke shesgarnina.

9 Egi hinigawina: Higu peshe hijawira karat'unenara (hijawihirajega hikikshakshagishana), egi hijahira hisha khanakhi khikhanagra rushe waunana egi higu peshe hinug-t'unairega khanagkhi, hishge khikhanagra rushe waunana.

10 Egi hironag warnira wagairena: Waehieja deshesgakhi wangra egi hijawihirera hakikishu inke wankshig hakishu phihiranigaja.

11 Eshi wawagena: Inke wankshignagre harnaj washo'e de-e hiperes ruxurug-hiraninana, jarnaga hokuinegishana.

12 Egi hota eunux-nankshana e hiuni-wahirera waujanganag hiregi shesge wajhuinen, egi hota eunux-nankshana e wankshigra eunux-wauinege, egi hota eunux-nankshana e eunux-kikuinege hungma wangregi hereja hawau wauinen. Higu peshe de-e hiperes-ruxurugkhi hipereshiwiae.

13 Egi ninkjang xununig hagarni hajirena, egi nab harnira hijawatumb-harnaga egi gikaraj wagigikjege, egi wironag warnira najwisgi-hiren.

14 Egi Jesus wena: Ninkjang xununignanka hiraji waigigiwire egi inke warogixiwinine, shesgera hungma wangregi herera wagiuinena.

15 Egi nab harnira hijawatumb-harnaga egi ej a nighowarena.

16 Egi horuxujre hisha jina egi wagena: Hirukana phira, washa jagu phi haungi, wankshig-hoi-hisgejara harninashe?

17 Egi Jesus wagena: Jagu-u phi hinageshe? Hinkisha phinina, eshi hishankira phina Maura herena. Egi waunkshig-hoieja horakewekjegi woehira wauanje.

18 Egi wagena: Hajananka? Jesus wena: Inke wankshig d'ehinianje, inke khikanag rushenianje, inke wanmanunianje, inke washa retunk-arnianje.

19 Karaishagre hianjraga egi hiuniraga egi hirakishuwusunshra wogixeteaje hikisge khianje.

20 Egi hojinjinjega wagena: Woehi de-e harnaj hixunu-nigreja hauhajina, jaguisha hinujis-she?

21 Jesus wagena: Inke washa nisha hironihiranikjegi, kararnaga egi jagu hashinigi harnaj wiruwine egi wanajojaisgeja wogaje, egi washa jexira wangregi hashinikjena, egi jiarnaga egi hiroinagre.

22 Eshi jaja hojinjinjega washa de-e naxgungi, najgerateteg nige-howakerena, washara rohaxji harnijege.

23 Egi Jesus wironag warnira wawagena: Hisgexjina hinigawina, hitajenagre Maura hungma harnieja hokewera mashja gjixinakshana.

24 Egi shige wanigawina: Wanoljge-huxash'ogra hisha wiruxug hopoxeja hokewera e wogiwategnana egi wang hitajera Maura hungma harnieja hokewera e hiraijera gjixinankshana.

25 Egi jaja wironag warnira de-e naxguinegi mashja khorairena, wairena: Peshe niamb-ruxuruigjeshe?

26 Eshi Jesus woruxujshana egi wawagena: Wankshig homashja harnine hiura inke ruxurug phinina eshi Maura inke washara hisha gjixinina.

27 Egi Peter horniharna egi wagena: Horuxujre, washara harnaj wat'untawianaga egi hironinagwina, jagura hisha harnikjanihawishe?

28 Egi Jesus wawagena: Hisgexjina hinigawina, jarnaga hiroishanagwire, jeg-wankshighoira heregi, jaja Wankshig-hinigra glori hung waminag harnieja minagkhi, nishge hung waminagra nuphashana hamishanaikjanihawina, Israel wankshig howajehi nuphashanara haehi-ra waragishunkjanihawina.

29 Egi jarnaga jhira egi wakinubra egi hinugwajabra egi hianjra egi hiunira egi hijawira egi ninkjangnigra egi mara wat'unegi rash harnira hawau waungi, hogihisha hawinjeja hirogiwekjanena, egi wankshig-hoi hisgejara harnikjanena.

30 Eshi roha jowera hereregi, hagra hererekjanena, egi hageja herera jowera hererekjanena.

HOERA 20.

EGI hungma wangregi herera wankshig jhirukana hikisgena, e haiuixjinig ware wa'shirena habsinsh max haruineja warera warairekjege.

2 Egi jaja waranaka hamb-hishara Denaria hisha (15 cents) hikisge khinegi, habsinsh max harnieja howarewa-gigina.

3 Egi ejaxji howagix hidanihanigi (gijiwi hishankiju-shguni) reua egi hijane hajarna woruwieja warogija na-shinank'u.

4 Egi wawagena: Hishge habsinsh maxeja howarawire, egi higu jagu phingi horuikunkjawina, egi harairena.

5 Egi shige ejaxji howagix hirakewehanegi, egi hishan-kijushguni hauigi reua egi shige shesge hina.

6 Egi ejaxji shige howagix kerepanaishanaga-hishan-kira-hashananegi rena, egi hijane warogija nashinank'u wiena, egi wawagena: Jagu-u hamserej egi warogija na-nashiwishe?

7 Wagairena: Inke hisha ware hish'irawinige esge. Egi wawagena: Hishge habsinsh max harnieja howarawire, egi higu jagu phira shuruisjawina.

8 Egi jaja hoxjarnagi, habsinsh max hirukanara jhirukana harnira wagena: Warera wagigore, egi woirowera wokaraikare, hirowagjieja herenanka eja unarnaga egi jörnixji hereuanka hageni hirowe-wagigaje.

9 Egi jaja hishankirashananegi ware-shi hiranihawira hakiriregi jarnagaka Denarianra hishashana rus-hirena.

10 Eshi jaja jörninera hakiriregi, hiraijera rus-hirekjane hirairena, egi hishge jarnagawiga Denarianra hishashana rus-hirena.

11 Egi jaja rus-hiregi, jhi hirukanananka hakira hit'-airena,

12 Wairena: De-e hirowagninangre howagix hishankira warairegaja egi wikisge hinagigiwi, ne wojaxi hawa-wigaja egi hamb hotakajregi.

13 Eshi hisha hornigharna egi wena: Hijakoronina,

inke washinohira ninglunigaja, jasge inke Denaria hisha hikisge hinagikiinishe?

14 Hashiuira kurusanaga egi jikarare, eshi jarnaga horuikura hirowagnagre nishge sheuaga wawagarua.

15 Washa waruigi iuke jagu giphi hauninashe? Jasge hishjasu hashinira wowoukshe, hiuphiua esge?

16 Deshesgege hirowaguira jowera hahi hererekjanena egi jowera hirowagnira hahi hererekjanena, roha gigoiranunige eshi jarnagkhira gjairerana.

17 Egi jaja Jesus Jerusalemra howaregi hironag nuphananara injabwakerena egi wawagena:

18 Horuxujwire, Jerusalemra howainawina egi Wankshig-hinigra himanag-hirekjanena nabhoruxaj hungeja egi wowagax-hipereseja egi d'ehi wagigirekjauena.

19 Egi hirarujeja hereja rushjane-hirekjanena igixjai-rekjege egi washia pahi higipsinsh-hirekjanena egi nana-miheja haisaraj-hirekjanena egi hamb-hidanihangi kikawa-ankjanena.

20 Egi Sebedai ninkjangra hiunihirera hinigwahira wakarakishu jina, gikaraj-hirena egi washiaisha rogigu hirena.

21 Egi Jesus wagena: Jagu roragushe? Wagena: Hinigwaha nupiwi de-e hungma hashinieja hisha hoishorajraja egi hijanera hoirajgeraija minag-hirekje woragagi.

22 Eshi Jesus horniharna egi wena: Inke hirapereswini washawina jagu ratawire, jasge niwirajgaisha hoshutajgaukjanera rajga shuruxurugwishe, egi ni-hawaxuine shuruxurugwishe ni-hawaxu hingiuinekjanera? Wagairena: Duxurug-winana.

23 Egi wawagena: Niwirajga harnira sharajgankjani-hawina egi ni-harniwaxu-hirekjanihawina ni-hiwaxuhirekjanera hiiu, eshi nab-hoishorohaija egi hoirajgehaija minagra inke ne wogara winenina, eshi wawok'uinanana Jajiga e hirushjawagigigi.

24 Egi jaja kerepanaisha-harnaka naxguinegi khikhinub nupharnaka inke waiphixji hiranina.

25 Eshi Jesus wawagigorna egi wena: Hirapereswina, hirarujeja herera hung harninera wawirkana-nagra egi jarnaga xeteakhi homashjara wagiwaharnankshana.

26 Eshi inke shenisgarnikjawina horograwiregi, eshi

higu peshe horograwiregi xetekjegi e ware hashinikjani-hawina.

27 Egi higu peshe horograwiregi hung-gikjegi e war-nihi-hashinikjauihawiuia.

28 Wankshig-hinigra una shesge, E inke wagirairekje waunjinina eshi wawagirekje, egi wankshig-hoi harnira wogarna roha hikikuruwi huiine.

29 Egi Jerixo-eja rarnaga nige howarahau, worohaxji hironakshana.

30 Egi horuxujre, wang-hishjarningra nupiwi nagu hije-jeja minaganankshana, jaja naxguinegi Jesus E howagra, uwainena, wairena: Najungijawine Hirukanara, Dawid hinigra.

31 Egi worohanka najwawisgirena, xabguni hirekjege, eshi shige hiraijera uwainena, wairena: Najungijawine Hirukanara Dawid hinigra.

32 Egi Jesus nashi-hijena, egi wagigorna, egi wena: Jagu ningiunkjawi roraguwishe?

33 Wagairena: Hirukanara, hishjasu warniwira gihas-hirekjege.

34 Jesus najwawogijana, egi hishjasu warninera wawi-kiorna egi higuana wajairena, egi hironaghirena.

HOERA 21.

EGI jaja Jerusalemra hiwusunsh hajiregi egi Bethphage-eja hajirena Oliw-xeja hina, egi Jesus hironag warnira nupiwi regicina.

2 Wawagena: Jowerawiregi jhinagnagre eowarawire, egi higuana shungxetenajawaxeteisha rusgij-jau hish'e-kjanihawina egi ningra hakarakishu, girushgawige egi waigarni-kiriwiaje.

3 Egi hisha washa hinigawigi, wawiaje, Hirukanara wiunkjanege, egi higuana huwagigikjanena.

4 Washa de-e harnaj uinare exji herekjege, wauna jagu prophetra arnihera, wena :

5 Sion hinugra hogiragwire; horuxujre, hung hashinira hiranihina najgera shawa egi shungxetenajawaxete haminagshana, harexirighisha, wanoujge-wakingigireisha hinigra herena.

6 Egi hironagra harairena, egi jasge Jesus hiwash'ira uinena.

7 Egi shungxetenajawaxetera harniakirirena egi hare-xirigra hirassa, egi waini warninera hijawashuirena, egi haminag-gigirena.

8 Egi worohanka harnaj-nisge waini warninera nagueja womishhirena hijanenanka na-akarajge gijgis-hiranaga egi nagueja horuerena.

9 Egi woroha jowera howarena egi woroha hironaganangkhi uwainena, wairena, Hosanna Dawid hinigra giunera. Rajankwire Hirukanara rash harnira harnijira, Hosanna wangregi herera hirekjanena.

10 Egi jaja Jerusalem-eja jigi, jhinagananaka harnaj hixgana, wairena: Peshe de-e heres?

11 Egi worohanka wairena: De-e Jesus prophet Nasareth-eja herera herena Galilea mowagax-eja.

12 Egi Jesus Maura wohokhu-hojhixete harnieja hokenwena, egi jarnaga wohokhu-hojhixeteja washa wiruwinankhi egi waruwinankhi harnaj jangra wowahas-shana, egi shura-hoikiruja warujra wawakhana, egi rujgesga wiruwi waminagnankhi.

13 Egi wawagena: Wagaxankshana: Jhi-harnira gikarraj-hojhira higairekjanena, eshi wamanuke hojhi sh'u-wina.

14 Egi hishjarningra egi manirushagra wohokhu-hojhixeteja hirajirena, egi rushjawahina.

15 Egi jaja nabhoruxaj-hirukana hungra egi wowagax-hiperesra washa wowakanjank unga wajairegi egi nin-kjangnigra e wohokhuhojhxeteja uwanankhi egi wairena: Hosanna Dawid hinigra giuinena, mashja inke giphiranina,

16 Egi wagairena: Nanaxgu rajeshe jagu arnangre? Egi Jesus wawagena: Hojia, jasge inkaga (wowagaxra) hashjawinishe, niukjang xununigra egi wasinankhi ira shesge-wahige rajank-nankshana?

17 Egi ej a wat'unena, egi jhinageja hihinabanaga egi Bethania-eja howarena egi hahe-eja hiwusharna.

18 Egi haininegi jhinageja hakja howakarahau doke-wehina.

19 Egi jaja nagueja Fig-na-hisha hajagi hijahina, egi inke washara haminagnina, eshi na-abrashana-jena, egi najega wagena : howarehikjanihare manegus inkaga has hamininagnikjanena. Egi higuana Fig-najega hatat'egshana.

20 Egi jaja hironagnanka najega hajairegi, khorairena, wairena : Xapgexjinig Fig-najane hatat'eg.

21 Jesus horniharna egi wawagena : Hisgexjina hinigawina, harnaxgu hashiniwingi egi iuke khobarawinigi, inke Fig-nanagreshana shesge waragigiwiniinana, eshi xenagre waragarnana, gixanane egi tejainja hokit'unare hiragegi, nigiunana.

22 Egi washara harnaj, jagurisha ratawigi, harnanaxguwingi, shurusikjauihawina.

23 Egi jaja wohokhu-hojhixeteja hokewegi egi washara wagigus-jau nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi wankshigra xete warninera hirajirena, egi wairena : Homashja jaguisha hiu washara de-e sh'ushe egi homashja de-e peshe hornik'ushe?

24 Egi Jesus horniharna egi wawagena : Nishge washasha hinigipaixjanihawina, e hunagisharagwigl, nishge hornigitaikjanihawina-homashja jaguisha hiu washara de-e hauanjane.

25 John niwawaxu harnira hajinja howajishe? Wangregi nigeshge wankshigregi? Egi hokikit'airena wairena : Wangregi howajina hiawigi jagu-u inke harnanaxguwini-she wangigekjanihawina,

26 Eshi wankshigregi hiawigi wankshigra hiwarnakawa-wigaja, Johnga barnaj prophet hiranai hirege.

27 Egi Jesus hornigihairena egi wairena : Inkehiapereswinina. Egi wawagena : Hishge inke hornigitagwinina homashja jaguisha hiu washara de-e haura.

28 Eshi jagu hirarawishe? Wangisha nupiwi hinighigi, egi jegejajega hirahina egi wagena : Hinighaxji, habsinshmax harnieja hamb de-e wararare.

29 Horniharna egi wena: Inke haunina, eshi hageja najgerakarateg harnaga egi rena.

30 Egi hinubeja-jega hirahina egi shige shesge higena, egi horniharna egi wena : Tekjanena hirukanara, egi inke ranina.

31 Nup hajawinga hajanga hianjhiwira jagu era giuwishe? Wagairena: Jegejajega. Jesus wawagena: Hsgexjina hiwigawina, Publikanra egi hinug-wowongra e jorui jowerawieja Maura hungma harnieja hokawairena.

32 Johnga hiranijiwina, nagu hophira ningigus-jiwina egi inke harnanaxguwiuiua, eshi Publikanra egi hinug-wowongra harnaxguinena. Egi ne hashjawira inke hageja najgerarakarategwianaga harnanaxguwinina.

33 Hisgera hijaneisha naxgwine: Jhirukanaisha ejanankhi e habshins hoshuna, egi mara k'arnaga habshins-howaxgink hisha hijakanagshana, egi jhi-hankshi hisha una egi max-hirakaraija hornaj-wagigina, egi ma-harixji howarena.

34 Egi jaja hasra dujhiregi ware warnira max-hirakanaka eja howarewagigina, hasra hisge rus-hirekjege.

35 Egi max hirakarananka jhirukanara ware warnira warusanaga egi hisha hojina, egi hisha d'ehina egi hisha inihigissagshana.

36 Shige ware hijane regigina hiraijera jorni hahirera, egi shige shesge wagigirena.

37 Eshi hirowageja hinigra hijo-waregigina, wena: Hinighara hingish'aghirekjanegaja.

38 Eshi jaja max-hirakarananka hinig hirajega hajaregi, wakigairena: De-e hoishjana harnira herena, huwire, d'ehikjawina egi hoishjaine harnira harnikjawina.

39 Egi harukos-hirena, egi habshins-max jangeja hot'unairanaga egi d'ehirena.

40 Jaja habshins-max-hirukanajega jigi max-hirakanaka jagu wagiunkjaneshe?

41 Wagairena: Wangwowongnanka mashja maisinh wahikjanegaja egi maxhirakara hijaneja habshins-max harnira hornaj-wagigikjanena, e has-hodujra herega hokaraik'u-hirekjanena.

42 Jesus wawagena: Jasge inkaga wowagaxeja hashjawishe: Inisha e jhiura nigiot'unairegi e ini haminag hoppassera hahi herenana? Maura E shesge hina, egi hajara khorewahina.

43 Esge wanigawina: Maura hungma harnira ningirus-

hirekjanihawina egi wankshig-howajehieja wogairekjanena e hasra Maura wagarni-hahirekjanena.

44 Higu peshe ini de-e hashibregi gishishishjanena, eshi ininaka peshe hashibregi rujoibjanena.

45 Egi jaja nabhoruxaj-hirukana-hungra egi Pharisera hisgera harnira naxguinegi, hiperes-hirena e wawagera.

46 Egi harukos-naineua, eshi worohanka wanakawairena, prophet hisha here hirana-inanke esge.

HOERA 22.

EGI Jesus horniharna egi shige washia hisgera wirokit'ena egi wena:

2 Hungma wangregi herera hung hisha ejanak hikisgena, e hinigra hinug-khanag-gigina.

3 Egi ware warnira rewagigina jarnaga kikanaggeja waruj washiregi wagigoirena, egi inke hajiranina.

4 Shige ware hijanera rewagigina wena: Wawogirag-wiaje jiwashirera horuxujwire wirarojonje woruj harnira hirushjaharna, jewaruti warnira egi wanoijge shin warnira d'ewaharna, egi washara harnaj hirushjankshana, kikanagregi hajirekjena.

5 Eshi inke washia hiranairanina, egi nigeshana howairena, hisha max-earnieja, hijanera woruwi-earnieja, howarena.

6 Egi hijanenanka ware warnira warus-hiranaga egi wawikshakshahirena egi d'ewahirena.

7 Eshi jaja hunganaka warnaxgungi wogitegra rokanana, egi manape-hornihe warnira rewagigina egi wankshig-d'chinanka maisinsh-wahina, egi jhinag warninera taxu-wahina.

8 Egi ware warnira wawagena: Kikanag worujra hirushjankshana, eshi jarnaga waruj-washirera wowong-hirege inke hijawouinanikjanena.

9 Esge nagu hoxetera wowarawire egi jarnaga hish'ewigishi kikanagregi howahu washiwiaje.

10 Egi warananka nagu-hoxetera wowarairena, egi jarnaga hieregi stowahirena, shishigra egi phira, egi kikanag worujra wagiruj hoshuirena.

11 Egi jaja hungananka hijokawarnaga wagirujnanka

wajahigi, wangisha eja hajarna e inke kikanag-woruj waini uninankshana.

12 Egi wagena: Hijakoronina, jasgeragaja horakeweshe, egi inke kikanag-woruj waini sh'unigaja? Egi inke xabnina.

13 Egi hungjega warananka wawagena: Nabra egi sira wagirusgijwige egi ruswige egi hokawas-rogeja hot'una-wire egi eja xag-nihekjena egi hi-rusgesgesexji.

14 Roha gigoiranunige egi gjainera jarnagkhirana.

15 Egi Pharisera harairanaga egi haehirena jasge hounahiranaga hoit'e earnira hirarukos-hiranangi.

16 Egi wironag warninera egi Herodes ware warninera wakishu hijoware-wagigirena, wairena: Hirukanara, hinipereswina wogisog ranira, egi Maura nagu harnira wogisog waragigus rajera, egi inkisha washa hiranash'inina, egi jarnagagre inkisha hiranigi-jeranina.

17 Esge hungiragwire jagu hiraregishi? Kaiser woiro-wera hokura phinashe, nigeshge inke shesgarshe?

18 Eshi Jesus wawigiperes-shana howowongra egi wena: Jagu-u hish'ushjawishe, hipokrit raniwina?

19 Shura woirowera higiwahawire. Egi Denaria hisha hagarni hahirena.

20 Egi wawagena: Hokiwagax de-e peshe hereshe egi ihageja wagaxnauka?

21 Egi wagairena: Kaiser harnira herena. Egi wawa-gena: Esge hokuwine Kaiser, washa jagu Kaiser harnigi, egi hokuwine Maura washa jagu Maura harnigi.

22 Egi washa de-e naxguinegi, khorairena, egi t'unenige-howakarairena.

23 Hambeja Sadusera hirahirena, e inke hakiha wan-kshig-hoi junishe airena, egi higiwaxhirena.

24 Wairena: Hirukanara Mosesga wena, wangra hisha d'egi inke ninkjang haruinigi, khinubra hijawina khanaike egi khinubra ninkjang shu'giginana.

25 Egi wang kikinubra shagowi hinkishu uwina, egi jowejajega jaja hinug-kanagra d'ena, egi inke ninkjang junina, esge hijawina khinubra git'unarena.

26 Hinubeja-jega hishge shesge howena, egi hidanina, egi hishagowinka harnaj shesgairena.

- 27 Egi hirowagjina hinugra hishge d'ena.
- 28 Egi hakiha wankshig-hoieja shagowihajega hajanga kanaikjanihawishe, harnaj hakishuiregaja.
- 29 Jesus horniharna egi wawagena: Sharagashwina, wowagaxra inke hirapereswinige egi shige Maura homashja harnira inke hirapereswinige.
- 30 Hakiha wankshig-hoieja inke hinug-kanag hiranikjanena, shige inke kikanag wagigiranikjanena, eshi Maura waxopini-warajire warnira wangreguinagre wikisgairekjanena.
- 31 Eshi jasge inkaga wowagaxeja hashjawinishe d'era hakiha wankshig-inekjanera e Maura hornigiragwina, wena:
- 32 Abraham Mau harnira newinena, egi Isaak Mau harnira egi Jakob Mau harnira. Maura inke d'arnankhi Mau harniranina eshi niambnankhi harninen.
- 33 Egi jaja worohanka washä de-e naxguinegi wogus earnira gixihirena.
- 34 Eshi jaja Pharisera naxguinegi Sadusera inke xabniwaigira sto-khinena.
- 35 Egi hisha waehisha heregi woiwax hisha higiwaxshana hiunja, wena:
- 36 Hirukanara woehieja hajanjega uwashi xetera hereshe?
- 37 Jesus wagena: Hirukanara Mau hashinira najge hashinira harnaj hiwoxetehire egi naxirag hashinira harnaj hiu egi warnai hashinira harnaj.
- 38 De-e jowera herena egi uwashi xetera.
- 39 Egi hinubra higu hikisgena: Hirakishu-wusunshra wogixeteaje hikisge khianje.
- 40 Woehira harnaj-anaga egi prophetra uwashi de-e hinuwinke eja nankshana.
- 41 Pharisera stokhinanku Jesus wawigiwaxshana,
- 42 Wena: Kristus jagu hiragirawishe, peshe hinigra hereshe? Wagairena, Dawid hinigra heregaja.
- 43 Wawagena: Jasgegaja Dawidga naxirag harnieja Hirukanara higena, wena:
- 44 Hirukanara, Hirukana harnira wagena, hoishoro-haregi minagre hornish'ighirera si-hakere warninglungi epa?

45 Egi Dawidga Hirukanara higegi jasgehianaga hinighikjaneshe?

46 Egi hinkisha hoit'e hisha hornigiba ruxurugnina, inke shigisha hamb-eja woiwax higiwax hiranina.

HOERA 23.

EGI Jesus worohanka egi hironag warnira wokit'ena,
2 Wena: Wowagaxhiperesra egi Pharisera Mosesga waminag harnira haninaganankshana,

3 Esge higu jagu unishirawigi she-e uwlianje, eshi wore warninera inke wiraruxe uwinianje, airanaga egi inke uninankshana.

4 Wak'in sginingrexi hiuinarnaga egi k'ira wojexi hirena egi wankshigra k'in-wagiginankshana, eshi exji nabwaisa warninera hinkisha hija hiuinankshana.

5 Eshi worera jranaga unagra wankshigra hajairekjawi wagiunankshana, Seniba wowagaxra paras wakaraginankshana egi waini warninera ugra hiraijera xete wawa-jenankshana.

6 Egi worujeja waminag-hohankshi haminagra giphinankshana, egi wohokhu-hojhieja waminag joweja here haminag giphinankshana.

7 Egi nagueja hikaragirera egi wankshigra Rabbi, Rabbi higairawira giphinankshana.

8 Egi inke Rabbi higaire khiwinianje, hisha Hirukana hashiniwira, Kristus herena egi harnaj rakhikhinub-wina.

9 Egi managre-egi hinkisha hianjhi gikaraj-winianje, hisha hianjrawira E wangregi-nankshana.

10 Egi inke shige hirukanara higaire khiwinianje, hisha Hirukana hashiniwira, Kristus herena.

11 Eshi hajanga nixetekjawigi horograwiregi ware hashinikjawina.

12 Egi higu peshe hankshi khikeregi khushi kererekjanena, egi hisha khushi khikeregi hankshi kererekjanena.

13 Eshi harawekjanihawina wowagax-hiperesra egi Pharisera, hipokrit raniwina. Wankshinagre hungma wangregi herera wornaragissawina, ne inke hijora-kawawini-anaga egi shige jarnaga hijokewe-naiankhi inke waragish'uwinina.

14 Harawekjanihawina wowagax-hiperesra egi Phari-sera, hipokrit raniwina, hikhanagitera jhi wojhirera jeb-waragigiwige egi gikaraj serej unakhiwinge, esge hawera hiraijera xete shuruiskjanihawina.

15 Harawekjanihawina wowagax-hiperesra egi Phari-sera, hipokrit raniwina, tejana washurujawianaga egi inara hosh'uwianaga proselitra hisha shunana-shiwina egi jaja hisha shesga jijega, e nupaha hiraijera pejshishigra ninkjang harni wash'uwina ne hoshurujiswina.

16 Harawekjanihawina hishjarning wajogini raniwina, e wairena higu peshe wohokhu-hojhixetera raxjashgunigi, inke washa ninana, eshi higu peshe wohokhu-hojhixetera shurasi hiunaka raxjashgunegi washa woishana uwau-nana.

17 Warnai worniwankwina egi hishjarning raniwira, hajanga hiraijera xetewishe, shurasira nigeshge wohokhu-hojhixetera e shurasinaka wakanjankhirena.

18 Egi washiawina higu peshe Altarra raxjashgunigi inke washa ninana, eshi higu peshe uab-hiruxajra hijarnankhi raxjashgunigi, washa woishana uwauunana.

19 Warnai worniwankwina, egi hishjarning raniwira, hajanga hiraijera xetewishe, nab-hiruxajra nigeshge Altarra, e nab-hiruxajra wakanjankhirena.

20 Esge higu peshe Altarra raxjashgunigi, Altar hiungi egi washara jarnaga hijakhi wagarnana.

21 Egi higu peshe wohokhu-hojhixetera raxjashgunigi, wohokhuhojhixetera hiungi egi Hisha hija-jhinakhi wagarnana.

22 Egi hisha wangregiagre raxjashgunigi, Maura hung-waminag harnira raxjashguni hiungi egi Hisha hijaminag-nanka wagarnana.

23 Harawekjanihawina wowagax-hiperesra egi Phari-sera hipokrit raniwira, mintra egi anisra egi kumminra hikerepanaishara woragawina, egi woehieja washa rokana hirera warat'ambwina de-e hererena hophira egi najwo-jana egi harnaxgura, washa de-e wawau phi-raniwingaja egi washinjahinanka hirassa wauphiraniwingaja.

24 Hishjarning wajogini raniwina, ne raxoj suwura washuwusebwina egi washa huxashogra warnanahiwina.

25 Harawekjanihawina wowagax-hiperesra egi Pharisera, hipokrit raniwira, niwirajga hihagra egi wasge hihagra sge-warawina eshi rogra washa manuinera egi waruj-inera hoixjinakshana.

26 Pharise hishjaning ranira, jorni niwirajga rogra egi wasge rogra sge-hire, egi hihagnanka hishge sge-hiranana.

27 Harawekjanihawina wowagax-hiperesra egi Pharisera hipokrit raniwira, wanaxi-hoshu sga-hire hirakisgawina, e hihagra hajara phixji hirarnaga eshi rogra wankshig husheregra hoixjinankshana egi washa shishigra harnaj.

28 Hishge shenisge harajena, wankshignanka phi hihagra harnija-nangwina, eshi rogra hipokritra hornixjiwina egi wigishanara.

29 Harawekjenena wowagax-hiperesra egi Pharisera hipokrit raniwira, prophetra wanaxi homig waragish'uwina egi wangphira wanaxi-homigeja ini waragikerekewina waphi-shuxjiwianagà,

30 Egi washawinana : Hianjwahawira hamb warnineja haruihawigi inke prophetra wai warninera xu-wahiregi wakishu hauwininana.

31 Esge ne horakikarag harajena prophetra d'ewahi hiranihera ninkjang warninera neninewira.

32 Hianjwarawiga wigus harninera hoixjihiwire.

33 Wakha raniwira wakha hi-pahi wankshighii raniwira, jasgerawianaga pej-shishig haweja rakishib-janihawishe ?

34 Esge horuxujwire, prophetra egi wang-wanaiksabra egi wowagax-hiperesra huwanigigi-kjanihawina, egi hota d'ewarawianaga egi nanamiheja waraisaraijanihawina egi hota wohokhuhojhi washiniwieja washa pahi wawiraipsinsh-janihawina egi jhinagra hirakhiware wawiraishana nanash'inkjanihawina.

35 Esge ne harnirus-janihawina jarnaga wai phira manegi xuhiregi, Abel phi wai harnira epa Baraxias hinigra Saxarias wai harnieja hipa, e wohokhu-hojhixete egi Altar hojakenainja d'erawina.

36 Hisgexjina hinigawina washa de-e harnaj wankshighoi degi hirawairekjanena.

37 Jerusalemra, Jerusalemra, prophetra d'ewarana, egi ini wawiraisagshana e jiwanigigirera, hoja jarnaha niukjang washinira sto-wanigigiguni, bagawaxge hinugra ninginig waruira ahukluha wakshui-reshunura shesge wagiginaira egi inke sh'uwinina.

38 Horuxujwire, jhi-washiniwira manra wornigigirawina.

39 Hinigawina howarehikjanare inke hinshjarnikjanihawina, wogishawajena Hirukanara rash harnira hiunjina hishawigi epa.

HOERA 24.

EGI Jesus hihinabanaga egi wohokhu-hojhixetenaka ejanigowarena. Egi wironag warnira hirahirena wohokhu-hojhixetenaka houna hajagigirena.

2 Eshi Jesus wawagena: Washa de-e harnaj hashjawishe? Hisgexjina hinigawina, inke inira hisha hirajakikanag harnaganikjanena inke rushe phininagre.

3 Egi Oliw-xe hihageja minaganaku wironagra hirahirena inekhi, wairena: Hungiragwire washad-e jajanagi herekjanegishi? Egi rajikjanegi jaguisha wijantinkjanegi egi moshejara herekjanegishi?

4 Egi Jesus horniharu egi wawagena: Hirakarauwine inke hisha nigishjanke-nikjawina.

5 Egi roha rash harnira hiunjikjanena, wairekjanena, Kristus newinena. Egi roha gishjankerekjanena.

6 Egi kisaire warnanaxgu-kjanihawina egi kisarnank horaghirekjanena. Horuxujwire egi inke naxirawinianje. Washa de-e harnaj jasgegi herekjanena, eshi hoshejara kheni hereni waunkjanena.

7 Wankshig hokirajra hakikirairekjanena, egi hungmara hakikirairekjanena, egi dokewehi hirekjanena, egi Pestilensra egi mara-hixgakjanena ningeshana.

8 Washa de-e wonajetegra hojikerera herekjanena.

9 Egi nirushjare hirekjanihawina hawewahieja egi d'eninekjanihawina egi wankshig-hokirajra harnaj hornish'ighirekjanihawiua, rash harnira hawau.

10 Egi roha watoxinkjanena egi himakirag-hirekjanena egi hokish'ig-hirekjanena.

11 Egi prophet woishjankera roha nashinkjanena egi roha gishjankerekjanena.

12 Egi wigishanara rohankjanage, esge worohanka hoxoxete haruinera rashjainekjanena.

13 Eshi hisha hoshejinja hipa hiwanuxshagi hiungi, e niaimbkjanena.

14 Egi hungmara woragphi harnira managre harnaj hi-hokhuinekjanena e wankshig-hokirajra harnaj wihowa-gigikjanena, egi hoshejara jikjanena.

15 Egi jaja homahujairera noxgaresge harnira ma-wakanjangeja nashinje hashjawigi e Daniel prophetra horagshana (higu peshe de-e egi harnaxgunkjena),

16 Jarnaga Judea mowagaxeja uankhi xexeteja hogias-hirekjena.

17 Higu peshe jhi-hihageja unjegi inke d'ampanaganag jhi-hojhieja washara hisha kurusnikjena.

18 Egi higu peshe maxeja unjegi inke kirianaga waini kurusnikjena.

19 Najogijaisge hirekjanena waujganag-anankhi, egi jarnaga hambananka eja wasiwagiginankhi.

20 Eshi gikarajwige hogias hashiniwira inke maninegi herenikjena egi inke shige Sabath-hambeja.

21 Shejanagi hawera rokana hirekjanena, managre jeg-jinakhi egi tegi hipa inkaga shesgarnina, inkaa, egi inkaga shesgarnikjanena.

22 Egi hambananka inke shib-wahiranigi inke wan-kshigra hisha niambnikjanena. Eshi gjainera hawau hambananka shib-wagigirekjena.

23 Shejanagi hisha wanigekjanihawina horuxujwire Kristus egi jena, egi shige goja jena, inke warnaxguwinianje.

24 Egi Kristi woishjankera nashinekjanena egi prophet woishjankera nashinekjanena egi washa wojanti egi wowakanjak rokana jantihirekjena, ruxurugphingishi gjainera waishjanke hiranana.

25 Horuxujwire, kheni hereni hornigitagwina.

26 Esge wanigairekjanihawina, horuxujwire, mojainain-ja unjena, inke eowarawinianje, horuxujwire, jhiakohi nuxawainja unakshana inke warnaxguwinianje.

27 Egi wakanja-hojamb hikisge wiaxebhuregi howajikjanena egi wioireja hatashara hirakere, shesge Wankshig-hinigra jigikjanena.

28 Higu hajainja ro,d'erakhi, eḡ jaxshebra stokhihirekjanena.

29 Hamb hawarnanka hageja higuana hambwira hokawais-kjanena egi hahewira inke hohamb-hinikjanena, egi wiragoshgera shibrairekjanena, egi homashja wangregi herera hixgaineckjanena.

30 Egi shejanagi wangregi Wankshig-hinigra washa wojanti warnira jantinekjanena. Egi shejanagi wankshig-hokiraj manegi herera harnaj xag-hirekjanena, egi Wankshig-hinigra wangregi maxiwieja huhe hajairekjanena, homashja egi gloria rokana harni.

31 Egi waxopiniwarajire warnira hu-wagigikjanena, dutuera mashja wowexu hajirekjanena, egi sto-wahirekjanena gijaine warnira hohuhira hijopihike howe-warni-hakirirekjanena, maxi hosheja akhi warui-hakirirekjanena.

32 Washa hisgera Fig-nara hipereswire, jaja akarajgera naroni hoshuiregi egi abra haxeb-hiranana, hirapereswina dogra hiwusunsh hotara.

33 Hishge shesgawiaje, jaja wash a de-e harnaj hashjawigi, hipereswiaje hiwusunsh hotara jhirobeja jena.

34 Hisgexjina hinigawina, wankshig-hoi de-e inke shejanikjanena, jaja wash a de-e harnaj exji heregi epa.

35 Maxira egi mara shejaineckjanena eshi hoit'e harnira inke shejanikjanena.

36 Eshi hamb-she-e egi howagix-she-e inke hisha hiperesnikjanena, inkaa, inke waxopiniwarajire wangregi herera hiperes-hiranikjanena, eshi Jajiga eshana.

37 Eshi Noah hamb warnieja wauinera shesgekjanena, hishge shesgekjanena Wankshig-hinigra jikjanegi.

38 Wankshignaka jasge hiranihera hamb-eja kheni ninjara jini, waruj-hirena, rajgainena, kikanag-hirena, egi kikanag-wagigi-hirena, Noah waj-eja hoikewera hambejipa,

39 Egi inke washara hisha hiperes-ninank'u, ninjara jina egi harnaj warninena, hishge shesgekjanena Wankshig-hinigra jigi.

• 40 Egi shejanagi nupiwi maxeja u-anjegi, hisha rus-hiranaga egi hijanejega t'unairekjanena.

41 Hinugra nupiwi worujobeja warujob-nankhi, hisha rus-hiranaga egi hijanejega t'unairekjanena.

42 Esge hirakara-uwine, inke hiraperesni-harajena Hirukana hashiniwira howagix hajinu jikjanegi.

43 Eshi de-e wewiwianje: Jhi-hirukanara hiperesgi howagix hajinja wamanukera jikjanegi, hirakaranana, egi jhi harnira inke gixux hokewe-gigininana.

44 Esge nishge hikoroho-hajanje, howagixra hisha-eja inke shesge shewewini-harajau Wankshig-hiuigra jikjanena.

45 Egi peshe wogisogjeshe egi ware wanaiksabshe e hirukana harnira jhi harnira hirukana-wagiginashe hijarna-jexjinga waruj wogarnashe?

46 Ware she-e wogishawarnana e hirukana harnira jaja kirigi deshesge hijau hiegi.

47 Hisgexjina hinigawina, jarnaga washa warnira wirukana-giginana.

48 Eshi ware wōwonkjega najge harnira wakara-garnana: Hirukana harnira si-i inke kirini sheshi,

49 Egi wangware wakishura wawojinjirena, egi warujanaga egi warajganaga jarnigshana,

50 Warajega hirukana harnira hamb-hishaeja inke karakjamb-nijau kirinana, egi howagix eja hawushirihinana.

51 Egi hoikunugra nup hiranana, egi hipokritra wawikisge ungiginana, eja xagni-harnana egi hirusgesgexji.

HOERA 25.

EGI shejanagi hungma wangregi herera hinugwajegra kerepanaisha hikisgekjanena, e hiratasha-kerehira wakurus-hiranaga egi binug-kanaikjanega hirakjamb-harairena.

2 Egi saja wanaiksabwina egi saja wanaiwowonkhirena.

3 Wanaiwowonk-nanka hiratashakerehi warninera wakurus-hiranaga egi inke wikini harniarairanina.

4 Eshi wanaiksab-nanka wikini rus-hiranaga woshura • wawokshuirena egi hiratasha-kerehi warninera hirassa.

5 Egi hinug-kanaikjanega si-nihege harnaj shjuwainena egi nainena.

6 Egi hahekissagkaja, uwaine naxguinen, horuxujwire hinugkanaikjanera huhena, hikipa howarawire.

7 Egi hinugwajegnanka harnaj nashinena, egi hiratasha-kerehi warninera tae-wakaragirena.

8 Egi wanaiwowonknanka wanaiksabnanka wawagai-rena: Wikini hashiniwira hunkuwine, hiratasha-kerehi warniwira gišebehirena.

9 Eshi wanaiksabnanka hornihairena, wairena: Inke shesgarnina, inkehinuinke wanginani-kjanihawina. Eshi woruwieja howarawianaga egi hisge khiruwiwine.

10 Egi waruwi harairegaja hinug-kanaikjanega jina, egi jarnaga hikorohornankhi kikanag-houeja wākishu hokewena, egi jhirobra hornassairena.

11 Hageja hinugwajeg hijanenanka hishge hajirena, wairena: Hirukanara, Hirukanara hingiruhašwire.

12 Eshi horniharna egi wena: Hisgexjina hinigawina, inke hiniperes-winina.

13 Esge hirakara-uwine, hamb hajinja egi howagix hajinja Wankshig-hinigra jikjanegi inke hiraperes-winina.

14 Egi hungma wangregi herera wang-hisha ma-harixji hikiwarare hikisgena, e ware warnira wakaragigo-arnaga egi washa warnira harniu-wagigina.

15 Egi hisha Talentra saja hokuna, hijanera nupiwi hokuna egi hijanera hishankira hokuna, jasgeshana hoki-phinegi wagiuna, egi higuana hikiwararena.

16 Egi hisha Talentra saja rusga rarnaga wirehiuna egi Talent hijanera saja wiruxurugshana.

17 Egi hishge hijane nup rusjega hishge hijanera nupi wiruxurugshana.

18 Eshi hisha hishankira rusra rarnaga egi mara k'arnaga egi hirukana harnira shura harnira eja nuxawa-kanakshana.

19 Hageja sixjingaja warananka hirukana harninera kirina, egi wawigikarabshana.

20 Egi hisha Talentra saja rus-nihera jina egi Talent higanera saja harnijina, wena : Hirukanara Talentra saja harniragigira, horuxujre hawinjeja Talentra saja hiduxurugshana.

21 Hirukana harnira wagena : Phirana, ware phi egi wogisogramina, wataginigra phi hirarakarana washara roha hirukana ningikjanena, hirukana hashinira wogishowa harnieja horakewekjena.

22 Egi Talentra nupiwi rus-nihera hishge jina egi wena : Hirukanara, Talentra nupiwi harniuinagigira, horuxujre hawinjeja Talentra nupiwi hiduxurugshana.

23 Hirukana harnira wagena : Phirana, ware phi egi wogisogramina, wataginigra phi hirarakarana, washara roha hirukana ningikjanena, hirukana hashinira wogishowa harnieja horakewekjena.

24 Egi hisha Talentra hishankira rus-nihera jina egi wena : Hirukanara hiniperes-shana wang shja-ranira max-hirakisherena inke ne horashunira egi stowarana inke ne horaieninunige.

25 Egi nanikewege, tarnaga egi Talent hashinira margeja nuxawa-hakanakshana, horuxujre hakaranine hashinira heregaja.

26 Hirukana harnira horniharna egi wagena : Ware wowonk egi worushake ranina, hiraperesgaja max-hiakisheregi hajinja inke washurnigi egi stohagi hajinja inke waienigi.

27 Shura hojhieja shura harnira hogishu phianigaja, egi hakirigi shura harnira hakurusanaga egi hiroshura hirassa.

28 Esge Talentra giruswire egi hisha Talentra kerepanaisha harnira hokuwine.

29 Egi higu peshe junjegi hokuinekjanena, egi juxjinkjege, eshi hisha jushgunijegi, girus-hirekjanena jagu harnijegi.

30 Egi ware inke washa hikisgarnira hokawasrogeja hornit'urairekjanihawina eja raxag-wianaga egi hi-rusgesgexji haranishekjanihawina.

31 Jaja Wankshig-hinigra gloria harnieja jigi egi waxopiniwarajira harnaj wakishu, shejanagi glori hungwaminag harnieja minaikjanena.

32 Egi jowehieja wankshig hokirajra harnaj stowagigi-rekjanena egi khiruje wahikjanena, jhasga hirakarara jhasga warnira egi jharnaxra khiruje-wahireshununa shesge.

33 Egi jhasgara hoishorohieja wakerekjanena, eshi jharnaxra hoirajge-hieja wakerekjanena.

34 Egi Hungnaka hoishorojananka wawagekjanena, guwire neninewina, Jajiga wogishawa wahira, managre jinagreja hungmara hirushja-niugigirawira hashiniwina.

35 Doikewehira egi waruj hunakuwige, iwusra egi rajga hunakuwige, hijahi harnira egi hokewe hinagigiwige,

36 Nanoka harnira, egi waini hunagi-shawaxuke, hopashara egi homaira-kiniwige, jhi-hornaisairera egi hiraira-jiwige.

37 Egi phira hornihairekjanena egi wairekjanena, Hirukanara, jajanane ûonikewe-hirajau harnijawishe egi waruj hornikuwishe? Egi iniusgi egi rajga hornikuwishe?

38 Jajanane hijahi hererani harnijawishe egi hokewe-nigigiwishes? Egi shige nanoka ranigi egi waini ningiuwishes?

39 Shige jajanane howasha harnijawianaga egi jhi-hornassaire harnijawishe egi hiranihiwishes?

40 Egi Hungra hornihakjanena egi wawagekjanena : Hisgexjina hinigawina, xunuxjinig warnira hisha jagu ragish'uwingi ne wairagish'uwinia.

41 Egi hishge hoirajgejananka wawagekjanena, hijahi howeuwine hoshishigowe hire raniwina, manegus pejeja nihawire, e waxopinishishigra egi waxopiniwarajire warninera hirushjawagigirera eja :

42 Doikewehira egi inke waruj hunakuwinige, iwusra, egi inke rajga hunak'uwinige.

43 Hijahi here harnira egi inke hokewe-hinagigiwinige, nanoka harnira egi inke waini hunagi-shawaxugnige, hopashara egi jhi-hornaisairera egi inke homaira-kiniwinige.

44 Egi hishge hornigi-hairekjanena, wairekjanena : Hirukanara, jajanane dokewehi egi iwus egi hijahi here ranigi egi nanoka ranigi egi hoshawashagi egi jhi-hornanisaire harnijawigi egi inke haruini-hauwishes?

45 Egi wawornighakjanena, wekjanena : Hisgexjina

hinigawina, xununig warnira hisha inke washä ragish'uwini, hishge inke washä hinagish'uwini.

46 Egi she-e manegus haweja howarairekjanena eshi phira wankshig-hoi hisgejaija hokawairekjanena.

HOERA 26.

EGI herena jaja Jesus harnaj horag rashjangi hironag warnira wawagena :

2 Hirapereswina nupahangi Pasxa worujra herekjanera, egi Wankshig-hinigra himarag-hirekjanena naramiheja haisarajhirekjege.

3 Egi nab-horuxaj hirukana hungra egi wowagax-hipresra egi wankshigra xete warninera nab-horuxaj hirukana hungra Kaiaphas higairera jhixete-hojhieja stoirenaga.

4 Egi karagus-hirena kerej-hiranaga Jesus rus-hiranaga egi d'ehirekjege.

5 Eshi wairena : Inke hamb-warujeja herenikjena, inke wankshigra hiwarupurunikjawige.

6 Egi jaja Jesus Bethania-eja jigi, Simon leper-unga hojhieja hokewena.

7 Eja hinugisha hirajina alabaster kog-hisha wikinipanaphi hoshu harnijina egi nassueja hawaxuna, waruj-nank'u.

8 Egi jaja wironag warnira hajairegi inke giphini-hirena, wairena : Jagua-wau washä de-e hoinige xawarni-hishe?

9 De-e roha hiruwianaga egi wanajojaisgeja woga phin-gaja.

10 Jaja Jesus hiperesgi, wawagena : Jagu-u hinugnagre najgewojojrawishe? Wore phi hingiu waunakaja.

11 Wanajojaisgera hoishib warakishu sh'unikjanihawina, eshi ne inke hoishib hinakishu sh'unikjanihawina.

12 Wikini de-e ro-harninegi hingiwaxune, hoxaire har-niua waglu wauna.

13 Hisgejina hinigawina higu-hajinja managre ejaworagphi de-e wihekhuinegi, hinug de-e jagu une hishge horag-hirekjanena wewirarnihhekjege.

14 Egi nup-hashanananka hisha Judas Iskariot higaira, nab-horuxaj hirukana hungra wirahina,

15 Egi wawagena : Jagu hunak'uwinashe, himanigitag-wigi? Egi shurasgara kerapana-dani hok'uinekje higairena.

16 Egi epa himanag houphi hornirena.

17 Egi waisgab winawohi rokani worujra hamb jornira heregaja wironagra Jesus hirajirena, wagairena : Hajinja Pasxa worujra hirushja ningikjanihawishe?

18 Egi wena : Jhinageja wang-hishajera eowarawire egi wagawiaje, Hirukanara wena, howagix harnira hiwusunsh jina, horajhieja Pasxa worujra haunkjena wironag warnira wakarakishu.

19 Egi wironagnanka uinena, jasge Jesus hiwashira egi Pasxa worujra hirushjahirena.

20 Egi jaja hoxjarna hakirigi, nuphashanara wakishu minagshana.

21 Egi warujnank'u wena : Hisgexjina hinigawina, hisha himaisharaikjanihawina.

22 Egi najgerategra rokanainena, egi jarnaga harnag-wiga wage-hajiarairena : Hirukanara newineshe?

23 Egi horniharna egi wena : Hisha wasgeja hiroshu hakishu haungi e-himairaikjanena.

24 Wankshig-hinigra wowagaxeja jasge wagaxhirera eowakshana eshi hawekjanena wang-jagura hisha Wankshig-hinigra himanakhi, wang she-e phi howarnana inkaga wankshig-iningishi.

25 Egi Judas, e himanaikjanera horniharna egi wena : Hirukanara inkeshi newinenishe? Wagena : Hishare shesgena.

26 Egi warujnank'u Jesus waisgabduj russana egi wainabshana egi rujhena egi wironagnanka wawogarna egi wena : Ruswianaga egi rujwire, de-e ro-harnira herena.

27 Egi niwirajgara russana egi winab-anaga egi wawogarna, wena : Harnaj rajgawine.

28 De-e wai-harnira herena Testament jeg hauna. E roha xu-wagigirena, washawoishana wagit'uone.

29 Eshi hinigawina, epa inke habsinsh-hueja hasni dajganikjanena, hambeja epa jeg harnikishu dajgankjanihawina Jajiga hungma harnieja.

30 Egi jaja nawa rashjainegi, Oliw-xeja howarairena.

31 Egi Jesus wawagena : Hahe de-e harnaj watoiragixi-kjanihawina deshesge wagaxankshana : Jhasga hirakarara wajinkjanena egi jhasga hornihera mokhiekjanena.

32 Eshi hakikawa-anaga hageja Galilea mowagaxeja jor-nigini hagikjanihawina.

33 Peter horniharna egi wagena : Harnaj watornigixi hireshge inkaga watoaxinikjanena.

34 Jesus wagena : Hisgexjina hinigena, hahe de-e kheni bagawaxge wangra xagni daniha khiba-hinakhinkjanena.

35 Peter wagena : Harnikishu jekjanegishge inke khibanikinikjanena. Hishge wironag hijanenanka harnaj she-ge airena.

36 Egi max-hisha Gethsemane higairegi eja Jesus wironagra wakishu hina egi wawagena : Eegi minagwire, go-jaira hagikaraj tekjanaregi.

37 Egi Peter egi Sebedai hinigwahira nupiwi wakishu-reна, egi najgerategra rokanajirena egi warnaira mashja hirawasunsh-shana.

38 Egi wawagena : Naxirag harnira najgetegra rokanana jowe d'ewinana, eegi hiwushawire, egi hikhi hinkishu uwine.

39 Egi jowexjinig hiraijera howarena, egi hishjara main-ja herehi himpshana egi gikarajra wena : Jaji, ruxurug-phingi, niwirajga de-e hinxagjena egi inke woshga harnira herenina eshi hashinira herena.

40 Egi wironagra wirakirigaja egi nanank'u wiena, egi Peter wagena : Jas gegaja inke howagix-hisha hikhi hinkishu sh'uwinishe ?

41 Hikhiwine egi gikarajwire inke washawolshana uwahieja horakit'u-sharanikjawina. Naxiragra hisgexji giphinangnumige eshi rora inke mashjanina.

42 Egi shige hinupahana rena egi gikarajgi wena : Jaji, niwirajga de-e inke hinxaruxurugnigi, jas gegi dajgangi-shana herenagi, woshga hashinira haunana.

43 Egi kirigaja shige nanank'u wiena, hishjasu warni-nera shjuwara hoixjinanke.

44 Egi wat'unarena egi shige nigiowarena egi hitanihara gikarajshana, shige hoit'era e waena.

45 Egi wironag warnira wirakirina egi wawagena : Na-

winane, egi xgasigiwire. Horuxujwire howagixra hiwusunsh jiginina egi Wankshig-hinigra washa woishana ura nab warnineja horushjarehirekjanena.

46 Nashiwine, hinekjawina, horuxujwire hiwusunsh jiginina himainaikjanera.

47 Egi hit'at'ajau, horuxujre, Judas jina nup-hashanara hisha herera egi hornihexetexji hakishu jina, wigijgux egi wiwapox harni, nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi wankshigra xete warninera e huwagigire.

48 Egi hisha himanaikjanera wijanti wagiungi wena: Hisha i-wakhiwankjanera erena, shja harukoswiaje.

49 Egi higuana Jesus hirajina egi wena: Hirukanara hinikaragina, egi i-okhiwankshana.

50 Egi Jesus wagena: Hijakoronira, jagu-u wash'unajishe? Egi hajirena egi Jesus harukos-hiranaga egi rus-hirena.

51 Egi horuxujre, Jesus wakishu unjega hisha, ara wajig-rehianaga egi wigijguxra kurusanaga egi nabhoruxaj hirukanara warnihi warnira hisha hojina egi najawara hisha gixguna.

52 Egi Jesus wagena: Wigijgux hashinira hotumbeja shige hotumbre, jarnaga wigijgux rusgi wigijgux hit'aire-kjanegi.

53 Inke shegunegi Jajiga khijire hashi duxurugniguni hirareshe? Egi higuana waxopiniwarajirera Legionra nup-hashana hiraijera jingiginana.

54 Eshi wowagaxra jasgehianaga exji herekjaneshi, ja-sgegi herekjanena.

55 Howagineja Jesus worohanka wawagena: Wamanuke hiraji hinagish'uvishe, wigijgux egi wiwapox hashini rajiwi hishgorajiwigi? Hambga harnikishu mianag hajena wohokhuhojhixeteja washa ningiuswi egi inkaga hinshurukoswinina.

56 Eshi washa de-e harnaj uinare, prophetra wowagax warninera exji herekjege. Egi shejananegi wironagra harnaj t'unairena egi gias-hirena.

57 Egi Jesus harukos-hirera nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra Kaiaphas eja harniahirena, hajinja wowagax-hiperesra egi xetera hostonankhi eja.

58 Eshi Peter hari hironagshana, nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra jhixete harnineja hina, egi hijokewena, egi warera wakishu minagshana, jasge hinankhi hajakjege.

59 Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi xetera egi waehira harnaj Jesus wihoji woishjanke hirakira horninankshana d'ehirekjege.

60 Eshi inke washa hieranina. Egi wihoji woishjanka roha jinunige inke washa hieranina. Hirowageja wihoji woishjankera nupiwi jina,

61 Egi wairena : De-e wena, Maura wohokhuhojhi-xete harnira maisinsh hatuxurugshana egi hambra danihangi shige hautushjanana.

62 Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra nashina egi Jesus wagena : Inke waragi-xabnishe, de-e jagu hinigarnagre?

63 Eshi Jesus iuke xabnina. Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungjega horniharna egi wagena : Wihohire Mau niambra jowehieja, hungiragwire Kristus ninegi Maura Hinigra.

64 Jesus wagena : Hishare shesgena. Egi wanigena, epa Wankahig-hinigra hashjakjanihawina homashjara hoishorohieja minagnainkjanena, egi wangregi maxiwieja jikjanena hashjakjanihawina.

65 Esge nabhoruxaj hirukana hungjega wainira kuru-gas-shana, wena : Maura raxjashgunina, jagu-u hijaira wihoji hiunkjawishe? Horuxujwire, Maura raxjashgunira hinaxguwingaja.

66 Jagu hirarawishe? Hornihairena egi wairena : D'e-hire phingaja.

67 Egi hishjara hoshoirena, egi nab-ruporog hirojinena egi hijanenanka nab-ruparas hirojinena.

68 Wairena : Prophet-wiwine Kristus neninegi peshe waushe hornijinga?

69 Egi Peter jhixete hakohieja minaganankshana, egi hinugisha hirahina wena : Hishge ne-hisha ninena Jesus Galilea-eja herera hakishu uinera.

70 Eshi jowehireja khibakhina, wena : Inke hiaperes-nina jagu hisegi.

71 Egi jaja jang-jhioxoro-jhikeja higi, hinug hijaneisha hajagi egi hijarnankhi wawagena : Wang de-e hishge Jesus Nasareth-eja herera hakishu una.

72 Egi shige khibakhina wihozi, inke hiaperesnina wang she-e.

73 Egi hagregi hijanashinankhi hirajirena egi Peter wagairena : Hisgexjingaja hishge ne hisha ninena hoit'e hashinira wijantina.

74 Egi washoshishig Howe rokigujirena egi wihozina wena : Wang she-e inke hiaperesnina, egi higuana bagawaxge wangra xagshana.

75 Egi Peter Jesus hoit'e harnira wewina, E wagena : Kheni bagawaxge wangra xagni, daniha khibaina-khinkjena. Egi hihinabanaga egi xagra rokanawena.

HOERA 27.

JAJA haini hakirigi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi wankshigra xete warninera harnaj Jesus haehirena, d'ehirekjege.

2 Egi rusgij-hiranaga nigeharni-howarairena, egi mowagax hirukanara Pontio Pilato eja rushjarehirena.

3 Egi Judas, e himanagra, jaja Jesus d'ehirekjanera hajagi, najgerakarategshana, egi shura-sgara kerepanadaniaka nabhoruxaj hirukana hungnanka egi xetenanka wagarnijina.

4 Wena : Inke phini hagaja, wai-phisha himantagra. Egi wairena : Jagu niauwishe ? Hajash'unajegaja.

5 Egi shura-sgananka wohokhuho-jhixeteja wot'unena, egi nigeowakaranaga egi rarnaga egi doxorushga kikuna.

6 Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungnanka shura-sgara warus-hirena egi wairena : Shura de-e Maura shura-hogishuwieja hoshura woehieja roxirena, wai hiruwinege esge.

7 Egi karagus-hirena, egi rexoro-rexunga max-harnira shura she-e higiruwinena, hijahi herera eja waxairekjege.

8 Esge max she-e wai-maxra higairena hamb de-e hip.

9 Egi Jeremias prophetra jagu arnihera exji herena, wena : Egi shurasga kerepana-daniaka rus-hirena, hoikisgera E hikisgehirera, e Israel ninkjangeja ruwinera.

10 Egi rexoro-rexunga max harnira higiruwinena, Hirukanara shesge ningigina.

11 Egi Jesus mowagax hirukanajega wigiwaxshana wena : Judra hung

harninera nenineshe? Egi Jesus wagena: Hisharajane shesgajena.

12 Egi jaja nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi xetera washinaraj hiregi inke wagixabnina.

13 Egi Pilatus wagena: Inke nanaxguni-rajeshe washara jarnaga hiranirajnagre?

14 Egi inke hoit'eisha rareshge gixabnina, hirukanajega reshge khorera rokana hina.

15 Woruj-eja hirukanajega waushununa hornassairera hisha wankshignanka wagirushja rehinana, hajanjega giphinega.

16 Egi shejananegi hijaira wowonk hornassaireisha hijarnakshana, Barabbas higairena.

17 Esge jaja stoiregi, Pilatus wawagena: Hajanjega ningitushja-rehawigi raiphiwinashe? Barabbas nigeshge Jesus, E Kristus higairera.

18 Hiperesjena khiwassainege esge rushjarehirera.

19 Egi jaja Pilatus (waehi) waminageja minagkhi, hijawina woraghisha hirajihina, wena: Wang phi she-e inke washara hisha giunianje, washara rohaxji hirawajena hamb de-e E hiahantera.

20 Eshi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi xetera worohanka waraxurughirena Barabbas e tairanaga egi Jesus d'ehirekjege.

21 Mowagax hirukanara horniharna egi wawagena: Nup hajawine hajanjega e ningitushja rehawigi raiphiwinashe? Wairena: Barabbas.

22 Pilatus wawagena: Jesus jasge hagigikjaneshe E Kristus higairera? Harnaj wagairena: Naramiheja haisaraj-wagigire.

23 Egi mowagax hirukanajega wena: Jagu-u, jagu wowong hisha ushe? Eshi hiraijera uwainena, wairena: Naramiheja haisarajwagigire.

24 Egi jaja Pilatus inke washara raxurugnira hajagi, eshi hiraijera mashja airege, ni russana egi nabra kurusharna worohanka jowehireja, wena: Wang phi de-e wai harnejea inke ne hiaishananina, hajash'u-harajawingaja.

25 Egi wankshigra harnaj hornihairena egi wairena: Wai earnira wangashu-hirawina egi niukjang hiwarniwina.

26 Egi shejanagi Barabbas wawagi-rushjarehina. Egi jaja Jesus washa pahi higipsinsh rushjanegi, wagirushjarehina naramiheja haisaraj-hirekjege.

27 Egi mowagax hirukanara manape warnira Jesus rus-hiranaga jhixororojikeja harniokawairena, egi manape horuihera harnaj ejia stoirena.

28 Egi wainira wagirushoroj-hirena egi waini shuj hisha hogiwaxug-hirena.

29 Egi jaja na-pahi hirakhiweja hung wokanag hisha u-rushjainegi, nassu hihageja hagikanag-hirena, egi raxgeisha nabhoishoroiha harnigigirena. Egi jowehieja huporohiminaghirena, egi igixja wairena: Hinikaragina Judra hung harninera.

30 Egi hashoirena egi raxgeaka rus-hiranaga egi nas-sueja hojinena.

31 Egi igixjara rashjainegi hageja wonashira girushoroj-hirena egi waini ewarnira wogiwaxug-hiranaga egi nige-harnihowarairena naramiheja haisaraj-hirekjege.

32 Egi harahairau wang Kirene-eja hereisha hakijairena Simon higairera, e hinilharninarnaga naramihera gik'ingigirena.

33 Egi jaja ma-nige ejia hahiregi Golgotha higairera, wankshig-pa-hushereg hominagra e wairena.

34 Egi ninash hok'uinena pista hirokishiire rajgan-kjege, egi jaja rajgagi inke rajganina.

35 Egi naramiheja haisarajhiregi waini warnira khiruje wakhinena, hushereg gishox uinena rewhire: Prophetra jagu airanihera exji herekjege: Waini warnira khiruje wakhinena egi wonashi harnira hushereg gishox-u rehrena.

36 Egi minag-hiranaga hirakaranakshana.

37 Egi nassuhi wangeja hiraraj-hirera wagaxankshana : De-e Jesus herena Judra hung harninera.

38 Egi wamanukera nupiwi hakishu naramiheja haisaraj-hirena, hisha hoishorohieja nankshana egi hijanera hoirajgehieja nankshana.

39 Egi jarnaga ehahiowega washingagarnankshana, para hirunahirena.

40 Egi wairena : Wohokhu-hojhixetera maisinsh-ranaga

egi hambra danihangi shige sh'u-shurushjanashe hishera, niamb-khine, Maura Hinigra neninegi, naramiheja d'ambre.

41 Egi hishge nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra igixjarnankhana, wowagaxhiperesra wakishu egi xetera, wairena :

42 Hijanera niamb-wahijegaja, exji inke niambkhiruxurugnina. Israelra E hung harninegi, naramiheja d'ambgigiwire, egi harnaxgunkjawina.

43 Maura hinashina, shegunegi girushjane-higigiwire, gjire rogunankhi. Wena : Maura Hinigra newinena.

44 Wamanukenanka hishge, e naramiheja wakishu haesarajhirera washingagar-nankshana.

45 Egi howagix hirakewe-hainja hokawas-shana managre harnaj, howagix hishanki-jushgunieja hipa.

46 Egi howagix hishanki-jushguni-hainja Jesus mashja uwana, wena : Eloi, Eloi, Lamma Sabaxthani ! Deshesge ewairena : Mau-harnixji, Mau-harnixji, jagu-u hinat'u-sheresh?

47 Hota hijarnashinankhi, jaja she-e naxguinegi wairena : Wang de-e Elias gigornankshana.

48 Egi higuana hisha nuwang-anaga egi sponshe hisha rusanaga egi ninashra hoixji hoshurna, egi raxgeja hakanag-anaga egi rajgangigina.

49 Hijanenanka wairena : Shegunag-hiwire, horuxuijhawina Elias jianaga niamb-hikjanegi.

50 Jesus, jaja shige mashja uwanaga rashjangi, d'ena.

51 Egi horuxujre, wohokhu-hojhixeteja hagijara nupihi hogasrerana, wangeja hugi mainja hipa. Egi mara hixgana egi inixetera gshabralrena.

52 Egi wanaxi homigra gihas-hirena, egi wakanjangra rowarninera rohaxji nanankhi kikawa-ahirena.

53 Egi wanaxi homingeja hihinab-hirena hakiha-wankshigianaga hageja egi jhinag wakanjankeja hoikewena, egi roha jantingikhina.

54 Egi jaja manape hungjega egi wakishu-unjegi Jesus hirakara, mara hixgangi hajairena egi washa jagushana uinegi, naxirera rokana hirena, wairena : Hisgexji de-e Maura Hinigra heregaja.

55 Egi hinugra roha hija-uankshana hari woruxuj-nan-

kshana, e Galilea-eja Jesus hakishu hironag howajiregi, wagirananke.

56 Hisha Maria Magdalena herena, egi Jakob egi Joses hiunihirera Maria, egi Sebedai ninkjang warnira hiunihirera.

57 Egi jaja hoxjarna hakirigi, wang hitajeisha jina Arimathea eja hereisha Joseph higairera, e hishge Jesus hironag warnira hisha herena.

58 E Pilatus eja hina egi Jesus ro harnira tarnia. Egi Pilatus rora hok'u wash'inia.

59 Egi jaja Joseph rora rusgi, linen waipere sgexji hirowejana.

60 Egi warnaxi-homig jeg earnieja hot'umbshana, e k'era inieja egi warnaxi-hoshuaka jhirobra ini xeteisha eja hawanana, egi nigeowakerena.

61 Egi Maria Magdalena eja jena egi Maria hijanera warnaxihoshuaka jowea minagnankshana.

62 Egi hoikoroho-hambra hereanaga haininegi nab-horuxaj hirukana hungra egi Pharisera Pilatus stoirena,

63 Wairena : Hirukanara, hiapereswina waishjanke she-e niambjanegi wena : Hambra danihangi shige hakikawa-ankjauena.

64 Esge warnaxihoshura hamb-hidanihainja hipa hirkara washire, nigete wironag warnira haheregi hahiranaga manu hirege, egi wankshigra wawagairekjanena : D'arnagra eja niamb howakirina, egi woishjanke hirowagnira hiraijera shishiggikjanena jegeja herera hiroheg-hirena.

65 Pilatus wawagena : Wirakara shuruis-jawina, rawianaga egi jasge hishuruxurugwigi hirakarawire.

66 Egi harairena, egi warnaxihoshura hirakarawagigirena, egi inira haixiri hirena, egi wirakarara hijawakerenrena.

HOERA 28.

SABATH hoshejainja, hambguregi hambjornira herehargaja haramihehambregi Maria Magdalena egi Maria hijanera warnaxi-hoshura haja hahirena.

2 Egi horuxujre, mara hixgara rokanana, Hirukanara waxopiniwarajire harnira wangregi howajige esge, egi jiар-

naga egi jhirobeja ininaka hijahi hawanana egi hamina-ghana.

3 Hishja harnira wakanja-hojamb hikisgena egi waini warnira wa hosga hikisgena.

4 Egi wirakarananka gissassainena nakawairege egi wang d'e hikisge jijerena.

5 Egi waxopiniwaraj-hirajega horniharna egi hinugnanka wawagena : Inke ne naxirawinina, hiaperes-hajena Jesus horani harajera, E naramiheja haisaraj hirera.

6 Inke higiniharnina, kikawa-ana, era shesgena. Huwige Hirukanara hajinja mingra horuxujwire.

7 Egi xapge karawige, egi wironag warnira wogiragi-wiaje E d'arnagra ej a howakiri kikawa-ana. Egi horuxujwire Galilea-eja jowerawieja howarena, ej a hashjakjanihawina. Horuxujwire hornigitagwina.

8 Egi xapge warnaxi-hoshueja nige-howakarairena, na-xire egi wogishawara rokana, egi naanghirena wironag warnira hoit'era wagarni-hagirena.

9 Egi wironag warneje worag hakarahairau, horuxujre, Jesus wakijarna, wena : Hinikaragiwina. Egi hahirena egi si-eja hikiorna egi gikaraj-shana.

10 Egi Jesus wawagena : Inke naxirawinina, rawige wakhinubra wawogiragwire Galilea-eja howarairekjena ej a hinjairekjanena.

11 Egi jaja hakarairegi, horuxujre, wirakarara hota jhingageja hagirena egi jagushana uinegi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungeja harnaj horaghirena.

12 Egi jaja xetera wakishu stoiregi egi karagus-hirena, shurara rokanaxji manapenanka hokuinawina,

13 Wairena : Washekjawina, wironag warnira haheregi hajiranaga mankaranu hirena harna harnagwiu.

14 Egi mowagax hirukana xetera de-e naxgungi wakit'a-wianaga, egi wanikarai-shekjawina.

15 Egi shurara warus-hirena egi jasge hiwashirera uinea. Egi washa de-e airare Judra harnaj shesge airena hambegi hipia.

16 Egi wironag hishankirashanara Galilea-eja howarai-rena, xeisha hihageja hajinja Jesus wamangirajra ej a.

17 Egi jaja hajairegi gikarajhirena eshi hota khibahirena.

18 Egi Jesus jiarnaga egi wawokit'ena, wena : Homa-shjara harnaj hunkuinena wangregi egi manegi herera.

19 Esge rawianaga egi wankshig-hokirajra harnaj washawagiguswire, niwawaxuwianje Hianj-hirera rash haruira hiu egi Hinigra egi Naxirag wakanjangra.

20 Egi washara harnaj wagigus-wiaje uinekjena jagu uinishiwira, egi horuxujwire hoishib harnikishu hauanjawina ma hoshejainja hipa. Amen.

EWANGELIUM WAKANJANK MARKGA WAGAXRA.

HOERA 1.

D E-E jeghojikerera herena woragphi Jesus Kristus harnira, Maura Hinigra.

2 De-sesge propheta wagaxhirena : Horuxujre, worag harnira hishja joweraija howarehagrina, e joweraija nagura hirushjaningigikjege.

3 Hora jantinjena hisha mojainainja wahokhura. Hirukanara nagu harnira hirushjangigiwire egi mowe nagura roja-gigiwire.

4 Johnga mojainainja niwawaxunjena, niwawaxu wi-hokhujena najgera-karateghiregi washa woishanara wagi't'unainekjanena.

5 Egi Judea mowagaxeja herera egi Jerusalem eja herera harnaj hirajirena. Egi harnaj niwawaxu-hirena Jordan ni-eja, washa woishanara wokaraghirege.

6 Egi Johnga washa huxashog-hin wornashi-isha hornashina egi waxui-pirag hisha hipiragshana, egi sasajge rujshana egi hesig-danishu hojainainja here.

7 Egi wahokhuna, wena : Hisha hiraijera mashjaisha hiroinag jikjanena, E waguje-sika harnira inke pakhu-naga girushge hiakisgarnina.

8 Hisgexji ni wagiuhajena harnipaxu hajane, eshi E Naxirag Wakanjangra harniwaxu-kjanihawina.

9 Egi hambanaka eja wauna, Jesus Nasaretheja howajina Galilea mowagaxeja, egi ni hawaxuinena Jordaneja Johnga wauna.

10 Egi higuana nieja anjinakshana wangregi ruhas-hire hajarna egi Naxiragra rujgesga hikisge harnukanag hurna egi hasherena.

11 Egi wangregi hora howajina wena : Neninenia Hinignira wornigixetera E haiphixji-shununa.

12 Egi higuana Naxiragra wauna mojainainja howahas-shana.

13 Egi mojainainja hambra kerepana-jopaha una, egi

Satan hiunjaire egi wanolijge hojaina horaje hakishu una, egi waxopiniwarajhirera harniuinena.

14 Egi hagejə Johnga jhi-hornassairena Jesus Galilea-eja kirina, Maura hungma woragphi harnira wiokhunjena.

15 Egi wena : Hereginina egi Maura hungma harnira hiwusunsh jina, najgera-karategwire, egi woraphira han-naxguwine.

16 Egi Galilea t'e hijejeja howe-manianku Simon hajarna egi e khinubra Andreas, hoigixera teja hot'unanan-kshana, hoikishere waun'anke.

17 Egi Jesus wawageua : Hiroinagwire, egi wankshig hikishere niunkjanihawina.

18 Egi higuana hoigixe warninera wat'unairena egi hironag-hirena.

19 Egi jaja jowexjinig hiraijera howaregaja, Sebedai hinigra Jakobga hajarna egi e khinubra Johnga, e hishege wajeja hoigixe warninera wakurujag-nankshana.

20 Egi higuana wagigorna egi hianjhira Sebedai t'u-nairena wajeja wang warera wakarakishu egi hironaghirena.

21 Egi Kapernaumeja hokawairena, egi higuana Sabath hambgi wohokhu-hojhieja hokewena egi washa wagigusshana.

22 Egi wogus harnira gixixhirena washa wagigusra hisha homashja harni hikisgewena, egi inke wowagax-hiperes hikisgarnina.

23 Egi wohokhu-hojhieja wangisha jena naxirag-shishig hisha harnijena, egi uwana,

24 Wena : Shegu unjewiwine, jagu ningiuhajeshe, Jesus Nasaretheja ninegaja? Maisinsh hinarajiwishe? Hiniperes-shana peshe ninera Hishankira wakanjangra Maura eja howaji.

25 Egi Jesus winakewehina, wena : Xapguni nashinge, egi eja hihinabre.

26 Egi jaja naxirag shishigjega mainaje jirehigi, egi mashja uwana, eja hihinabshana.

27 Egi harnaj khorairena, hikiwax-hajiarairena, wainera : Jaguisha de-e hereshe ? Wogus jeg jaguisha de-e

hereshe? Homashja hiuanaga naxirag shishigra uwashira, egi giuinena.

28 Egi higuana ma-nanka harnaj hornaxgura hoerarena Galilea mara.

29 Egi jaja wohokhu-hojhieja hihinab-hiregi, higuana Simon egi Andreas hojhireja hokawairena Jakob egi Johnga hakishu.

30 Egi Simon hijawira hiunira rotakaj-u howashakshana, egi higuana horaghirená.

31 Egi jiarnaga egi nabeja harukos-shana egi nashingigina egi higuana rotakaj-ura rushjana egi wawagirajrena.

32 Egi hoxjarnagi, jaja wira hiregi howashara harnaj wagarni hajirena, egi shige jarnaga waxopinishishig harninankhi.

33 Egi jhinagananka harnaj jhirobeja stoirena.

34 Egi howasha hokirajra roha rushjahina egi waxopinishishigra roha jangra howahas-shana, egi waxopinishishnanka inke hit'et'e wagiginina, hiperesanke esge.

35 Egi haininegi, kheni hamb-wijejni, hihinabshana egi mojainainja howarena egi ej a gikaraj-shana.

36 Egi Simon egi jarnaga wakishunankhi hagregi hironagharairena.

37 Egi jaja hieregi, wagairena: Harnaj hornininankshana.

38 Egi wagagená: Jhinag joweregi nagre eowaine-kjawina, e hishge wahowakunkjena, deshesge wagiuhajina.

39 Egi wohokhu-hojhi warnineja wahokhuna Galilea mowagaxra harnaj houna, egi waxopinishishigra jangra wowahas-shana.

40 Egi lepra hisha hirajina, gitarna egi huporo-himing-shana egi wagena: Hiraregi, rushjaina-shgunina.

41 Egi Jesus najogijana, egi ara wajigre-hianaga egi hikiorna egi wagena: Haunkjanena, ninushjankjena.

42 Egi higu hit'et'e rashjangi higuana lepra rushjana, egi sgeejijena.

43 Egi harojaxji rogixina, egi higuana nigeowakeregigina.

44 Egi wagena: Horuxujre hinkisha hogiragnianje, eshi karare, nabhoruxaj hirukanainja kikawahaje, egi nabru-xajaje ninushjane Mosesga u-washira hiu waworagisha-rag washunkjanena.

45 Eshi ranaga egi horagra rokana wajirena egi washa de-e hiraijera hornaechina, rokanawege, Jesus inke jhingeja harusharani hokewe ruxurugnina, eshi mojainain-ja unjena. Egi higu-hajinja herera harnaj hiraji-hirena.

HOERA 2.

EGI hamb jarnahagiregi Kapernaum-eja shige ho-kewena, egi jhiejarnak aire naxguinegi.

2 Egi higuana roha sto-khinena, rokanaxjinge jhira hakhini-khinena, jhirobra reshge hakhini-khinena, egi hoit'ra wawihokhuna.

3 Egi hirajigena, hisha howasha ro-t'eg ungi e jopihi harujiwina.

4 Egi jaja inke hiraji ruxuruq-hiranigi worohanka ha-wau, hajinjanankhi eja jhihagra ruhas-hirena, egi jaja rusheregi homigra (wagina hiroishge) harnukanag gigire-na, howasha ro-t'eganka homigra.

5 Jaja Jesus haruaxgu warninera wagijagi, howasha ro-t'eganka wagena: Hinighaxji washa woishana washinira wanigit'unairena.

6 Eshi wowagax-hiperesra hota hijaminag-anankshana, egi najge warnineja wewinankshana:

7 Jagu-ungaja wang de-e (Maura) raxjashguni hit'eshe? Peshe washa woishana wagit'une ruxurugshe Maura eshana?

8 Egi higuana jaja Jesus naxirag harnira hikuanaga hiperesgi deshesge wowewira hiranankhi wawagena: Najge washiniwieja washa de-e jagu hirarashanakshe?

9 Hajanjega era wowategenigshe, wang howasha ro-t'eganaka wagena, washa woishana washinira wanigit'tuntena era, nigeshge nashianaga homigra kurusanaga egi manine era?

10 Eshi hiraperes-kjanihawina Wankshig-hinigra homashja harnijena ma-egi washa woishana wagit'une (howasha ro-t'eganka wagena),

11 Hinigena, kikawa-ane, egi homig hashinira kurus-anaga, egi jhi-horajhieja howakarare.

12 Egi higuana kikawa-ana homigra rusanaga egi jowehireja nigeowakerena. Egi harnaj khorairena, egi Maura-rajank-hirena, wairena: Washa de-shesge inkaga haja-winigaja.

13 Egi shige teja hijejra howarena, egi worohanka harnaj hirahirena, egi washa wagigus-shana.

14 Egi e-hahiwegaja, Lewi hajarna, Alpheus hinigra, woirowe horuseja minaganankshana, egi wagena: Hiroinagre. Egi nashianaga egi hironagshana.

15 Egi herena e hojkieja Jesus wörujeja minagshana, publikanra roha egi washa woishana ura hishge Jesus hakishu minagnankshana egi wironag warnira, roha hijake, egi hironaghirena.

16 Egi jaja wowagax-hiperesra egi Pharisera hajairegi, publikanra egi washa woishana ura waruj wakishu unankhi, wironag warnira wawagairena: Jasgegaja waruj egi rajga publikanra egi washa woishana ura wakishu unakshe?

17 Jaja Jesus naxgungi, wawagena: Jarnaga wanaisbguni-ankhi inke makhani hiuninankshana, eshi jarnaga howashakhi. Inke phira wagigo hajinina, eshi washa woishana ura najgerawakarateg hirekjege.

18 Egi Johnga wironag warnira egi Pharisera warninera hantaginaj-hireshununa, egi hajiranaga egi wagairena: Jagu-u Johnga wironag warnira egi Pharisera warninera hantaginaj-hire, eshi wironag washinira inke hantaginaj-birani?

19 Egi Jesus wawagena: Jasge-hiranaga khikanaghoujeja hahiregi hantaginaj hiranashe, jajaixji hinug-khanaikjanega wakishuunjegi? Jajaixji hinug-khanai-kjanega wakishu unankhi, inke hantaginaj ruxurug hiraninana.

20 Eshi hambra hajiregi, eja hinug-khanaikjanega wagirus-hirekjanena, egi hambanaka eja hantaginaj-hirekjanena.

21 Inke wankshigra hisha wonashi jegeja nige rusanga wonashi sh'ageja hirarujag-ninana, jegnanka rukixa-

naga shaganaka rugasnage esge, egi hopoxra hiraijera hinana.

22 Egi inke hisha nishuj-jeg hiregi pex-shageja hoshui-nana, shesge higi nishuj-jegjega pexra xuxre-hinana egi nishujra xunarnana, egi pexjega maisijnana. Eshi ni-shuj jegra pex jegeja woshuiranana.

23 Egi wauna waisgab maxra hahiwena Sabath hamb-regi. Egi harahairau wironag warnira waisgab russoj-hajiarairena.

24 Egi Pharisera Jesus wagairena: Horuxujre, jagu ungaja Sabath hambregi wauineshe e woehira roxiagra.

25 Egi wawagena: Jasge inkaga wowagaxra hashja-winishe Dawidga jagu una jaja warogungi egi dokewe-higi egi jarnaga hakishu uankhi ?

26 Jasge Maura hojkieja hokawarnaga higi, Abiathar nabhoruxaj hirukan'a hungra hamb harnieja, egi waisgab-wahara rujshana, e woehieja rujra roxira, eshi nabhoruxaj hirukanarashana, egi wakishu unjega hishge wawo-garna ?

27 Egi wawagena: Sabathra wankshigra wawagiuna, egi inke wankshigra Sabathra ewarninina.

28 Esge Wankshig-hinigra Sabathra hishge hirukanana.

HOERA 3.

EGI shige wohokhu-hojkieja hokewena, egi wangisha ejanankshana, e nabra d'akasere.

2 Egi hirakarairena Sabath hambeja rushjahiege hirai-rege, e washinaraj-hirekjege.

3 Egi wang nab-takaserenanka wagena: Hokissagregi nashine.

4 Egi wawagena: Sabath hambregi jagu hiuwigi phinkjanesh, washophi u-anaga nigeshge washoshishig unashe? Hisha niambhianaga nigeshge hisha d'ehinashe? Eshi inke xabbiranina.

5 Egi jaja hogigix woruxujshana wogiteg, najgerateg-shana najge warninera warnuxshag-hirege, wangjega wagena: Ara wajigre, egi ara wajigshana, egi nabra niamb-shana hirakissanigra hikarakisgena.

6 Egi Pharisera hihinab-hiranaga egi higuana Herodes

ware warnira wakishu kāragus-hirena hakira, jasgehira-naga d'ehiranagi.

7 Eshi Jesus nigeowakerena wironag warnira wakarakishu tejana howarena. Egi hornihexete Galilea-eja howaji hironag-hirena egi Judea-eja howaji.

8 Egi Jerusalem-eja howaji egi Idumea-eja egi Jordan ageja, egi Tirus egi Sidon hiwusunsh jhinakhi hornihe xetexji, jaja nāxguinegi washa rokanaxjiunjegi hirajirena.

9 Egi wironag warnira wawokit'ena, wajra hisha hirushja gigirekjege hornihe-xeteaka hawau e inke hiranassunsh hiranikjege.

10 Roha rushjahina, hiranassunsh hahurnankshana hikornai, jarnaga tetegankhi.

11 Egi naxirag shishigra jaja hajairegi, jowehieja jimp-hirena, egi uwainena, wairena : Maura Hinigra nenine-gaja.

12 Egi harojaxji warogixina, inke hiperes-hirehi wahiranikjege.

13 Egi xexete hisha eja hotina, egi peshe giphingi wagigorna egi hirahirena.

14 Egi nuphashana injabkerena, e hakishu uinekjege, egi wahokhu rewagigikjege,

15 Egi homashja harniwagigina howasha rushja hirekjege, egi waxopinishishig jangra howahas-hirekjege.

16 Egi Simon rash hinup harnira Peter higairena.

17 Egi Sebedai hinigra Jakob, egi Jakob khinubra Johnga egi rash hinuphisha harniwagigina Boanerges wigena, wakanjara hinig wahira wige wena.

18 Egi Andreas egi Philip egi Bartholomea egi Matthiaga egi Thomas, egi Alpheus hinigra Jakob, egi Thaddeus, egi Simon Kanaan-eja hereisha,

19 Egi Judas Iskariot, e himanagshana, egi jhi-hisha eja hokawairena.

20 Egi shige worohaxji hija storna, inke waisgab ruj ruxurug phinina.

21 Egi jaja washawahira naxguinegi hihinabhirena hakurukos-hirekjege, wairena : Warnaxi-howankjena.

22 Egi wowagax-hiperesra Jerusalem-eja howajiregi wai-

rena : Be-elsebub harnijena, egi waxopinishishig hungra
hiuanaga waxopinishishig jangra howahasjena.

23 Egi wagigorna, egi wawagena washä hisgera hiu :
Jasgehianaga Satanra Satan jangra howahasnase ?

24 Hungmara hisha khirujekhi-anaga hakikiragi hung-
ma she-e inke nashi ruxurugninanana.

25 Egi jhira hisha khirujekhi-anaga hakikiragi jhi she-e
inke nashi ruxurugninanana.

26 Egi Satanra nashianaga hakikragi egi khirujekhingi,
inke nashi ruxurugninanana, eshi sheja hiranana.

27 Inkisha wang mashjara hojhieja hokawaninanana, egi
washä warnira wanasheninanana, inke jorni wang mashja-
jega rusgijninashe, egi hagenigi washara wanashenana.

28 Hisgexjina hinigawina : Washä woishanara harnaj
wankshigra wagit'unairekjanena egi raxjashgunira, higu
peshe raxjashgunigi.

29 Eshi hisha Naxirag-Wakanjangra hakira raxjash-
gunigi, inkaga git'unairanikjanena, eshi wigishanajauana
manegusdi hawanana.

30 Naxirag shishig hisha harnijena airege esge.

31 Egi wakhinubra egi hiunira hajirena, egi jangeja
nashinankshana gigo-wagigirena.

32 Egi worohanka hogigix minagnankshana, egi wagai-
rena : Horuxujre, hiuniraga egi warakhinubra jangregi
hornininankshana.

33 Egi wawornigharna wena : Peshe naniga hereshe,
shige wakhinubgi ?

34 Egi hogigix horuxujshana hijaminag-anankhi, egi
wena : Horuxujwire, naniga egi wakhinubra.

35 Higu peshe Maura woshga harnira ungi e hakhinub-
ra herena egi hinughajabra egi naniga.

HOERA 4.

EGI shige teja hijejeja washä wagigus-shana, egi ejä
hornihexetexji storna, esge waj-hisha ejahokewena,
egi tejainja minagshana, egi worohanka harnaj teja hiej
moroija unankshana.

2 Egi washara rohaxji wagigus-shana washinsgera hiu,
egi wogus harnieja wawagena :

3 Harnaxguwine, horuxujwire, max-hoshuisha max-hoshureua.

4 Egi herena, jaja woshugi, hota nagueja kirinak-hirena, egi wanig wangregi-herera hajiranaga egi jeb-wahirena.

5 Egi hota inijaija kirinak-hirena, eja inke makax junnina, egi higuana haxeb-hirena, inke makaxra shewenige esge.

6 Egi jaja wira hankshi-jinakhi daxuirena, egi inke reju ju-ranige esge hatatek-hirena.

7 Egi hota napahi horogeja kirinank-hirena egi napahira haxeb-hirena egi warnassag-hirena egi inke waisgab haminag-hiranina.

8 Egi hota makax hophieja kirinank-hirena, egi waisgab haminag-hirena, e haxeb-hiregi egi rohainena, egi hota kerepana-dani haminag-hirena egi hota kerepana-hakewe egi hota hogihisha.

9 Egi wawagena : Hisha nuxhopox winaxgu jungi, naxguhiwiaje.

10 Eg^t jaja inekigi, jarnaga hijauankhi nuphashanara wakishu wahsa hisgerara higiwaxhirena.

11 Egi wawagena : Hornikunawina washa nuxawara hiraperes-jawina Maura hungma harnieja, eshi jangeja nangre washan de-e harnaj washinsgera wigiuinen.

12 Wajara, wajairekjege egi inke higiranikjanena, egi warnaxgura naxguinekjanena egi inke hiperes-hiranikjanena, e inkehahi wakshairanikjege egi washa woishana warninera wagit'unairekjanene.

13 Egi wawagena : Washinsgera de-e inke hiraperes-winishe, jasge rawianaga washinsgerara harnaj wiraperes-janihawishe ?

14 Max-hoshura hoit'era hoshurna.

15 Egi de-e herenankshana nagu-ejanankhi, eja hoit'era hoshurena, jaja naxguinegi, Sataura higuana jianaga egi hoit'era wagirusjena najge warnineja woshuirera.

16 Egi de-e hererena e inijaija woshuirera e jaja hoit'era naxguinega higuana wogishawa rus-hirena.

17 Egi inke reju juiranina, esge jowexjinig u hahiranaga, hageja jaja hawera egi higishana-naine jigi hoit'era hawau higuana watoxinena.

18 Egi de-e hererena, e napahi rogeja woshuhirera, shesgera hoitera naxguinega,

19 Egi ma-tegi najge wojianaga egi hitajera waishjankejege egi washinjahi rogu hijokawairena, hoit'era nihaijeb-hinana egi inke washa haminagninana.

20 Egi de-e hererena makax hophieja woshu-hirera, shesgera hoit'era naxguinen egi rus-hirena egi washa haminag-hirena, hota kerepana-dani, hota kerepana-hake-we egi hota hogihisha haminag-hirena.

21 Egi wawagena : Jasge hiratasha-kerehira hisha heregi wigus hokiphi khuhainja taakerenashe? Shige homig khuhainja kerenashe? Jasge inke hiratashakerehi hornashi-eja kerenisnashe?

22 Inke washanisha nuxawanina e inke janti-hiranikjanegi, egi shige inke washanisha harnuxawa-ninana eshi harnaj hornaekjanena.

23 Higu peshe nuxhopox winaxgu jungi, naxgu-hiwiaje.

24 Egi wawagena : Hirakarauwine jagu nanaxguwingi, wigus jagura hisha wigus-hishuwingi, wigus e hinigiuinekjanihawina, egi jarnaga nanaxguwine, hiraijera hornik-uinekjanihawina.

25 Higu peshe washanijegi e hisge hokuinekjanena, egi higu peshe inke washa junijegi e girus-hirekjanena e washa harnijegi.

26 Egi wena : Maura hungma barnira shesgagshana, wangra hisha sura mainja woshuje hikisgena.

27 Egi nanaga egi kikawa-anje haheregi egi haxeb-hiranaga egi xetenankshana, jasge waunagra inke hiperesnina.

28 Egi managre e kiku washara haxebnankshana, jorni xawi haxebnankshana, hageja waisgab nassura jinaganaukshana egi hageja waisgab nassura waisgabra hoixjinankshana.

29 Eshi jaja waisgabra rojuinege, higuana waisgab-higjisra regiginana maxhoikisherera herege esge.

30 Egi wena : Jaguisha Maura hungma harnira hikisgeshe hiawishe, egi shige washinsgera jaguisha hikisge hihihjanihawishe?

31 Mustard su-isho hikisgena, e jaja mainja hoshuiregi, managre eegi washa surakhi xunuxjinigra herena.

32 Eshi jaja hoshuiregi, haxehgi egi hiraijera xete jijena xawi-abxetera harnaj horujis-hirena, egi na-akarajge xete-fa haxebhirena, e wanig wangregi herera hoirahasi khu-hainja jhirekjege.

33 Egi hoit'e wawirogiragshana washinsgera shesgera roha hiu, jasge naxgu ruxurughiregi.

34 Eshi washinsgera rokani inke wawokit'arnina, egi jaja inekhi hiregi, wironag warnira washara harnaj wianti wogiragshana.

35 Egi hambeja jaja loxjarna hakirigi, wawagena: Teageja howainekjawina.

36 Egi jaja worohanka kere-wagigiregi, Jesus rus-hirena waj-hounagraeja. Egi ej a shige waj xununig hijane wakishu una.

37 Egi maintajehira rokana hakirina, egi jashjana waj-rogeja howairena, wajra nira hoixjina.

38 Egi Jesus waj hageja wipieianaga nanakshana. Egi ruxink-hirena egi wagaireshguni: Hirukanara, inke najge woirajiwinishe jegjanihawina?

39 Egi nashina egi maintajehira najisgina egi tejana wagen: Xapgunine, gissewre. Egi maintajehira rusjhana, egi hatagra rokanana.

40 Egi wawagena: Jagu-u nanaxi-sharawishe? Jasge-gaja inke harnaxgu hashiniwinishé?

41 Egi naxirera rokana-hirena egi wakigairena: De-e wang jaguisha hereshe, maintajehira hereanaga egi tejana harnaxguine.

HOERA 5.

EGI teageja hahirena Gadarera ma harnineja hahirena.

2 Egi jaja wajeja hihinab hiregi, higuana wang hisha naxirag shishig hisha harni warnaxi homigeja howaji hikiparna.

3 E warnaxi homig horogeja jhijena, egi hinkisha rusgij ruxurugnina, inkaa, inke mas-hokiwaxuxug hirusgij phinina.

4 Mas-wirusgij egi mas-hokiwaxuxug hirusgij-kairege egi mas-hokiwaxuxugra waiwaxshununa egi mas-wirusgijra waishishish, hinkisha waphi hiruxurugnina.

5 Egi hoishib hahega egi hambga xexeteja egi warnaxi homigeja uniheshununa, uwanaga egi ini hirokijianaga khikunugshununa.

6 Eshi jaja Jesus hari hajagi nuwanganaga egi gikaraj-shana.

7 Egi mashja uwana egi wena : Jagu ningiu hajeshe, Jesus Maura eshana xetenagra Hinigra neniegaja? Wiho-hire Maura jowehieja, inke hawe-hinanikjege.

8 Wangjega eja hihinabre naxirag shishigranina hihege esge.

9 Egi Jesus higiwaxshana, rashra jagu hinigaireshe? Egi horniharnà, wena : Rashra Legion hingairena, woiro-hawige esge.

10 Egi gitara rokana wena: Inke ma-sheja hijahi howahasnikjege.

11 Egi xexetenanki hiwusunsheja xguxguishe hornihe xeteisha wakanankshana.

12 Egi waxopinishishig-nanka harnaj gitairena, wai-reна : Xguxgushenanka eja howare-hingigiwire, xguxgu-sheja wakewekjawina.

13 Egi higuana Jesus wagiuna. Egi naxirag shishignanka hihinab-hirena, egi xguxguisheja hokawairena. Egi xguxguishe horniheaka hiranukanageja nuwangra rokana wauinena tejainja howahiarairena egi nieja d'aire-na (ejaxji hogihixete nupguni).

14 Egi wirakaranankhi gias-hirena, egi jhinageja hagi horaghirena egi hojainainja. Egi hihinabhirena jagu uinegi hajarairena.

15 Egi Jesus hirajirena, egi waxopinishishig harnirani-hera hajairena, minaganagshana egi waini-un, egi wanai-na wogisog, wankshig she-e e legion harniranihera, egi nakawairena.

16 Egi jarnaga hajagi, horaghirena wankshig waxopini-shishig harnirajega jasgegigira egi shige xguxguishenanka jasgewagigira.

17 Egi gita hajiarairena ma-hiwusunsh harnineja nige howakereshirena.

18 Egi jaja wajeja hoikewegi, hisha waxopinishishig harniranihera gitarna hakishu unjekjege.

19 Eshi Jesus inke giunina, eshi wagena : Hijakorowaraija howakarare, egi Hirukanara washashokanaisha ningiuna horagaje, egi najhonigijara.

20 Egi nigeowarena egi jhinagra kerepanaishara wogiragshana, washashokanaxji Jesus giuna, egi harnaj khorairena.

21 Egi jaja Jesus shige wajowe ageja gigi, wankshigra rokana hirahina, egi tehijejeja unjena.

22 Egi horuxujre, wohokhu-hojhi hirukanaisha jina, Jairus higairera egi jaja hajagi si-hieja jimpshana.

23 Egi gitara rokana wena : hinugha xununigra d'e hikorohorna, huarnaga egi hikiore, e rushjankjena, egi niambhikjena.

24 Egi Jesus hakishu kerena, egi wankshigra roha hironaghirena, egi hiranassunsh-hirena.

25 Egi hinugisha ma kerepanaishanaga-nuphashana wai-xuna.

26 Egi makanira roha washara roha hirawe-hirena, egi washashokna harnigi harnaj shena-hina, egi inkaga hirohegnina, eshi hiraijera wakinina.

27 Jaja hinugjega Jesus naxgungi woroha horogeja hageja howajiauaga egi wainira higikiorna.

28 Wakigena : Wonashi harnira hiagikio duxurugkhi, hirushja-shgunina.

29 Egi higuana hinugjega mai wai harnira wussana, egi ro earnira hikaraperes-shana howasha she-e rushjana.

30 Egi Jesus higuana hikiperes-shana homashjara higihinabge, worohainja hapahi-nashianaga, egi wena : Peshe wonashi harnira hingikioshe ?

31 Egi hironag warnira wagairena : Washjarajegaja worohangre hiranani-kissunshnangra egi washena, peshe hinkioshe ?

32 Egi hogigix horuxujshana, hinug washashokna de-e una hajakjege.

33 Eshi hinugra naxirena egi gissasana, jagu giuinera hikiperesge, hiarnaga egi jowehieja himpshana, egi wogisogji harnaj hogiragshana.

34 Egi wagena : Hinughaxji, harnaxgu hashinira rushjanina, wanaishguni karare egi howasha hashinira rushjane.

35 Egi hit'at'ajau wohokhuhojhi hirukanajega hojhieja hisha howajina e wena : Hinugraga d'ena, jagu-u Hirukana-nara hiraijera hoishanakjeshe ?

36 Higu Jesus hit'at'arnaka hoit'e she-e naxgungi wo-hokhuhojhi hirukanajega wagena : Inke naxiranine, harnaxgurashana une.

37 Egi hinkisha hironag-hirekhinina Peter egi Jakob egi Jakob klinubra Johnga eshana hironag-hirekhina.

38 Egi wohokhu-hojhi hirukanajega hojhieja hina, egi woxehi hajarna, egi xagnanka egi gixagra rokanawarnau-kshana.

39 Egi jaja hijokewegi, wawagena : Jagu-ungaja wo-xerawishe, egi raxagwishe ? Hinuguigra inke d'arnian-kshana, eshi na-nankshana.

40 Egi waixjairena igixja. Eshi jaja harnaj hihinab-wagigigi hinugniganka hianjra egi hiunira warussana egi wakishu higa egi hinugniganka hajinja mingankhi eja hokawairena.

41 Egi hinugniganka nabeja harukos-shana, egi wagena : Talitha kumi, hinigena, nashine.

42 Egi higuana hinuginiganka kikawa-ana, egi manine, ma kerepanaishanaga-nuphashanaisha herena, egi khorera rokanaxji hirena.

43 Egi harojaxji roxina, inke hisha hiperes-nikjege, egi washra ruj hoku washina.

HOERA 6.

EGI eja nigiowarena, egi e mojabeja gina, egi wironag warnira hironag-hireua.

2 Egi jaja Sabathra jigi, wohokhu-hojhieja wahokunjirena, egi roha harnagixguinena khorairena, wairena : Washa de-e hajinja worussh ? Egi washoiperes jaguisha de-e hokuinessh ? Washa rokanaxji nab earnira hik'un-gaja.

3 Jasge inke de-e jhi-unga herenishe, Maria hinigra, Jakob egi Joses egi Juda egi Simon wakhinubra, jasge inke hinugwajabra hiwakishu hiunianjeshe ? Egi howashere-hirena.

4 Egi Jesus wawagena : Prophetra iuke gishaghire ro-

kani unijena eshi e mojabeja egi washawahieja egi eojhieja eja inke gishag-ninankshana.

5 Egi eja inke wore rokana u-ruxurugnina, howashara jarnagkira hikiorna egi rushjawahina.

6 Egi khorena inke harnaxgu-hiranira hawau. Egi jhinag xununigra howewouna washa wagigus.

7 Egi nup-hashanara wakara-gigorna, egi nupshana nigeoware wagigina, egi homashja wawogarna naxirag shishigra wawirukana wagigina.

8 Egi wawagena : Hikiwarera inke washanisha harniharairanikje, hissaguna eshana, inke waxupa harniranikje, inke waisgabduj, egi shuroshu washiniwira inke shura woshuwiniyanje.

9 Eshi hokijawiaje, egi inke wonashixetera nupiwi hornashiwinianje.

10 Egi wawagena : Higu hajinja jhira hisha horakawawigi, eja hiwusha-hajau, eja rawiaje.

11 Egi higu peshe inke niruswinigi, shige inke nani~~x~~guwinigi, jaja eja nige-horawa-sharawigi, si washiniwieja majushig hiranirajawingi hakja warnajowiaje, e wihoji hakikira kikuinekjanena. Hisgexjina hinigawina, Sodom egi Gomorah eja herera hiraijera hiroheg hawairekjanena woehi hambeja, jhinag she-e hiraijera hawekjanena.

12 Egi harairena, egi wahokhuinena wankshigra najgerakarateghirekjege.

13 Egi waxopinishishigra roha jangra howahas-hirena, egi roha howashagi wikini wawaxu-hirena, egi rushjawahirena.

14 Egi hungra Herodes hornaxguna (rash earnira harnaj hornaege) egi wena: John niwawaxunga d'arnagra eja howakiri niambguni, esge wore rokanaxji jantihijegaja.

15 Hijanera wairena : Elias herena, hijanera wairena : Prophet hisha herena, nigeshge prophetra hisha herejeguni.

16 Eshi jaja Herodes she-e naxgungi wena : Johnga herena, e para haiwaxra, e d'arnagra eja niamb howakirina.

17 Herodes exji rewagigianaga egi Johnga harukos-wagigina, egi hornassanaga rusgijshana, Herodias hawau, khinubra Philip hijawina, Herodes khananke.

18 Johnga Herodes wagena: Woehieja roxiagshana rakhinubra hijawina rakhanagre.

19 Esge Herodias Johnga higishananaina egi d'ehi ruguna, eshi inke ruxurugnina.

20 Herodes Johnga nakewena, wang phisha egi wakan-jank hisha herera hiperesge, egi rujgus-shana, egi jaja hornaxgungi washara roha una, egi naxguna giphina.

21 Egi jaja hamb houngiphira jigi Herodes hamb hojuine harnieja hoxjarna woruj hirukana warnira wagiuna egi manape hung xetera egi Galilea mowagaxeja wang washinukana xetera.

22 Egi jaja Herodias, hiwagawira, hinugra hokewegi egi washina egi Herodes giphina egi hija wakishu minaganaka, hunganaka hinugnijega wagena: Hingitare jagura hisha roragungi, egi hornikunkjena.

23 Egi wihogigina: Higu jagura hisha hinagitagi hor-nikunkjena, hungma harnira hokiwassig-khishge.

24 Egi karanaga egi hiunira wagena: Jagu hagita-kjeshe? Egi wena: John Niwawaxunga nassura gitare.

25 Egi higuana hikuhexji hungra hirajina, egi tarna, wena: Higuana John Niwawaxunga nassu harnira wasge hokanag hunakungi roaguna.

26 Egi hunganaka mashja najgerategshana. Eshi wiho-higa hawau egi wakishu minagananka e hawau, inke watara rushag'hi ruxurugnina.

27 Egi higuana hunganaka wat'ehira regicina egi nassura harnikiri washina. Egi rarnaga egi jhiwornasse hojhiejanaki para giwaxshana.

28 Egi nassura wasge hokanag harnikirina egi hinug-nigjega hokuna, egi hiuugnijega hiunira hokuna.

29 Egi jaja wironag warnira naxguinegi hajiranaga egi rora rus-hirena egi wanaxi homigeja tumb-hirena.

30 Egi Apostelra Jesus eja sto-khinena, egi washara harnaj hogirag-hirena jagu uinegi egi jagu wagigus-hiregi.

31 Egi wawagena: Huwire mojainainja injab howara-wire egi xgasigiwire roha huhena egi hakara-harnank-shana inke waruj ruxurug-niwahinankshana.

32 Egi inekhi wajowe mojainara howarairena.

33 Egi nigeowarairegi wankshigra wajairena, egi roha higirena egi mowe eja hornuwang-hirena jhinagnankhi harnaj hisgeshana harairena egi warnajis-hahirena egi Jesus eja stoirena.

34 Egi Jesus jaja hihinabgi wankshigra roha hajarna egi najwawogijana, jhasga hikisgairegi jhasga-hirakarara jushguni hirege. Egi washara roha wagigus-jirena.

35 Egi jaja hoxjananegi, wironagra hirahirena egi wairena: De-e mojaina heregaja, egi hambra jowe hiuwina-gaja.

36 Kerewagigire e jhinageja howakarairekjena egi jhinag-xununigeja hogigixangre egi waisgab khiruwinekjena, waruj rokani waunanke.

37 Horniharna egi wawagena: Ne waruj wogawire. Egi wagairena : Jasge tawianaga egi Denariara hogihinup hikisge waisgabdujra duwinkjawishe, egi waruj wogagi?

38 Wawagena: Waisgab-horokina jarnaga hashini-wishe? Rawire egi horuxujwire. Egi jaja hiperes-hiregi, wairena: Sajana egi hora nupiwi.

39 Egi horniheishashana harnaj minag wagigi washina xawijojaija.

40 Egi horniheishashana minag-hirena hogihisha-shana egi kerepanasaja-shana.

41 Egi jaja waisgab-horokin sajanka warusgi egi ho nuphahanka, wangeja horuxujshana, egi wainabshana egi horokina warujhena, egi wironag warnira wawogarna, joweja wagishuirekjege, egi ho nuphahanka harnaj hiki-weninen.

42 Egi harnaj waruj-hirena, egi wainaj-hirena.

43 Egi hoxyugra egi hora napara kerepanaishanaga-nuphashana stohireña.

44 Egi jarnaga horokin rujga ejaxji wangra hogihixete sjanguni.

45 Egi higuana wironag warnira waraxurug-shana wa-jeja hominag-hirekjege egi ageja joweja howakere washina Bethsaida-eja, wankshignanka kerewagigigi-janegi.

46 Egi jaja kerewagigigi xexeteisha eja hotina gikaraj.

47 Egi jaja hoxjarna hakirigi wajra tenajeja unakshana egi inekhi moroija unjena.

48 Egi wajarna niwara uxjinagra, mahaxji unanka. Egi haheregi wirakara hijobeja eowakerena, teja hihagra hamani egi wawaixa-kjanihau herena.

49 Eshi jaja tejara hamanianku hajairegi, naxirag hisha hereguni hirairena, egi uwainena.

50 Harnaj hajairegi, egi naxirairena, egi higuana wa-wokit'ena egi wawagena: Wanaishguni hajane, newinena, inke naxirawininne.

51 Egi wirakirina wajeja howakiri gugi egi maintaje-hira rushjana. Egi khorera rokana hirena inke horag phini, egi xix-hirena.

52 Waisgab horokinanka hawau inke washara hisha hiperes-hiranina, najge warninera shjainege esge.

53 Egi jaja harujairegi, Genesareth mainja hahirena egi hauninena.

54 Egi jaja wajeja hihinabhiregi higuana higirena.

55 Egi ma-she-e hogigix harnaj hornuwang-hirena, egi howasha hiregi homig hotumb warni-hajiarairena, hajinja unje naxguinegi eja.

56 Egi higu-hajinja hokewega jhinag-xununigeja, shige jhinageja, shige hojainainja higa, howashara nagueja watumb-hiranaga, egi gitairena hikiorekjege higu wainiug-nig harniejashana, egi jarnaga hikiogi rushjawahirena.

HOERA 7.

EGI Pharisera Jesus eja stoirena egi wowagax-hiperesra hota, e Jerusalemeja howajirena.

2 Egi jaja wironag warnira hota waisgab rujhiregi wajairena nabra shishig wauinegi, inke nabra rushani wagairena, najwisgirena.

3 Pharisera egi judra harnaj inke waisgab ruj-hiraninana inke jorni nab rushara rokana wauinaningi, xetera woshga warninera wawagiune.

4 Egi jaja woruwieja howakiriregi, inke kikurushairanigi inke waruj-hiraninana, egi washinjahina roha hijakshana, e wawau hirekjera, niwirajga rushara, egi wasgera, mas-si rexra egi warujra.

5 Egi Pharisera egi wowagax-hiperesra wigiwaxhirena: Jagu-u wironag washinira xetera woshga warninera

inke eowarninankshe, eshi inke nab-rushani waisgab ruj-nang.

6 Horniharna egi wawagena : Hipokrit-raniwira Isalias phi prophetniwina, shesge wagaxankshana : Wankshig de-e ixu warninera hingishag-nankshana, eshi najge warninera hari hinguinena.

7 Eshi gikaraj warninera hoinige waunankshana, wogus wagigusnanke, wankshig u-washi harnine.

8 Maura u-washi harnira nigeratumb-wianaga, egi wankshig woshga haruinera sh'uharajena, rex egi wasge horushagre egi washra deshesgera roha sh'uwina.

9 Egi wawagena : Wogisog Maura u-washi harnira shawajiswigaja, e woshiga washiniwira warakunkjawige.

10 Mosesga wena : Karaishagre hianjraga egi hiuniraga, egi higu peshe hianjra egi hiunira washoshishig howe rogigungi, d'ehirekjena.

11 Eshi washawina : Wankshigra hisha hianjra egi hiunira wagarnana Korban, wogara e wairena, jagu hophi egi hushurus winara (she-e phi hinana).

12 Deshegu higi hianjra egi hiunira inkaga washanisha wagiuninana.

13 Egi Maura hoit'era inke washinkisge rawinina, woshga hashiniwira hawau. E ne-wash'uwina, egi washra shesgera roha sh'uwina.

14 Egi jaja wankshigra harnaj wagigogi, wawagena : Jarnaga raniwira, harnaj harnaigixguwine egi hiperewire,

15 Washanisha wankshigra jang-hieja-nankhi, egi wankshigeja hokewegi she-e inke shishig hiraninana. Eshi washra jagu wankshigeja hihinabanka, washra she-e wankshigra e shishighinana.

16 Hisha nux-hopox winaxgu jungi, naxgu-hiwiaje.

17 Egi jaja wankshignanka eja howakiri jhieja hoikewegi, wironag warnira washinsgerara higiwaxhirena.

18 Egi wawagena : Hishge inke washra hiraperes-winishe? Inkiraperes-winishe higu washra jagura hisha jangeja, howahigi egi wankshigeja hokewegi inke shishighi ruxurug-ninana.

19 Inke najge harnieja hokawaninage esge, eshi nixaija

howairanana, egi jangeja horeja hihinabnana, hiwaruj-wiga howaragra eowaranana.

20 Egi wena: Washa jagu wankshigeja haxebanka, she-e wankshigra shishig-hinana.

21 Rogeja howajiaka wankshig najgeja howajiakshana, wowewishishig haxebankshana, kikhanag-rushera, hiki-kshakshara, wankshig-d'ehira,

22 Wamanukera, washwa warogigukera, wowongra, wai-shjankera (washwa u-unkera) hojamb-shishigra, raxjashtgunira, wauxjiwakira, wanaiwowongra,

23 Washa shishig de-e harnaj rogeja howaji-nankshana, egi wankshigra shishig-hinana.

24 Egi eja nashianaga rena, egi Tirus egi Sidon hijejra howarena, egi jhi-hisha eja hokewena egi inke hisha hiperes-nikje wagiuna, eshi inke nuxawa ruxurugnina.

25 Hinugisha, hinugnigra naxirag shishig harninena, hinugjega Jesus naxgungi hiarnaga egi si-hieja himpshana.

26 Hinugjega Hellenos hisha herena Sirophenikia eja jhina. Egi gitarna hinugra eja waxopinishishigra jangra hogiwahas-hikjege.

27 Eshi Jesus hinugjega wagena: Ninkjangnigra jorni wainaj hirekjena, inke phinigaja ninkjangnigra waisgabra wagirus-anaga egi shung-eja wogit'unera.

28 Egi horniharna egi wagena: Hojia Hirukanara, she-sgarnunige shungnagre waruj khuhainja ninkjangnigra waisgab-hoxjug harninera rujnankshana.

29 Egi Jesus hinugjega wagena: Hoit'e de-e hawau karare, waxopinishishigra hihinabshana hinugraga eja.

30 Egi jaja eojhieja gigi, waxopinishishigra hihinabra hiperessana, egi hinugnigra homigeja mingankshana.

31 Egi shige Tirus egi Sidon hijej-eja nigeowakerena, Galilea teja gina, jhinag kerepanaisha hijej horogra howaguna.

32 Egi hisha nuxra-ninkhi hagarnihajirena egi hit'et'era wogijexina, egi gitairena nabra hik'uanaga hikiokjege.

33 Egi worohanka eja injab-kerena, egi nab-waisara nux-hopox harnieja hokerena, egi shorna, egi resira higi-kiorna.

34 Egi wangregi horuxujshana, nihasigina, egi wena : Hephata, gihasra e wena.

35 Egi higuana nux-hopox warnira gihas-hirena, egi resihikara shigarairena, egi hit'et'era waraphina.

36 Egi rogixina inke hisha hogirag hiranikjege, eshi hiraijera warogixigi shige eja hiraijera rokana horaghirena.

37 Egi khorera rokanaxji-hirena, wairena : Washara harnaj phihigaja. Nux-ningra warnaxgu-wahianaga egi iningra hit'et'e wahigaja.

HOERA 8.

HAMBEJA worohana rokanaxjina, egi inke waruj junina, Jesus wironag warnira wakaragigorna, egi wawagena :

2 Worohangre naj-wawagijana, hambra daniha hinkishu uinege egi inke waruj juinarnige.

3 Egi inke waruj-hirani eojhireja howakere-wagigigi naguregi hagi hokikurushag-hirekjanegaja, egi woroha hari howaji wa'uanke.

4 Egi wironag warnira hornigi-hairena : Hajinja hisha waisgab horus-wianaga wang-nagre wainaj-hiwahikjawshe mojainanegi ?

5 Egi wawigiwaxshana, horok'ina jarnaga hashiniwishes, egi wairena : Shagowi.

6 Egi wankshigra mainja minag wa'shina, egi horok'in shagowianka warussana, egi wainabshana, egi warujhena, egi wironag warnieja wawogarna jowehireja wawagishuirekjege, egi wankshignanka jowehireja wawagishuirena.

7 Egi ho-xununigra jarnagi harninuena egi wainabshana, egi shige jowehireja wawagishu wa'shina.

8 Egi waruj-hirena egi wainaj-hirena egi waruj horujhera stowahiregi napara shagowi hota-hirena.

9 Egi warujanka harnajra hogihixete-jopshana, egi kere-wagigina.

10 Egi higuana waj-hisha eja hominagshana, wironag warnira wakarakishu egi Dalmanutha hijejeja hina.

11 Egi Pharisera hajirena, egi wigiwax-hajiarairena, washa woijauti wangregi howajili rosigu-hirena, gishja.

12 Egi nihasigina naxirag harnira egi wena: Jagu-u wankshighoi de-e washa woijanti horninankshe? Hisge-xjina hinigawina, wankshighoi de-e inke washa woijanti hok'uiranikjanena.

13 Egi wat'unarena egi shige waj-eja hominag-anaga teagra howarena.

14 Egi wironagra waisgabduj harnirera wakikununinea egi waj-eja inke hiraijerani horok'ina hishankira harninen.

15 Egi wawagena, wena: Hirakara-uwine, Pharisera winawohi harninera hinakewe khiwianje, egi Herodes winawohi harnira hinakewe khiwianje.

16 Egi hokikit'airena, wairena: Inke waisgabduj harniwinina esge wegaja.

17 Egi jaja Jesus wawiperesgi, wawagena: Jagu-u hora-kikit'awishe, inke waisgabduj hashiniwinigi? Jasge kheni hinapereswinishe? Shige inke hashjawinishe? Najge washiniwira higu shjanankshe?

18 Hishjasu nijuwianaga egi inke wirashjawinishe? Egi nux-hopox nijuwianaga egi inke winanaxguwinishe? Egi inke wawewi shuruxurugwinishe?

19 Jaja waisgab-horok'ina saja dujhera hogihixete-saja hikiweninera, hoxjugra napara jarnaga hoixji storawishe? wagairena: Nup-hashana.

20 Egi jaja shagowina hogihixete-jop hikiweninera hoxjugra napara jarnaga hoixji storawishe? Egi wairena: Shagowi.

21 Egi wawagena: Jasgerawigaja inke hashjawinishe?

22 Egi Bethsaida eja hina, egi wang hishjarning hisha hagarni-hahirena, egi hikiokje gitairena.

23 Egi wang-hishjaninkjega airutianaga egi jhinag jan-geja howaninen. Egi jaja hishjasueja hashogi egi nabra (nassueja) hatumbshana, higiwaxshana, washara hisha hajaguni higena.

24 Egi woruxujshana, egi wena: Wankshig hajarna na hikisgaire maninankshana.

25 Hageja shige hishjasura higikiorna egi woruxuj ginya egi rushjana, egi washara harnaj warushaxji wa-jarna.

26 Egi eojhieja howakere-gigina, wagena: Inke jhinga-geja howaranine, shige inke jhinageja hisha hogiragnianje.

27 Egi Jesus rena egi wironag warnira, Kesarea Philippi jhinag harnieja hokawairena, egi harahairau wironag warnira wawigiwaxshana, wawagena: Peshe wineshe wankshigra arnankshe?

28 Egi hornihairena, John Niwawaxunga, eshi hota wairena Elias, egi hijanera wairena Prophetra hisha nineshe airena.

29 Egi wawagena: Eshi peshe wineshe hishawishe? Egi Peter horniharna egi wagena: Kristus neniegaja.

30 Egi warogixina inke hisha hogirag-hiranikjege.

31 Egi washashigra wagigus-jirena, Wankshig-hinigra jasgegi washara roha hawekjanena, egi xetera egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi wowagax-hiperesra wajis-hirekjanegi, egi d'ehirekjanegi egi hamb hitanihainja niamb-kjanena.

32 Egi hoit'e she-e ega harusharani wena. Egi Peter rusanaga, egi rogixijirena.

33 Eshi jaja hijopahi nashingi, egi wironag warnira woruxujgi Peter najisgina, wena: Satanra hageja ho-weune, Maura washashigra warnira inke wowewina ejanini-harnina, eshi wankshignagre washashigra warnineja.

34 Egi jaja wankshigra wagigogi egi wironag warnira hishge, wawagena: Higu peshe hiroinaikjegi, jasgegi kikurushjarehikjena, egi naramihera kurus-anaga egi hiroinaikjena.

35 Higu peshe wankshig-hoira niamb-khingi wankshig-hoira xawarni-karagikjanena, egi higu peshe wankshig-hoira xawarni-karagigi rash harnira hawau egi worag-phira hawau e wankshig-hoi harnira niamb-karagikjanena.

36 Egi wangrisha managre harnaj ruxurugkhi jagu-ophi howekjaneshe, egi naxirag earnira xawarnihigi?

37 Egi wangjega naxirag earnira jaguisha hakja hiku-ruwinashe?

38 Higu peshe hiroigishikhi egi hoit'e warnira, de-e wankshig-hoi khikanagrusha raniwina egi wowong rani-

wina, Wankshig-hinigra hishge wawirogishig-gikjanena, jaja waxopiniwarajire wakanjangra wakishu Hianjra gloria harnieja gigi.

HOERA 9.

EGI wawagena: Hisgexjina hinigawina, hota higinashinankshana e inke hot'era harajab-hiranikjanena jaja Maura hungma harnira homashjara hakaraniji hajairegi epa.

2 Egi hambra akewehanaga hageja Jesus Peter egi Jakobga egi Johnga warussaua, egi xe-hankshi hihageja inekhi warnihina. Egi hajara hija-khina jowehireja.

3 Egi waini warnira rukanakanap-hirena, sgaxjina wa hikisge, inke wasse wiwashara ma-hihagregi-nankhi hisha hosgara wikisge hininana.

4 Egi Elias egi Moses hakishu janti wagikhinen egi Jesus hokit'airena.

5 Egi Peter horniharna egi Jesus wagena: Hirukanara, hophiwawawigaja higihajiwira. Jhira dani haunkjawina, hisha ne-hashiuiyanaga egi hisha Mosesga harnikjena egi hisha Elias harnikjena.

6 Jagu arnagre hinke hiperesni wena, naxirera rokana hirege.

7 Egi eja maxiwi nigenagra hoirahasi wagigina, egi maxiwinanka eja hit'et'e howajina, wena: De-e Hinigha wagixetera herena, harnaxguwine.

8 Egi higuana, jaja woruxuj-hiregi inke hisha hajairina Jesus eshana wakishu-unjena.

9 Egi jaja xera harnukanag haguiregi warogixina inke hisha hogirag-hiranikjege, washia jagu hajairega, Wankshig-hinigra d'arnagra eja howakiri niambgi ejipa.

10 Egi washia de-e are inekhi wewinankshana hikiwaxhirena d'arnagra eja nlamb howakirikjane ega jagu wagegi.

11 Egi higiwax-hirena, wairena: Jagu-u waireshe wo-wagax-hiperesra, Elias jasgegi jorni jikjanena?

12 Egi horniharna egi wawogiragshana, hisgexjina Elias jorni jikjanena egi washara harnaj shige waphiunkjanena. Egi Wankshig-hinigra jagu higaire wa-

gaxankshe, washara roha jasgegi hawekjanena, egi inke washanisha hikisge-hiranikjanena.

13 Eshi hinigawina, Elias hisgexji jiginina, egi higu jagu giphinera giuinena, jasge e horaghire wagaxangra.

14 Egi jaja wironag warnira wiragigi, hornihe xete hija-nanku wajarna, egi wowagax-hiperesra wironag warnira wakitagnankshana.

15 Egi higuana wankshignanka harnaj jaja hajairegi khorera rokana hirena. Egi nang-hirajiranaga hikaragi-hirena.

16 Egi wowagax-hiperesnanka wawigiwaxshana, ja-guisha hawau warakitagwishe?

17 Egi worohanka eja hisha horniharna egi wena: Hirukanara, hinighara harnigarni hajina, e naxirag ining hisha harnijena.

18 Egi higu hajinja harukosga, higinini-shununa, egi ira jax-harawojanaga egi hira-giginish-anaga egi hushawashununa. Egi wironag washinira wiroakit'era jangra howahas-hirekjege, egi inke ruxurug hiranina.

19 Hornigliharna egi wena: Wankshig harnaxgu ju-shguni raniwingaja, jajaixji hoja harnikishu hauwishe? Jajaixji harnini hauwishe? Higarni huwire.

20 Egi hagarni hajirena, egi jaja hajagi, higuana naxi-nagra higinini-jirena egi mainja khinipshana egi ira jax-harawoj hokikawajana.

21 Egi hianjra higiwaxshana, jajanane, epa de-e hira-jishe? Egi wena: Ninkjangnig-reja.

22 Egi tejankhi pejeja hot'uneshununa egi ni-eja d'ehi-kjege. Eshi washanisha shuruxurugkhi, najungijawinge hingijirawire.

23 Jesus wagena: Harnaxgu shuruxurugkhi, hisha harnaxgungi washara harnaj ruxurugnana.

24 Egi higuana ninkjauskjega hianjra uwana egi xag wena: Hirukanara harnaxguna, inke harnaxguni harnira parnakjena hingijirare.

25 Jaja Jesus wankshigananka nang-hajire sto wajagi, naxirag shishigra najisgina, wagena: Naxirag ining ranira egi nuxning ranira, unishina eja hihinabre egi inke hinupahana hija hokawarnianje.

26 Egi ijanigshana egi ruksu-ksunshra rokana wagiuna egi eja hihinabshana. Egi hojinjinigra d'e hikisgena, d'egaja roha ena.

27 Eshi Jesus nabeja harukos-anaga egi ruana, egi nashina.

28 Egi jaja jhieja hoikawaiaregi, wironag warnira inekhi higiwax-hirena : Jagu-u inke jangra hopahas-winishe ?

29 Egi wawagena : (Naxirag) deshesgera inke washin-jahi hiuanaga jangra wowahas-ninana eshi gikaraj egi hantaginaj hiungishana.

30 Egi eja nigiorwarena egi Galilea mowagaxra e hahio-wena, egi inke hisha hiperes-nangi-inina.

31 Egi wironag warnira washa wagigus-shana egi wa-wagena : Wankshig-hinigra wankshig nab-eja horushjare-hirekjanena, egi d'ehirekjanena, egi d'ehiranaga hageja hamb hidanihangi kikawa-ankjanena.

32 Eshi washa ega inke naxgu hiranina, egi higiwaxra nakawairena.

33 Egi Kapernaum eja gina, egi jhieja hagiregi wawi-giwaxshana : Jaguisha naguregi harakikitagwishe ?

34 Eshi inke xab-hiranina, nagueja kikitagnanka ha-janga e xetekjanihawigi wagairege esge.

35 Egi minagshana egi nup-hashanara wagigorna egi wawagena : Hisha jornira herekjegi e hirowagnira here-kjanena egi harnaj ware harninekjanena.

36 Egi ninkjangnig hisha rus-anaga egi horog-hireja kerena, egi jaja ruangi wawagena :

37 Higu peshe ninkjangnig deshesgera hisha rusgi rash harnira hawau waungi hirus-waunana, eḡi higu peshe hirusgi inke ne hirus-wauni eshi hu-ingigira rus-waunana.

38 Egi Johnga horniharna egi wena : Hirukanara hisha hajawina waxopinishishig jangra howahas-shana rash hashinira hiu, egi roagixiwina, inke wang-wironagwinige esge.

39 Egi Jesus wena : Inke rogixinine, inke hisha washa wowakanjank ungi rash harnira hiu waungi egi higuana washinohire hinge ruxurug-ninana.

40 Hisha inke wang-akirawinigi, harniwinegi-jarnana.

41 Higu peshe niwirajgara hisha ni-hoshu rajga hor-nik'u-hirawigi rash harnira hawau, Kristus eja ninewige, hisgexjina hinigawina woirowera iuke gixawarninikjanena.

42 Egi higu peshe xununignagre harnaixgu-nagre hisha watoxi-higi ini-wirujobra hisha nap'in gigirarnaga tejain-ja hot'unairegi e hiraijera phingigi-ranana.

43 Egi nab hashinira washinohire u-niugi gikunug-gaja, hiraijera phi horawanana wankshig-hoieja kunug horakewegi, sarni pej-shishigeja horakewegi e hiraijera shishignana, pej inkaga giseb-nikjanega eja.

44 Eja wikiri warninera inke d'arninankshana egi pejra inke giseb-niankshana.

45 Egi si hashinira washinohire u-ningi gikunug-gaja, hiraijera phi horawanana wankshig-hoieja manirushag horakewegi, sira sarni pej-shishigeja hornit'unairegi e hiraijera shishignana, pej inkaga giseb-nikjanega eja.

46 Egi wikiri warninera inke d'arninankshana egi pejra inke giseb-niankshana.

47 Egi hishjasu hashinira washinohire u-ningi rushororange, hiraijera phi horawanana Maura hungma harnieja hishjasura hishankira harni horakewegi, hishjasura nup harni pej-shishigeja hot'unairegi e hiraijera shishignana.

48 Eja wikiri warninera inke d'arninankshana egi pejra inke giseb-niankshana.

49 Jarnagaka pej hisgu-wahirekjanena, egi nab-hiru-xajra harnaj nisgu hisgu-wahirekjanena.

50 Nisgura phinena, eshi nisgura hosgura gixawarnigi, jaguisha hisgu-warakjanihawishe? Nisgu harajena egi rashguni hakikishu uwianje.

HOERA 10.

EGI jaja nashingi egi Judea mowagaxra hiwusunsh hina Jordan ageja. Egi shige wankshigra hirahirena, egi houra shegu hishunuge, washa wagigus-shana.

2 Egi Pharisera hirahirena, egi higiwaxhirena: Jasge woehieja roxiagshe wangra hisha hijawina karat'unera. Hiunja wairena.

3 Egi horniharna egi wawagena : Mosesga jagu u-nishi-wishe ?

4 Egi wairena : Mosesga kit'une wawagax uwagigina egi t'unekjego.

5 Egi Jesus horniharna egi wawagena : Najge-shja washiniwira e hawau u-washi de-e nigiwagaxwina,

6 Eshi wogus jeg hojikere-hiejareja Maura wangra egi hinugra wagus-shana.

7 Esge wangra hianjra egi hiunira wat'unarnana egi hijawina harusherejnana.

8 Egi nupiwi she-e rora hishankira hirekjanena, esge epa inke nupiwini-kjanihawina eshi rora hishankira hirekjanena.

9 Esge Maura jagu hakishjeghira inke hisha kiruje wahininanana.

10 Egi jhieja wironag warnira shige washia de-e higivaxhirena.

11 Egi wawagena : Higu peshe hijawina karat'unarnaga egi hijahira hisha kanakhi, hijawira hakarakira waunana kikanagra rushe.

12 Egi hinugra hisha hikanara karat'unarnaga egi hijahina hisha horokhi kikanagra rushenana.

13 Egi ninkjang xununigra wagarni hajiréna, wawikiokjego, egi wironag warnira naj-wawisgirena.

14 Eshi jaja Jesus hajagi mashja inke giphinina, egi wawagena : Ninkjang xununigra hiraji waigigiwire, egi inke warogixiwinine shesgera Mau hungma harnira harninenana.

15 Hisgexjina hinigawina, higu peshe Maura hungma harnira inke rusnianaga ninkjang xununig hikisge khinigi, inke hija hokawaroikjanena.

16 Egi waruana wawiki-oarnaga egi washophi howe warogiguna.

17 Egi jaja nagueja rahau, hisha nang-hajina, egi jowehieja huporo-himinag jinakshana egi gitarna : Hirukana phina, jagu haungi wankshig-hoi hisgejara harninashe ?

18 Egi Jesus wagena : Jagu ungaja phi hinageshe ? Hin-kisha phinina eshi Mau-rashana.

19 Maura hoit'e kerapanaisha harnira hiraperes-rajena :

Inke kikanag-rushe nianje, inke wat'ehinianje, inke wanunianje, inke washa retunk arnianje, inke waishjanke-nianje, hianjraga egi hiuniuaga wakaraishagaje.

20 Egi horuiharna egi Jesus wagena : Hirukanara, washa de-e harnaj hixununigreja phi hajina.

21 Egi Jesus horuxujshana egi wogixetena egi wagena : Washa hisha hininujis-rajena, karanaga egi jagu hashinigi wawikuru-winge, egi wanajojaisgeja wawogaje, egi wangregi washa jexi hashinikjanena, egi jiarnaga, egi namnihera rusanaga egi hiroinagaja.

22 Egi she-shesge eegi, najgerategshana, egi najgerateg nigehowakerena, washa jura rokanage esge.

23 Egi Jesus hogigix horuxujshana, egi wironag warnira wawagena : Hisgexji hitajenagre wogijexi hiregaja Maura hungma harnieja hokewera.

24 Egi wironagra hoit'e de-e gixihirena. Eshi Jesus shige horniharna egi wawagena : Ninkjangnig wira, hisgexji wogijexinankshana Maura hungma harnieja hokewera jarnaga washintaje hikhieja woinashira keranankhi.

25 Wanoijge huxashogra hisha wiruxug hopoxeja hokewera e wogiwategnana egi wang hitajera Maura hungma harnieja hokewera e hiraijera gjexinankshana.

26 Egi mashja khorairena, wakigairena : Peshe niambikjesie ?

27 Egi Jesus waworuxujanaga wena : Wankshig homashja harnine hiura inke ruxurug phinina, eshi Maura iuke washanisha gjexinina.

28 Egi Peter Jesus wagena : Horuxujre washara harnaj wat'untawianaga egi hironinagwina.

29 Jesus horniharna egi wena : Hisgexjina hinigawina, higu peshe jhira karat'unegi, egi shige wakhinubra egi shige hinugwajabra egi shige hianjra egi shige hiunira egi shige hijawira egi shige ninkjangnigra egi mara ne hawau, egi worag-phira hawau waungi,

30 Hogihisha hawinj wirogishu ma-egi rus-hirekjanena jhira egi wakhinubra, hinugwajabra egi hiunira egi ninkjangnigra egi mara egi higishanahirera hirassakjanena, egi ma-joweregi herera jigi wankshig-hoi hisgeja unkjena.

31 Eshi roha jornira hereranihegi hahi hirowagnira he-rekjanena, egi hirowagni hiranihegi hahi jornira hirekjanena.

32 Egi Jerusalemra howarahairena, egi Jesus joweja uankshana, egi khorairena egi hironag-nangnunige naxiranankshana. Egi shige nuphashanara warussana egi wawogirag-jirena jagushana howekjanegi.

33 Horuxujwire, Jerusalemra howarahawina, egi Wankshig-hinigra rushjare-hirekjanena nabhoruxaj-hirukana hungeja egi wowagax-hiperes-eja, egi hot'era horaghirekjanena, egi hirarujeja herera wagirushja rehirekjanena.

34 Egi igixja hirekjanena, egi washa pahi higipsinsh hirekjanena, egi hashoirekjanena egi d'ehirekjanena, egi hamb-hidanihainja kikawa-ankjanena.

35 Egi Sebedai hinigwahira Jakob egi Johnga hakikishu Jesus hirajirena wairena: Hirukanara, jaguisha roaguwira naixjina hiuagish'uwisheshi.

36 Egi wawagena : Jaguisha ningiwigi raipiwinashe?

37 Wagairena: Hisha hoishororaija mianag-wianaga egi hijanera hoirajge-raija minag hunak'uwigi glori hashinieja.

38 Eshi Jesus wawagena : Jagu ratawire inke hiperes washawinina. Niwirajgaisha hoshu tajgankjanera rajga shuruxurugwishe? Egi ni-hawaxuine shuruxurugwishe ni-hawaxu hingiuinekjanera?

39 Egi wagairena: Duxurugwinana. Egi Jesus wawagena : Niwirajga tajgankjanera sharajgankjanihawina egi ni-harniwaxu-hirekjanihawina ni-hiwaxuhirekjanera hiu.

40 Eshi nab-hoishorohaija .egi hoirajgehajja minagra inke ne wogara winenina, eshi wawok'uinananana e hirushjawagigigi.

41 Egi jaja kerepanaisha-harnanka washa de-e naxguinegi Jakobga egi Johnga wawowa-sherexji-hirena.

42 Eshi Jesus wawagigorna egi wawagena: Hiraperes-wigaja hirarujeja herera hung harninera wawirakaranagra egi jarnaga xeteakhi homashjara wagi-waharnankshana.

43 Eshi inke she-nisgarnikjawina horograwiregl, eshi

higu peshe horograwiregi xetekjegi, e ware hashinikjani-hawina.

44 Egi higu peshe hung-ikjegi e warnihi harnaj harninekjena.

45 Egi Wankshig-hinigra una shesge E inke wagirai-rekje waunjinina, eshi wawagirekje, egi wankshig-hoi harnaira wogarna roha hikikuruwi hiuine.

46 Egi Jerixo-eja hahirena. Egi jaja Jerixo-eja hihi-nabhiregi hironag warnira wakarakishu egi wankshigra worohaxji, egi Timaeus hinigra Bartimaeus hishjaraning nagu-hoxete hijejeja minag-nankshana jiokini.

47 Egi jaja Jesus Nasaretheja herera wauankhi na-xungni uwanjirena egi wena: Jesus ne Dawid hinigra ninena najungijane.

48 Egi roha rogixirena xapgunikjege. Eshi e hiraijera mashja uwana: Ne Dawid hinigra ninena najungijane.

49 Egi Jesus nashina, egi gigo-wagigina, egi hishjanningnaka gigoirena, wagairena: Rashgunige, nashine, E ningigorna.

50 Egi waini earnira nige karakanag-harnaga, nashina egi Jesus hirahina.

51 Egi Jesus horniharna egi wagena: Jagu ningiunkje roragushe? Wang hishjarning-jega wagena: Hirukanara waja-hingigire.

52 Egi Jesus wagena: Karare, harnaxgu hashinira ru-shjanina. Egi higuana wajarna egi Jesus hironagshana.

HOERA 11.

EGI jaja Bethphage egi Bethania Oliw xeja hahiregi Jerusalem hiwusunsh, hironag warnira nupiwi regigina.

2 Egi wawagena: Jhinag joweregi howarawire, egi higu horakawawigi harexirig-ishu rusgij-jau hishekjanihawina, iukaga wankshig haminag hiranisha, rushgawianaga harni-kiriwiaje.

3 Egi wankshigrisha jagu-u de-e wash'uwishe hinigawigi, wawiaje, Hirukanara hiunkjanege. Egi higuana hugikjanena.

4 Egi harairena, egi haréxirigra rusgij-jau hierena jhib-rob jangeja, nagueja egi girushgairena.

5 Egi hota eja nashinankhi wawagairena : Jagu-u wash'uwishe, harexirigra ragishurushgawire ?

6 Egi Jesus e u-washige wauineshe wawigairena, egi kerewagigirena.

7 Egi harexirigra Jesus hagarni-hagirena, egi waini warninera hija washuirena egi haminakshana.

8 Egi roha waini warninera nagueja womish-hirena. Egi hijanera na-akarajge majgis-hiranaga egi nagueja horuerena.

9 Egi jarnaga jornigi egi jarnaga hironag-hiregi uwannankshana, wairena : Hosanna, rajankwire Hirukanara rash harnira harnijina.

10 Rajankwire hung-ma Dawid hianj-hihiwira harnira Hirukanara rash harnira harnijina: Hosanna wangregi herera hirekjanena.

11 Egi Jesus Jerusalem-eja hokewena egi wohokhu-hojhixeteja hokewena, egi jaja washara harnaj woruxuj rushjangaja, egi hoxjarna hakirina, hihinabanaga Bethania-eja gina nuphashanara wakarakishu.

12 Egi haininegi jaja Bethania-eja hahuiregi dokewehina.

13 Egi Fig-naisha ab-hirassa hari-jau hajarna, hijowarena, washa hija hiege. Egi jaja hirahigaja inke washa hienina, eshi ab-rashanajena. Fig-has haminagra kheni herenige.

14 Egi Jesus horniharna egi najega wagena : Inkisha has ningiruj-nikjanena epa manegus. Egi wironag war-nira naxguinen.

15 Egi Jerusalem eja hahirena. Egi Jesus wohokhu-hojhixeteja hokewena, egi wohokhu-hojhixeteja washa wiruwinankhi egi waruwinankhi jangra wowahas-shana, egi shura hoikiruja warujra wawakana egi rujgesga wi-ruwi waminag-nankhi.

16 Egi inkisha wohokhu-hojhixeteja woshura hisha rua howe wagiginina.

17 Egi washa wagigus-shana, wawagena : Jasge inke wagaxniankshe: Wa-jhira wankshig hokirajra harnaj gikaraj hojhira higairekjanena ? De-eshi wamanuke hohji sh'uwina.

18 Egl wowagax-hiperesra egi nabhoruxaj hirukana .

hungra naxguinena, egi jasgehiranaga d'ehiranagi horninenena. Nakawairena, wankshigra harnaj wogus earnira gixihirege esge.

19 Egi jaja hoxjarna hakirigi jhinageja hihinabshana.

20 Egi haininegi e howairegi Fig-nara rejura hipa wus-jau hajairena.

21 Egi Peter hiperessana, wagena : Hirukanara horuxujre, Fig-nara washoshishig hiragera, wus-jena.

22 Egi Jesus horniharna wawagena : Maura harnaxgenuine.

23 Hisgexjina hinigawina, higu peshe xe de-e wagarnuna, gixanage egi teja hosheweja hokit'unare, egi najge hashinira inke wakhibahinigi, eshi harnaxgugi washa jagu ega shesgarnana, higu jagu eegi giuinarnana.

24 Esge wanigawina : Jagura hisha roraguwigi jaja ragikarajwigi ne harnanaxguwingi washurus-winana, egi newashiniwinana.

25 Egi jaja gikaraj nanashiwigi, wagit'unawiaje, ne hisha harakishararajegi, Hianjrawiga wangreginagre hishge washa woishanara warnigit'unekjanihawina.

26 Eshi inke waragit'usharawinigi hishge wangregi Hianjrawiga-nagre washa woishana washuiiwira inke warnigit'uranikjanihawina.

27 Egi shige Jerusalem-eja hajirena, egi wohokhu-hojixeteja manijau, nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra hirajirena egi wowagax-hiperesra egi xetera hirajireua.

28 Egi wagairena : Homashja jaguisha hiu washa de-e wash'ushe, egi peshe homashja de-e hornik'uanaga washa de-e sh'ushe ?

29 Egi Jesus horniharna egi wawagena : Washara hishankira hinigipaix-janihawina, egi horningi-hawiaje, egi horuigi-taikjawina homashja jaguisha hiu washa de-e haura.

30 Johnga ni-wawaxu harnira, jasge wangregi howajishe, nigeshge wankshigregi, horningihawire.

31 Egi hokikit'airena wairena : Wangregi howajina hiawigi, wekjanena : Jagu-u inke harnanaxguwinishe ?

32 Eshi wankshigregi howajina hiawigi, wankshigra hiwarnakawa-wigaja, wankshigra harnaj Johnga prophet wogisog hiranainegega.

33 Egi hornihairena egi Jesus wagairena: Inke horag duxurugwiniua. Egi Jesus wawornigharna, nishge inke hornigitagwinina homashja jaguishe hiu washa de-e haura.

HOERA 12.

EGI washa hisgera wawirokit'ajirena. Wankshig hisha hapsinsh max-hisha hoshurna, egi hogigix hawajagshana, egi mara k'arnaga hapsiush howaxgink hisha hijakanagshana, egi jhi-hankshi hisha una, egi max-hirakaraija hornaj-wagigina, egi ma-harixji howarena.

2 Egi jaja hasra duj-hiregi ware harnira max-hirakaranaka eja howaregigina, max-hirakarananka eja hasra hisge rusjege habsinsh-max-eja.

3 Egi harukos-hirena egi hojinena egi rokani keregigirena.

4 Egi shige ware hijaneisha wirahigigina. Egi she-e inihirojinena egi nassueja gikunug-hirena egi washangi-shga-shgaxji hire keregigirena.

5 Egi shige hijaneisha wirahigigina. Egi she-e d'ehirena egi hijanera roha, hota wojinena, egi hota d'ewahirena.

6 Egi hisha hinig-higi, wogixetexjingi hishge hirowageni wirahigigina, wena: Hinighara gish'aghirekjane-gaja.

7 Eshi max-hirakarananka wakigairena: De-e hoishjara harnira herena, huwire, d'ehikjawina, egi hoishjara neharnikjawina.

8 Egi harukos-hirena, egi d'ehirena egi hapsinsh-max jangeja hot'unairena.

9 Hapsinsh-max hirukanara jagu unkjanesh? Ji-ar-naga egi hapsinsh-max hirakarara maisinsh wahikjanena, egi hapsinsh-maxra hijaneja wogakjanena.

10 Jasge wowagax de-e inke hashjawineshe: Inisha, e jhiura nigiot'unairegi e ini haminag hopassera hahi-herenana.

11 Maura E shesge hina, egi hajara khorewahina.

12 Egi harukos-nainena, eshi wankshigra wanakawai-rena, washinsgera wirokit'arnaka e wakira wera hipereshirege. Egi t'une egi nigeowakarairena.

13 Egi Judra wauinenā Pharisera hota egi Herodes war-nira hota hirahi wagigirena, hoit'e harnieja hokit'une hi-rekjege.

14 Egi jaja hahiregi wagairena : Hirukanara, hiniperes-wina wogisog ranira egi inkisha washa hiranash'inina, egi jarnagagre inkisha hiranigijeranina, egi Maura nagu harnira wogisog waragigus-rajera, Kaiser woirowera hok'ura phinashe, nigeshge inke shesgarnishe ?

15 Jasge wak'unkjawishe nigeshge inke wak'unikjawishe ? Eshi Jesus hipokrit warninera wawiperessana, wawagena : Jagu-u hinaishjawishe ? Denaria hisha har-niguwiwire, hajakjena.

16 Egi hisha hagarnihahirena. Egi wawagenā : Hoki-wagax de-e peshe hereshe, egi ihageja wagaxnanka ? Egi wagairena : Kaiser harnina.

17 Egi Jesus hornihashguni, wawagena : Kaiser hoku-wine, washa jagu Kaiser harnigi, egi Maura hokuwine washa jagu Maura harnigi. Egi xixhirena.

18 Egi Sadusera hirahirena, e inke hakiha wankshig-hoi junishe airena, egi higiwaxhirena, wairena :

19 Hirukanara, Mosesga hingiwagaxwina, wangra hisha khinubgi d'egi hijawina d'unaregi egi inke ninkjang harninigi, khinubra hijawira gikauagnana egi khinubra e ninkjang gishunana.

20 Egi wang-kikiuubra shagowingi, egi xetera hinug-khanagshana egi d'egi inke ninkjang harninina.

21 Egi hinubeja herera khanagshana egi d'ena egi shige inke ninkjang harninina, egi hitanira hishge shesgena.

22 Egi shagowihajega harnaj khanag-hirena egi inke ninkjang harnitanina. Egi harnaj d'airegi hinugjega hishge d'ena.

23 Egi hakiha wankshig-hoieja, jaja kikawa-ainegi, hajanga e hijawi-hikjanihawishe, shagowihajega khanag-hirege.

24 Egi Jesus hornihashguni, wawagena : Inke wowa-gaxra hiraperes-winige egi shige Maura homashja harnira, esge sharagashwina.

25 Jaja d'arnagre eja kikawa-ahiregi inke khika-naghiranikjanena egi inke khikanag wagigiranikjanena,

eshi waxopiniwarajirera wangreginagre wikisgairekjanena.

26 Egi d'erawawagairena, kikawa-ahirekjanena, inke Mosesga wowagax harnira hashjawinishe, jasgehianaga xatabeja Maura hokit'egi, wena: Abraham Mau harnira newinenen, egi Isaak Mau harnira newinenen egi Jakob Mau harnira newinenen?

27 Maura inke d'arnankhi Mau harniranina, eshi niambnankhi haruinena. Esge mashja sharagashwina.

28 Egi wowagax-hiperesra hisha jina egi kikitagnanki warnaxguna, egi wawornighagi phi wawagera hajage, wigiwaxshana: Hajanjega uwashi xetera hereshe?

29 Egi Jesus hornigharna: Uwashi xetera de-erena: Harnaxgune Israelra, Hirukanara Maura harniwira, Hirukanara hishankirana.

30 Egi Hirukanara Mau hashinira najge hashinira harnaj hiwoxetehire, egi naxirag hashinira harnaj, egi warnai hashinira harnaj, egi homashja hashinira harnaj, de-e uwashi xetera herena.

31 Egi hinubra higu hikisgena: Hirakishu-wusunshra wogixeteaje hikiisge khianje. Uwashi hijanera hinkisha hiraijera xetearnaga de-e worujis-hiranina.

32 Egi wowagax-hiperesra wagena: Phina, wagaxaja-wagigira, wogisogra e waragena, Maura hishankiranakshana, egi inke hijane juni, eshana herena.

33 Egi najgera harnaj hiwoxetehira egì wornaxgura harnaj, egi naxiragra harnaj, egi homashjara harnaj, egi hikiwusunshra woxetehigi hikisge khingi washa de-e hiraijerana nab-hiruxaj daxuhira egi nab-hiruxajra harnajra worujisshana.

34 Egi jaja Jesus hajagi hornihara wanaiksab wegi, wagena: Maura hung-maharnira inke hari rajanina. Egi inkisha hageja wiwaxnina, nakawaiarege.

35 Egi Jesus horniharna egi wena, wohokhu-hojhixeteja washa wagigus-janegi: Wowagax-hiperesra jasge wagaireshe, Kristus Dawid hinigra hereshe airera?

36 Dawidga exji wena: Naxirag wakanjank hiu: Hirukanara, Hirukana harnira wena, hoishoro haregi minagre, hornishig-hirera si-hakere warnigi-ungi epa.

37 Dawidga exji Hirukanara higena, egi jasgehianaga hinighishe? Egi wankshig hoinigera naxguinegi giphinen.

38 Egi wogus harnieja wawagena : Wowagax-hiperesra hinakewe wakiwianje, e waiñ serej hornashina giphinen egi hostoeja hikaragirera giphinen.

39 Egi wohokhu-hojhieja waminag joweja here haminagra giphinankshana. Egi worujeja waminag hohankshi haminagra giphinankshana.

40 E hikhanagit'era wojhirera jeb-wahinankshana, egi Maura gikaraj serej unkhi-nankshana. Esge de-e hiraijera hawera rokana hirekjanena.

41 Egi Jesus shura-hoshura ag-akinag minaganakshana, egi wajanakshana wankshigra shura-hoshueja shura ho-shunankhi, egi roha hitajera roha hijoshunankshana.

42 Egi hikanagit'e wanajojaisgeisha jina, egi Lepta nu-piwi hijoshurna (shurashuj kerepanauup sajahashana wagiuna).

43 Egi hironaghira wakaragigorna, egi wawagena : Hisgexjina hinigawina, hikanagit'e wanajojaisge de-e hiraijera hijoshurna, jarnaga shura-hoshueja shura hoshui-rena, harnaj horujis-hirena.

44 Hijanera harnaj hakininera hijoshu-nankshana, eshi hinugjane warugesjena jarnaga harnira harnaj hijoshurna, jarnaga washino-khukjanera harnaj.

HOERA 13.

EGI Jesus wohokhu-hojhixeteja hihinab-gaja, wironag warnira hisha wagena : Hirukanara, horuxujre ini jagurisha egi jhi jagu de-e hireshe.

2 Egi Jesus horniharna wagena : Jhi-xete de-e hashjashe? inke inira hisha hirajakikanag harnagnikjanena iuke rushe phininagre.

3 Egi Oliw-xe hihageja minaganank'u wohokhu-hojhixetera agakinag, Peter egi Jakob egi John egi Andreas inekhi bigiwaxhirena,

4 Hungiragwire washa de-e jajanagi herekjanegi ? Egi jagu woijantisha herekjaneshe washa de-e jajanagi harnaj exji herekjanegi.

5 Egi Jesus wawornigharna, wajirena : Hirakara-uwiaje ningete hisha ningishjanke hirawiege.

6 Roha rash harnira harnijkjanena, wairekjanena : Kristus newinena, egi roha gishjanke hirekjanena.

7 Egi jaja kissaire warnanaxguwigi egi kissa horag hirekjanena, inke naxirawinianje, washa de-e harnaj jasgegi herekjanena, eshi hoshejara kheni hereni waunkjanena.

8 Wankshig hokrajra hakiki-rairekjanena, egi hungmara hakiki-rairekjanena, egi mara hixgakjanena nigeshana, egi dokewehi hirekjanena egi hawera. Washa de-e wonajgetegra hojikerera herekjanena.

9 Eshi hirakara-uwianje, woechieja harnini-hahirekjanahawina egi wohokhu-hojhieja horniji-hirekjanahawina. Egi washinukana jowehireja harnini-hahirekjanahawina egi hung-eja, rash harnira hawau, e wihoji hakikira kik'uinekjanena.

10 Egi jorni worag-phira jasgegi wankshig hokrajra harnaj wiokhuine-kjanena.

11 Eshi jaja harnini-harairawigi egi nirushjare-hirawigi, jagu hishekjawira inke jorni najge wojiwianje, egi inke jorni wewi-winianje, eshi higu jagurisha howagixeja hornikuinawigi she-e hishekjawina. Inke ne hirat'at'awinianana, eshi Naxirag Wakanjangra.

12 Egi kikhinubra khinubra himakarag-anaga d'ehirehikjanena, egi hianj-hirera hinigra himakarai-kjanena egi ninkjangnigra shag-wahirera wakirairekjanena egi d'ehire wahirekjanena.

13 Egi harnaj hornishig-hirekjanahawina rash harnira hawau, egi higu peshe hoshejainja hipa hiwanuxshagi hiungi e niaimb-kjanena.

14 Eshi jaja homahujairera noxgaresge harnira inke hornashi phinieja nashinjau hashjakjanahawina e Daniel prophetra horagshana. (Higu peshe wowagax de-e hajagi naxgunkjena), jarnaga Judea mowagaxeja nankhi xeja hogias hirekjena.

15 Peshe jhi-hihageja unjegi inke damb-anaga jhieja ginikjena, egi shige inke jhieja hoikawarnaga washara hisha rusnikjena.

16 Egi peshe maxeja unjegi inke kirianaga wainira kurusnikjena.

17 Najogijaisge hirekjanena waujganag-anankhi egi jar-naga hambananka ej a wasi wagiguankhi.

18 Egi gikarajwige hogias hashiniwira inke maninegi herenikjena.

19 Hambananka ej a hawairekjanena jeg wogusra e Maura gusgi epa howahuhigi inkaga shesgarnina egipa egi shige inkaga shesgarnikjanena.

20 Egi hambananka inke shib-wahiranigi inke wan-kshigra hisha niamb-nikjanena, eshi gjainera hawau hambananka shib-wagigina.

21 Shejanegi hisha wanigekjanihawina, horuxujwire Kristus egi jena, egi shige horuxujwire gaja jena, inke harnaxguwiniaje,

22 Krist woishjankera egi prophet woishjankera nashi-nekjanena, egi wojanti egi washia wowakanjauk janti-hirekjanena harnaj manuni wahirekjanena, gjainera reshge hirassa ruxurug hiregi.

23 Eshi hirakara-uwianje, horuxujwire washara harnaj jorni hofnigitagwina.

24 Egi hambananka-eja hawairega hageja, hambwira hokawais-janena egi hahevira inke hohamb-hinikjanena.

25 Egi wiragoshge wangregi-nagra shibrairekjanena, egi homashja wangregi herera hixgaineckjanena.

26 Egi shejanagi Wankshig-hinigra maxiwieja huhe hajairekjanena homashja egi gloria rokana harni.

27 Egi shejanagi waxopiniwarajire warnira hu-wagigikanena, egi sto-wahirekjanena gjajine warnira, hohuhira hijopihike howe-warniha-kirirekjanena, ma-hoshejainja egi wangregi hoshejainja howe-warniha-kirirekjanena.

28 Washa hisgera Fig-nara hipereswire, jaja akarajgera naroni hoshuiregi egi abra haxeb-hiranana, hiraperes-winana dogra hiwusunsh hotara.

29 Hishge shesgawiaje, jaja washia de-e here hashjawigi, hiperes-wiaje hiwusunsh hotara, jhirobeja jena.

30 Hisgexjina hinigawina, wankshig-hoi de-e inke shejanikjanena, washia de-e harnaj exji herekjanena epa.

31 Maxira egi mara shejainekjanena eshi hoit'e harnira inke shejanikjanena.

32 Eshi hamb-she-e egi howagix she-e inkisha hiperes-
ñikjanena, inka-a inke waxopiniwarajire wangregi herera,
egi shige inke Hinig-hirera, eshi Hianj-hirerashana.

33 Hirakara-uwine, hirakarawige egi gikarajwire, inke
hiraperesni harajena jajanegi herekjanegi.

34 Wankshig-hinigra wangisha ma-harixji hikiwarare
hikisgena, e jhira karat'unarena, egi ware warnira hiru-
kana wagigina, egi worera hishashana wogarna, egi jhirob-
hirakarara wirakarashina.

35 Esge hirakara-uwine, inke hiraperesni harajawige, ja-
janagi jhi-hirukanara kirikjanegi, hoxjarnanegi, nigeshge
hahekissagki, nigeshge bagawaxgewangra xag-jau, nige-
shge haininegi.

36 Nigete hawushiri kiriege, rana-hashanak'u hinié'kja-
nihawiua.

37 Egi jagu hinigawire harnaj warnigawina, hirakara-
uwine.

HOERA 14.

HAMBRA nupahanaga hageja Pasxa worujra herea-
naga egi waisgab winawohi rokanira herena. Egi
nabhoruxaj-hirukana hungra egi wowagax-hiperesra jas-
ge-hiranaga washokit'une hiranaga rus-hiranagi horni-
nena egi d'ehiranagi.

2 Egi wairena: Inke woruj hambeja herenikjena inke
wankshigra hiwarupuru-nikjawige.

3 Egi Bethania eja unakshana Simon Leper-unga ho-
jhieja, warujeja minaganak'u, hinugisha jina Alabaster
kog-hisha harni Nard hoshu wikinipana phixji egi jexi-
hirena. Egi kogra gixuxshana egi Jesus nassueja hawa-
xuinena.

4 Egi hota hijarnankhi inke giphini-hirena egi wairena:
Jagu-u wikinipana phi de-e hoinige xawarnihishe?

5 Denaria hogihi-danira hiraijera hiruwinana, egi wana-
joaisgeja wogarnana. Egi hinugananka haehirena.

6 Egi Jesus wena: Shegu unaghiwire jagu-u najge-
wojirawishe? Wore phi hingiu waunakaja.

7 Wanajoaisgera hoishib warakishu sh'unkjanihawina,

egi higu jajana raipiwingi washophi waragish'unkjawina.
Eshi Ne inke hoishib hinakishu sh'unikjanihawina.

8 Hinug-nagre jasge hiruxurugra unakshana. Hinug-nagre jorni ro-harnira wikini hingiwaxu jina hixairekjana-wagiu.

9 Hisgexjina hinigawina, higu hajinja managre harnaj woragphi de-e wihokhuinegi, hinug de-e jagu une hishge horag-hiranaga wewi-ranihekjanena.

10 Egi Judas Iskariot, nup-hashanara hisha herera, nab-horuxaj-hirukana hung-eja howarena, wawimangirai-kjege.

11 Egi jaja naxguinegi giphinena, egi shura hokuinekje mangiraj-hirena. Egi jasge-hianaga himanagra houngi-phinagi hornijirena.

12 Egi waisgab winawohi rokani hamb-jornineja, eja Pasxara d'ehirena, wironag warnira wagairena: Hajinja howare roiragiguwishe hirushjahi, Pasxara raijanegi.

13 Egi wironag warnira nupiwi regicina, egi wawa-gena: Jhinagregi howarawire, egi eja wang-hisha harui-kihikjanihawina, rexoro rex-hisha ni hoshu ruankhi, hironag-wiaje,

14 Egi higu hajinja hokewegi, jhi hirukanara wagawiaje, Hirukanara wena: Hajinja jhi-worujra hereshe, eja wironag warnira wakarakishu Pasxara haijwina?

15 Egi jhiwang xeteisha womishhire egi hirushja himanigiraikjanihawina, eja hingi-korohowiaje.

16 Egi wironag warnira harairena, egi jhinageja hahirena, egi jagu era shesge hierena. Egi Pasxara hirushja-hirena.

17 Egi hoxjarnagi nuphashanara wakarakishu hina.

18 Egi minaghiranaga eḡt waruj-nank'u, Jesus wena: Hisgexjina hinigawina, waruj hinakishu sh'u-hashanagwire hisha himaisharaikjanihawina.

19 Egi najgerateg hajiairena, egi hinikehishana wagairena: Newineshe? Egi hijanera wena: Newineshe?

20 Egi horniharna egi wawagena: Nup-hashanara hisha herena wasgeja hiroshu hakishu haungi.

21 Jasgegi Wankshig-hinigra wowagax-eja jasge wagaxhirera eowakshana, eshi hawekjanena wang-jagura hisha Wankshig-hinigra himanakhi, wang she-e phi howarnana inkaga wankshig-iningishi.

22 Egi warujnank'u Jesus waisgabduj russana egi wainabshana egi rujhena egi wironagnanka wawogarna egi wena: Ruswianaga egi rujwire, de-e ro-harnira herena.

23 Egi ni-wirajgara russana egi jaja wainab-rashjangi wawogarna, egi harnaj rajgairena.

24 Egi wawagena: De-e wai-harnira herena Testament jeg hauna. E roha xu-wagigirena.

25 Hisgexjina hinigawina, inke shige habsinsh-hueja hasni dajganikjanena hamb-eja epa shige jeg dajgankjanena Maura hung-ma harnieja.

26 Egi jaja nawa rashjainegi, Oliw-xeja howarairena.

27 Egi Jesus wawagena: Hahe de-e harnaj watoiragixi-kjanihawina, deshesge wagaxankshana: Jhasga hirakarara wajinkjanena, egi jhasga hornihera mokhiekjanena.

28 Eshi hakikawa-anaga hageja Galilea mowagaxeja jornigini hagikjanihawina.

29 Eshi Peter wagena: Harnaj watornigixi hireshge inkaga watoaxinikjanena.

30 Egi Jesus wagena: Hisgexjina hinigena, hanib, de-e hahe de-e, kheni bagawaxge-wangra nupaha xagni daniha khiba hinakhinkjanena.

31 Eshi Peter mashja hiraijera wena: Harnikishu jekjanegi, inke washara hisha hawau khibani-kinikjanena. Hishge wironag hijanenanka harnaj shesge airena.

32 Egi max-hisha Gethsemane higairegi eja hahirena, egi wironag warnira wawagena: Egi minagwire, hagi-karaj hikjanihare.

33 Egi Peter egi Jakob egi Johnga wakishu rena, egi Jesus naxirera rokana jirena egi warnaira mashja hirawassunsh-shana.

34 Egi wawagena: Naxirag harnira najgetegra rokana na jowe d'ewinana, eegi hiwushawire egi hikhianagwire.

35 Egi jowexjinig hiraijera jowera howarena, egi mainja

himpshana, egi gikarajshana, ruxurug-phingi howagix de-e hinxagjena.

36 Egi wena: Abba, Jaji washara harnaj shuruxurug-shanakaja, niwirajga de-e hingirusre, egi inke jagu hai-phingi eshi jagu Ne raiphingi herekjanena.

37 Egi kirina egi nanank'u wiena, egi Peter wagena: Simon ranashanakshe? Inke howagix hisha hikhi shuruxurugnishe?

38 Hikhiwine egi gikarajwire, nigete washwa woishana u wahieja horakit'u-sharawiege. Naxiragra hisgexji giphinang-nunige eshi rora inke mashjanina.

39 Egi shige rena egi gikarajshana egi shige hoit'era e waena.

40 Egi jaja shige kirigi, shige nanank'u wiena hishjasu warninera shjuwara hoixjinanke, egi inke hiperes-hiranina jagu higairekjera.

41 Egi hidanihana kirina egi wawagena: Nawinane, egi xgasigliwire. Sheguna, howagixra jina, horuxujwire Wankshig-hinigra washwa woishana ura nab-warnieja horushjarehirena.

42 Nashiwine, hinekjawina, horuxujwire hiwusunsh-jiginina himainaikjanera.

43 Egi hit'at'ajau higuana Judas jina nup-hashanara hisha herena egi hornihe xetexji hakishu, wigijgux egi wiwapox harni, nabhoruxaj hirukana hungeja egi wogax-hipereseja egi xeteja howajirena.

44 Egi hisha himanaikjanera wijanti wagiungi wena: Hisha iwakhiwankjanera erena, ruswiaje egi shja harukos harnikarawiaje.

45 Egi higu jigi, higuana hirajina, egi wena: Hirukanara, Hirukanara, egi iokiwankshaua.

46 Egi harukos-hiranaga egi rus-hirena.

47 Egi hisha hiwusunsh nashi-jegi wigijgux hisha rusho-rojshana egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra ware harnira hojina, egi najawara gixgurna.

48 Egi Jesus horniharna egi wawagena: Wamanuke hiraji hinagish'uwishe, wigijgux egi wiwapox hashini rajiwi hishjurajiwig?

49 Hambga harnikishu hauanjena wohokhu-hojhixeteja

washa ningiguswi egi inke hinshurukos-winina. Eshi jasgegi wowagaxra exji herekjanena.

50 Egi harnaj d'unairena egi gias-hirena.

51 Egi wang hojinjisha hironagshana linen waini hirokikewejana nanokajeg, egi wang hojinjisha harukos-hirena,

52 Egi linen wainira d'unena egi nanoka wagigias-shana.

53 Egi Jesus nabhoruxaj hirukana hung-eja howe-harniakarairena. Egi e nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra harnaj sto wakishu una egi xetera egi wowagax-hiperesra.

54 Egi Peter hari hironagshana, nabhoruxaj hungra jhixete harnieja hokewena. Egi warera wakishu minagshana, egi pejeja tashjuj khina.

55 Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi waehira wihoi horninenen Jesus hiraki-rairanaga d'ehirekjege, egi inke hisha hieranina.

56 Egi woroha washa woretungra airena Jesus hakira, eshi jagu airega inke hakishjeg-hiranina.

57 Egi hota nashinena egi washa woretunk higairena, wairena :

58 Naxguwina, wena, wohokhu-hojhi de-e maisinsh-hakjanena, nab-hiuranagre, hambra danihangi hijanera inke nab-hiuranira hisha haunana.

59 Eshi jagu airera shige inke hikisge hiranina.

60 Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra horogeja nashinjrena, egi Jesus higiwaxshana wena: Inke waragi-xabnishe? De-e jagu hinigarnagre.

61 Eshi Jesus inke xabnina. Nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra shige higiwaxshana egi wagena: Jasge Kristus nenineshe, Rajanghirera hinigra nenineshe?

62 Egi Jesus wena: Newinena, egi Wankshig-hinigra hashjakjanihawina homashjara hoishoro-hieja minng-naikjanena egi wangregi maxiwieja jikjanena hashjakjanihawina.

63 Esge nabhoruxaj hirukana hungjega wainira kurugas-shana egi wena: Jagu-u hijaira wihoi hiunkjawishe?

64 Maura raxjashgunira binaxguwingaja. Jagu hirarawishe? Egi harnaj wairena: D'chire phingaja.

65 Egi hota hasho hajiarairena egi hishjara hagirukainena egi nab-hirojinena egi wagairena : Prophetre. Egi warera nab-ruparas hirojinena.

66 Egi Peter jhi-xetenaka khuhainja unjau nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra hinug-ware harnira eja hirahina.

67 Egi jaja hinugjega Peter tashjuj-khinjau hajagi, krouxuj-shana egi wena : Nishge ne Jesus Nasareth-eja here-ra harakishu-shuna.

68 Eshi khibakhina, wena : Inke hiaperesnina egi shige inke nanixgunina jagu hishare. Egi jang jhi-oxorojhi-keja higaja egi bagawaxge-wangra xagshana.

69 Egi shige hinughisha hajarna, egi hijarnashinankhi wawagajirena : De-e hisha herejena.

70 Egi shige khibakhina. Egi jowexjinig hageja hijarnashinankhi shige Peter wagairena : Hisgexji ne hisha ninegaja, Galilea ranina egi hoit'e hashinira wirakisgerajena.

71 Eshi washoshishig howe rokigujirena egi wihochina, wena : Wang waragarajane inke hiaperesuina.

72 Egi bagawaxge-wangra hinupahana xagshana. Egi Peter hiperesijena Jesus hoit'e jagu higarnihera : Kheni bagaxge-wangra nupaha xagni, daniha khibaina-khinkjena. Egi jaja she-e wewingi xagshana.

HOERA 15.

EGI haininegi higuana nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra, xetera egi wowagax-hiperesra egi waehira harnaj wyakishu haehirena, egi Jesus rusgij-hirena, egi nige harniowarairena, egi Pilatus hagarniahirena.

2 Egi Pilatus higiwaxshana : Judra hung harninera nenineshe? Egi hornighashguni, wagena : Hisharajane shesgajena.

3 Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra washara rohaxji hiraraj-hiranunige, eshi Jesus inke xabnina.

4 Egi Pilatus shige higiwaxshana, wena : Inke raxabishe? Horuxujre washara jarnaga hiranirajnagre.

5 Eshi Jesus higu inke xabnijena. Pilatus ereshge kho-reна.

6 Egi worujxete de-e eja Pilatus hornassairera hisha wagirushja-rehinana, hajanjega giphinegi.

7 Egi hisha hijarnakshana Barabbas higairera, e wakishu rusgijnankshana jarnaga wankshig rupuru hiregi wakishu hijarnakshana, e wankshig d'ehira, wankshig rupuruirega eja.

8 Egi worohanka mashja uwa-hajiarairena gitairena, jaſge houna his'agi, shesge wagigikjege.

9 Egi Pilatus wornigharna wena: Judra hung harni-nera ningitushja-rehawigi raiphiwinashe?

10 Hiperesjena, nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra rushjane-hirega kiwassa wauinera.

11 Eshi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra wankshigra waraxurughirena, Barabbas e hiragijerairege girushjare-hirekjawi airena.

12 Egi Pilatus horniharna egi shige wawagena: Jagu hagiungi raiphiwinashe Judra hung harnine hiragawira?

13 Egi shige uwainena: Naramiheja haisarajre.

14 Egi Pilatus wawagena: Jagu wowong hisha ungaja? Egi hiraijera mashja uwainena, naramiheja haisarajre.

15 Egi Pilatus wankshigra giphi-wahuaina, Barabbas wagirushjarehina, egi Jesus rushjarehina naramiheja haisaraj-hirekjege, jaja washa pahi higipsinsh rushjainegi.

16 Egi manapenanka jhi-hoxorojhikeja harniokawairena Praetorium higairera eja egi manape hornihera harnaj eja wagigoiren.

17 Egi waini shuj hornashi-gigirena egi napahi hiraki-weja hiranaga hungwokanag hisha uinena, egi nassueja hagikanaghirena.

18 Egi hikaragi hajiarairena: Hinikaragiwina, Judra hung haruinera.

19 Egi raxgeisha nassueja hiroji-hirena, egi hashoirena, egi jowehieja huporo-himinahirena egi gikaraj-hirena.

20 Egi jaja igixja rushjainegi, waini shujra girushorojhirena egi waini ewarnira wogiwaxug-hirena, egi harniairairena naramiheja haisaraj-hirekjege.

21 Egi hisha Simon higairegi Kirena eja hereisha ehewegi, hojainainja howajina, e Aleksander egi Rufus hianjhirera herena, e hiniharni-narnaga naramihera gik'ingigirena.

22 Egi ma Golgotha-eja harnihahirena, wankshig-pahusereg hominagra hiroragra wagairena.

23 Egi nishuj mirrh hirokishu rajgankje hokuinen, eshi inke rajganina.

24 Egi jaja naramiheja haisaraj rushjainegi, waini war-nira khiruje wakhinen, egi hushereg gishox kikiuinena, jagura hishashaua harninekjanegi.

25 Egi howagix hidani-hangaja wauinen, naramiheja haisaraj hirega.

26 Egi hihageja wagaxhirena jagu hiraraj-hirera, Judra hung harninera.

27 Egi wamanukera nupiwi hakihu naramiheja hai-saraj-hirena, hisha hoishorohieja nankshana egi hijanera hoirajgehieja nankshana.

28 Egi wowagaxra exji herena, e wagra: Wigishana gikarab-hirena.

29 Egi jarnaga hija-howegi washingagairena, para hiru-nanahirena egi wairena: Haha nenineshe, wohokhu-hojhixetera maisinsh-ranaga egi hambra danihangi shige sh'u-shurushjaneshe hishera.

30 Niambkhine, naramiheja d'ambre.

31 Egi hishge nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra, wowagax-hiperesra wakishu wakigairena: Hijanera niamb-wahianaga exji inke niamb-khi ruxurugnina.

32 Kristus Israel hung harninera heregi shegunegi naramiheja d'ambikjena, hajawigi egi haruaxgunkjawina. Egi wakishu naramiheja haisaraj-hirera washingagai-rena.

33 Egi jaja howagix hirakewehara jigi managre har-naj hokawassana howagix hishanki-jushguni hainja hipia.

34 Egi howagix hishanki-jushguni hainja Jesus mashja uwana, wena: Eloi, Eloi, Lamma Sabaxthani? Deshesge hiroragra wagairena: Mau-harnixji, Mau-harnixji, jagu-u hinat'u-shereshe?

35 Egi hota ej a nashinankhi, jaja she-e naxguinegi, wai-reна: Horuxujwire, Elias gigornakshana.

36 Egi hisha nuwangarnaga egi sponsh-hisha ninashra hoixji hoshu-arnaga egi raxgeja hakanag-anaga egi ra-

jgangigina, wena : Shegunag-hire, hajakjawina Elias jiarnaga egi rushibgi.

37 Egi Jesus mashja uwana, egi d'ena.

38 Egi wohokhu^hojhixeteja hagijara nubihi hogasrena, wangeja hugi mainja hipa.

39 Egi jaja manape hungjega, e jowehieja nashinjegi, hajarna Jesus uwangi egi d'ena, wena : Hisgexji wang de-e Maura Hinigra heregaja.

40 Egi eja hinugra hishge hari horuxuj-nankshana, rogeja de-e hijarnankshana Maria Magdalena, egi Jakob xunura egi Joses hiunihirera Maria, egi Salome.

41 De-e jaja Galilea eja unjanegi hironaghirena egi wagairena, egi hinug hijanera roha, hakishu hajirena Jerusalem eja hakishu^hajirena.

42 Egi jaja hoxjarna hakirigi, hoikorohora hambeja hereake, Sabath-hambra hambisha hotake.

43 Esge Joseph Arimathea-eja herera waehi gishag hiresha, e hishge Maura hungma harnira hapejegi, jiarnaga egi hiwanuxshagi Pilatus hirahina egi Jesus ro-harnira tarna.

44 Egi Pilatus khorena, Jesus d'aginigi, egi manape hungra gigoarnaga higiwaxshana, s'ireja-nisge d'eshe?

45 Egi jaja manape hungjega eja howahi hiperesgi, Joseph rora hok'una.

46 Egi Joseph linen phixji ruwianaga, egi rushibshana, egi linen she-e hirowejana, egi wanaxi-hoshuisha eja hot'umbshana, e inieja k'airesha herena, egi wanaxi-hoshu she-e jhirobeja ini-hisha hawanana.

47 Egi Maria Magdalena egi Joses hiunira Maria hajirena, hajinja t'umbhirera.

HOERA 16.

EGI jaja Sabath-hambra haixagi, Maria Magdalena, egi Jakob hiunira Maria, egi Salome maka pana phi ruwinena, hahiranaga hiwashairekjege.

2 Egi hainixjinig, hambjornira haramihe-hambregi wanaxihostueja hahirena, wira haxebgaja.

3 Egi wakigairena : Peshe inira nige wangagiwarnakjanihawishe wanaxi-hoshu jhirob-ejarnagra ?

4 Egi eja horuxuj-hiregaja, hajairena inira hijahi hawanainera. Ininaka mashja xetege.

5 Egi wanaxi-hoshueja hokawairegaja, hajairena wanghojinji hisha hoishoroija minaganakshana, wonashi serejsgaisha hornashi, egi naxirairena.

6 Egi wawagena: Inke naxirawinine, Jesus Nasareth-eja herera horani harajena, E naramiheja haisaraj-hirera, kikawa-ana, inke higiagnina: Horuxujwire hajinja t'umbhirera.

7 Eshi karawige, wironag warnira wogiragwire egi Peter, Galilea-eja jowerawieja howarena. Eja hashjakjauhiwina, jorni shesge hinigawina.

8 Egi xapge hihinab-hirena, egi wanaxi-hoshueja giashirena, gisassa-hirena egi khorairena. Egi inke hisha washa higairanina, naxirananke.

9 Egi jaja Jesus kikawa-angi hamb-jornira hainixjinig haramihe-hamb hambeja, jorni Maria Magdalena jautingikhina, hinug she-e eja waxopinishishigra shagowi jangra howahasra herena.

10 Egi rarnaga egi wawogiragshana hakishu-uinarnihegi wagit'arnankhi egi xagnankhi.

11 Egi e jaja naxguinegi Jesus niambgi egi hinugjega hajagi, khibahirena.

12 Hageja hijankhianaga wironag warnira nupiwi jantiwagikhina, mani hojainainja howarahairau.

13 Egi harairanaga egi hijanenanka wawogirag-hirena egi hishge khiba wagigirena.

14 Hageja hishankira-hashanananka jantiwagikhina warujeja minagnank'u egi naj-wawisgina inke harnaxgunganika egi uajge shjananka hawau. Inke harnaxgughiranige kikawa-anaga hageja hajairega esge.

15 Egi wawagena: Mauagre harnaj howarawire egi wankshigra harnaj worag phira wihokhuwiaje.

16 Egi higu peshe harnaxgungi egi ni-hawaxu-hirekjena naiimb-kjanena, eshi higu peshe inke harnaxgunigi washoshishig howehirekjanena.

17 Egi washa woijanti de-e wiunekjanena harnaixgnegi: Rash harnira hiuinarnaga waxopinishishig jangra howahas-hirekjanena, egi hit'e hijahi jeg hit'airekjanena.

18 Egi wakha-hipahi ruainege i egi washa wit'ehi rajgai-neshge inke washa waishga hiranikjanena, howashara wawikioiregi egi rushjainekjanena.

19 Egi Hirukanara wokit'e rashjanaga hageja, wangregi rus-hirena, egi Maura hoishorohieja hagiminakshana.

20 Egi harairena, egi wahokhura harnaj houinena, Hirukanara ware wakishu una, egi holt'era shjawahina washa woijanti hiu-wagigiga. Amen.

EWANGELIUM WAKANJANK LUKGA WAGAXRA.

HOERA 1.

ROHA ungejini woragra wagaxhirege washra de-e exji herena horok'hihiwiregi,

2 Wangogirag hirawina, jeg-hojikerehieja herera hishjasu hirajairera egi hoit'era wihekunena.

3 Esge nishge phiauna hiarege, hipax-hajau washara harnaj hiaperessana, egi nigipagaxshana washra de-e harnaj, neshana niphixjinge Theophilra,

4 Hiraijeraxji wogusra wogisogji hiraperesjege e ningigus hirera.

5 Judra hung harninera, Herodes wankshigo'inihera eja, nabhoruxaj hirukanaisa nihena, Saxarias higairena, Abia wanieja u'ankshana. Egi hijawira Aaron hinug-wahira hisherena, egi rashra Elisabeth higairena.

6 Egi hinubike phinena Maura jowehieja. Maura woehi harnieja egi u'washi harnira harnaj phihirena.

7 Egi inke ninkjang juiranina, Elisabeth ninkjushgunsha herege esge, egi shegunegi hinubike shag'jinena.

8 Egi herena, nabhoruxaj hirukanajega woshgana g'una Maura jowehieja, houna higiregi.

9 Nabhoruxaj hirukanara worera houna shegu hirena, wotapanahi houna higirena egi hijokowena Hirukanara wohokhu-hojhixete harnineja.

10 Egi wankshigra hornihe xete jangeja Maura gikaraj-nankshana wotapana hijanegi.

11 Egi Hirukanara waxopiniwarajire warnira hisha janti'gikhina wotapanahi Altar hounjega sanig hoishoroi ja nashinjena.

12 Egi jaja Saxarias hajagi naxirena egi nakewena.

13 Egi waxopiniwarajirajega wena : Inke naikawanine Saxarias. Mau-gikarajra nanixguinen, egi hijawinaga Elisabeth hojinjinigra hisha harnigarnikjanena egi rashra Johnga hiragekjanena.

14 Egi wonigishawakjanena egi raiphinkjanena, wankshig'ingi roha hito'inkjanena.

15 Egi Hirukanara washaxji hiranainkjanene esge. Egi inke nishujra egi shige washa shja rajganikjanena. Egi Naxirag Wakanjangra hoixjinkjanena hiunira ujgangan'nakhishge shesgekjanena.

16 Egi Israel ninkjangra roha hakja Hirukanara eowakere-wahikjanena Mau harnineja.

17 Hirukanara jowehieja howarekjanena, naxiragra egi homashja Elias harnira, hianjhahirera najge warninera hakja ninkjang warnineja howakere-wahikjanena, egi inke harnaxguiranira hakja hophieja wowanaiksabra horus-wahikjanena. Hikoroho wagigikjanena wankshigra, Hirukanara hirushja-gigikjanena.

18 Egi Saxarias waxopiniwarajirejega wagena: Jasgeharnaga de-e hiaperes'ikjaneshe, waungunig harnigaja egi hijawihara shagjingaja.

19 Egi waxopiniwarajirajega horniharna egi wagena: Gabriel newinena, Maura jowehieja nashishununa, egi huwingiliua hornigitalkjege, egi worag phi de-e hiperenikjege.

20 Egi horuxujre iranininkjanena, egi inke hit'et'e shuruxurug-nikjanena hamb-ejipa washa de-e heregishana, inke hoit'e harnira harnainagixgunige esge, hoit'e de-e hamb warnira hajinja herehiregi exji herekjanena.

21 Egi wankshigra Saxarias hapenakshana, egi khorairena wohokhu-hojhixeteja s'ixjunge.

22 Egi jaja hihinabgi, inke wokit'e ruxurugnina egi wijantina wohokhu-hojhixeteja washa Maura eja howajihajara, egi wawigigussana, egi iraninkjena.

23 Jaja higiregi, hamb-wore woura hokaraishibgi ejhieja howakerena.

24 Hamb hageja howarehiga, hijawina Elisabeth waujaganagshana, egi wi sajaha nuxawana, wena :

25 Deshesge hingigigaja Hirukanara hambeja hunruxugi, wankshigregi woiroshig-gesgera hingiruscga.

26 Egi wirakewe hainja waxopiniwarajire Gabriel Maura hugigina, Galilea mowagaxeja jhinag Nasareth higairera eja jina.

27 Hinug-wajeg hisha hirahina, wangisha Joseph higai-
ra khanaikjane manajgi, Dawid hojhieja hereisha, egi
hinug-wajegjega rashra Maria higairena.

28 Egi waxopiniwarajirajega hinugjega hirajina egi
wena : Hinikaragina najojana rokana ningicina, Hiruka-
nara harnikishu unjena, hinugnagre neshana hiraijera
hopihowe ronigiguna.

29 Egi jaja hajagi naxirena, washra ajega, egi woikika-
ragi jaguisha de-e hereguni hirena.

30 Egi waxopiniwarajirajega hinugjega wagena : Inke
naxiranine Maria, Maura najonijara hish'ege esge.

31 Egi horuxujre, waurajganaikjanena, egi hojinjinig
hisha rajunkjanena, egi rash sharajgi Jesus hiragekjena.

32 Rokanakjanena, egi Eshaua Hiraijeranaga Hinigra
higairekjanena, egi Hirukanara Maura hokunkjanena
hianjra Dawidga hung waminag harnira.

33 Egi Jakob hojhira hirukanakjanena manegus, egi
hungma harnira inkaga shejanikjanena.

34 Egi Maria waxopiniwarajirajega wagena : Houna
de-e jasgekjanegaja, inke wang hiaperesni hajegaja ?

35 Egi waxopiniwarajirajega horniharna egi hinugjega
wagena : Naxirag Wakanjangra hiranijikjanena, egi
Eshana Hiraijeranaga homashja harnira hoirawahasi-
ninkjanena, esge washra wakanjangra wankshig-horni'ink-
janena Maura Hinigra higairekjanena.

36 Egi horuxujire, washauraga Elisabeth, hishge hojin-
jinig hisha ujganagshana shag'janunige. Egi de-e wi-
rakewehara herena, e ninkjangushguni higaireshunura.

37 Maura inke washanisha gjixininakshana.

38 Egi Maria wena : Horuxujire, Hirukanara hinugware
hinigaja, hoit'e hisharajane hingiunkjena. Egi waxopini-
warajirajega hinugjega d'unakerena.

39 Egi Maria nashina hambnaka, egi xapge xe-hojueja
howarena, Judea mowagax jhinagisha eja.

40 Egi Saxarias hojhieja hokewena, egi Elisabeth hika-
ragina.

41 Egi jaja heregi Elisabeth, Maria hikaragijega
naxgungi, ninkjangnaka uj-rogeja da'dampjirena, egi
Elisabeth Naxirag Wakanjangra hoixjina.

42 Egi mashja hit'at'ajirena, egi wena : Hinugnagre neshana hiraijera hopihorawena, egi hopihowena uj-hashiniejanaka.

43 Egi hajinja howajiguni, Hirukana harnira hiunira hiraijire?

44 Horuxujire, higu hinakaragira nanixgura, uj-harninegi ninkjangra da'dampshana wogishawa.

45 Egi hopihorawena harnanaxgunge, Hirukanara jagu hornigiragkhi exji herekjanena.

46 Egi Maria wena : Hirukanara naxirag harnira rokana hingigina.

47 Egi naxirag harnira Mau-eja wogishawajena Wankshig-hoi ruxurug harnira.

48 Wašhaxji hirainaingaja wanajoaisge hajegaja hunuxuj hinugware hinira, egi horuxujire, epa hokijuna harnaj hophi-howeisha hingairekjanena.

49 Hisha Mashjanagra, washa rokanaxji higiungaja, egi rashra wakanjankshana.

50 Egi najwojanihekjanena hokijuranihegi jarnaga nakewegi.

51 A-homashja harnira wagiwaharna, egi jarnaga wowe-wiua wauxji-wakhiankhi mo-khiewahina.

52 Wankshig-rokana waminag warninejananka wawashibjena, egi wanajoaisgera nashi-wakerejena.

53 Dokewehira washa phira hoixji woshujena, egi hitajera manra kerewagigijena.

54 Israel warera wagijirajena, najwojana khewewing.

55 Hianj-hiwahiwira shesge wamagirajshana, Abraham wagena egi su-warnira manegus hiranihekje.

56 Egi Maria ejaxji wi daniha hakishu una Elisabeth, egi eojhieja howakerena.

57 Egi Elisabeth wakheg hojura higirena, egi hojinjinigra juna.

58 Egi wikiwusunsh-jhira egi washawahira naxguinenia Hirukanara hinugjega giwaharna najojangi egi hinugjega hakishu wogishowairena.

59 Egi herena, hamb hiraruang-gahara, ninkjangra, maje-hajirena, egi Saxarias higairena hianjra rashra hakaraui-gigirena.

60 Egi hiunira horniharna egi wena : Inke shesgarnina, eshi Johnga higairekjanena.

61 Egi hinugjega wagairena : Inke washawaraga rashra hisha deshesge higairanina.

62 Egi hianjra wigigus hirena, jagu higekjegi.

63 Egi iniseb d'arna egi wagaxshana, wena : Johnga higairekjanena. Egi haruaj khorairena.

64 Egi higuana ira gihassana egi resira shgarena egi hit'et'ena, egi Maura rajankjirena.

65 Egi jarnaga hiwusunshjhiaxhi naxirairena. Egi washa de-e harnaj naxguinena xe-hojuanka Judea mowagaxra.

66 Egi jarnaga naxgungi wewinena, wairena: De-e nin-kjang jaguisha herekjaneguni. Egi Hirukanara nabra hakishu wauankaja.

67 Egi hianjra Saxarias Naxirag Wakanjangra hoixjina egi prophetajirena, wena :

68 Hirukanara ninajank hirekjanena Maura Israel washinira, egi horajajina egi wankshig warnira wakuru-winjina.

69 Egi hera rojankerena e wankshig-hi'inkjawira, ware harnira hojkieja Dawid.

70 Egi (Maura) prophet wakanjangra shesge wawogirag-shana egi wangogirag-hirawina managre jeg jinagreja.

71 Hiniaimb-jawige wangakarashig-kjanihawina hoki-kjehiwajabwieja egi wangagirushib-kjanihawina wan-gosh'ignangwigi harnaj.

72 Egi najojara wagiwharnna hianj-hiwahiwira, egi rohira horeishankirakhi wakanjank harnira wewinena.

73 Egi Maura wihonihinera khewewinge hianj-bihiwira Abraham wagena :

74 Egi wango-g'ukjanihawina, ne hokikje-hiwajabwira nab harnieja hiu-anjau wangakaraishewigi hagenigi epa gikaraj-hirekjanena inke nakawairani.

75 Wakanjank egi phi, jowehieja hiunkjanihawina, jajaixji wankshig-hi'inawigi.

76 Egi ne-ninkjangra, propheta hinigairekjanena Eshana Hiraijeranagra eja howaji. Esge Hirukanara jowehja horawasherekjanena nagura hirushjangigi.

77 Egi wankshig-hoina hiperes-warakjanena washa

woishana warninera wagit'une wagairena wankshig E warnieja.

78 Shesgawau najgeja hura najwojana Mau harniwira eja wangregi hurna hohambra e wangorajajiwinia.

79 Hokawas-ejananka hohamb wogarna egi hoirahasi hot'ejanagra, egi rashguni nagueja howe-wangagigiwiua.

80 Egi niukjangnigra hoxetera direna egi mashjana naxiragra, egi mojainainja uniha-u egi Israel-eja khikawaharna.

HOERA 2.

EGI hambeja herena, Kaiser Augustus managre harnaj kiwagax wa'shina.

2 Kiwagax de-e jeguinena, egi Sirenius Siria mowagaxra hirukanaregi.

3 Egi harnaj kiwagax harairena, jarnagaka jhinag warnineja howakarairena.

4 Egi Josephga hishge rena Galilea mowagaxeja howahi, jhinag Nasareth eja Judea mowagaxeja howarena Dawid jhinag harnieja Bethlehem higairera, Dawid e washabina eojhieje herege esge.

5 Maria kanaikjanera hakishu kiwagaixjanera, wauj-ganagjena.

6 Egi eja hahiregaja, hojura higirena.

7 Egi hojinjinig hisha eja jeg harnira, egi hiroru hirowejainena egi wanoujge worujeja hot'umbhirena, hikiware-hojhira hokira-shirirege esge.

8 Egi ma-eja jhasga hirakara maxeja unankshana, jhasga hornihera haheregi wirakara-nankshana.

9 Egi horuxujre, Hirukanara waxopiniwarajire warnira hisha wirajina, egi Hirukanara hohambji harnira hatasha hirakere wahina, egi naxirera rokanaiuena.

10 Egi waxopiniwarajirajega wawagena : Inke naxirawiniae, horuxujwire worag phi harnigarni hajiwina, wogishawaxji wahi wankshignagre harnaj harninena.

11 Dawid jhinag harninegi hamb de-e wankshig-hoi ruxurughisha wankshigningi-iwina Kristus Hirukanara erena.

12 Egi de-e wijanti ningiuwina, ninkjangnigra hish'ekjanihawina hiroru hiroweja, wanoujge woruje-jakshana.

13 Egi higuana waxopiniwarajirajega wakishu wor-haxji waxopiniwarajirera wangregi howajina, Maura rajankuankshana egi wairena :

14 Mau wangregi shanagre nirajankhirekjanena, egi manegirera rashguni hirekjané, egi wankshigra waraka-raiphina.

15 Egi herena, jaja waxopiniwarajirera nigehowakarai-regi wangregi howakarairena, wankshig jhasgairakaranaka wakigairena : Higuana Bethlehem howaineckjawina egi washaisha herere hajainekjawina Hirukanara hiperes-wangahiwire.

16 Egi hikuhe harairena, egi Maria egi Joseph wierena, egi ninkjangnigra wanoujge woruje-jakshana.

17 Egi jaja hajairegi, howe-wogiraghirena ninkjang de-e hogirag-hirawigi.

18 Egi washä de-e jarnaga naxgungi, khorairena jhasgai-rakarananka eoragnanke.

19 Egi Maria washä de-e harnaj warussana egi najgeja howairewhiarnaga wawewinankshana.

20 Egi jhasgairakarananka hakja karairena, gloriajena egi Maura rajanghirena, washara jarnaga naxguinega egi hajairega, wawogiraghirege esge.

21 Egi jaja hamb haruangahangi ninkjangra majera houna higirena, rashra Jesus higairena, waxopiniwarajirera shesge higairege, kheni ujganag hirani.

22 Egi jaja hokikurusha hambra higiregi, Mosesga woehi harnira hiu, Jerusalem-eja harniahirenä, Hirukanara giwahahi.

23 Hirukanara woehi harnira shesge wagaxankshana : Wangra jarnaga jorni wajuinegi Hirukanara wakanjank harnira higairekjanena.

24 Egi nabgiruxaj hirekjanena Hirukanara woehi harnira jagu agra e huiinekjanena, rujgera nup nigeshege rujge ningra nupiwi.

25 Egi horuxujre, Jerusalem-eja wankshigisha jena, Simeon higairena, egi wankshig de-e phina egi Mau wogixeteisha herena, Israel warukheg harninera hape-jena, egi Naxirag Wakanjangra hakishu unjena.

26 Egi Naxirag Wakanjangra hiperes-hina inke d'ar-

nikjanegi, jorni Hirukanara Kristus harnira hajakjena.

27 Egi Naxirag-jega waunge wohokhu-hojhixeteja jina, egi jaja shagwahira harniahiregi ninkjang Jesus, woehira jagu akhi giuinarnaga,

28 (Simeon) rus-anaga ruana, egi Maura rajankshana egi weña :

29 Hirukanara shegunegi ware hashinira rashguni khirujekjanena, shesge hunagisharagra hoit'e hashinieja.

30 Hishjasu harnira hirajharna wankshighoi ruxurug hashinira.

31 Wankshig hokirajra hishja jowehireja agiwaragikrena.

32 Hohambra hirarujeregi herera hohamb wagigikjane na, egi wankshig washinira Israel warajankhirekjanena.

33 Egi Joseph egi hiunira khorairena washa higajane.

34 Egi Simeon hophiowe warogiguna egi Maria wagena hiunira: Horuxujre, ninkjang de-e hoshibraireja kererena, egi shige roha Israel khikawa-ahikjanena egi wijantinkjanena washa khibagigiregi.

35 Hishge najge hashinira wigijgux hiniwapoixjanena, najgera roha wowewi warninera wikaraperes-hirekjanegi.

36 Egi eja prophet hinugia jena Anna higairera Phanuel hinugra, Aser wankshig howajehi eja hereisha, hinugjega shagjina egi wajegniharegi hikanara ma shagowiha hakishuna.

37 Egi hikanagit'ena ejaxji ma kerepana-haruanganaganaga jop hashanaguni, e hinke wohokhu-hojhixeteja nigeowakaranina, eshi Maura wagirajena, hantaginaj egi gikaraj-jena, hahera egi hambra wiu.

38 Egi hinugjega howagixeja jina, hishge Hirukanara waiginapshana, egi haehina jarnaga wakuruwina hapanankhi Jerusalem-eja.

39 Egi jaja washara harnaj uinegi Hirukanara woehi harnira hiu, egi Galilea mowagaxeja hakja howakarairena, jhinag earnieja Nasareth.

40 Egi ninkjangnigra hoxetera tirena egi mashjana naxiragra, washinperesra rokanana egi Maura najojara hakishu unjena.

41 Egi shagwahira Jerusalem-eja hahireshununa mokahi Pasxa worujeja.

42 Egi jaja Jesus ma kerepanaishanaga nup-hashanahangi, Jerusalemra howarairena, woruj houna uinegi.

43 Egi jaja hambra woishib-hiregi, hakarairena, ninkjangnigra Jesus hageja Jerusalem-eja unjena egi Joseph egi hiunira inke hiperes-hiranina.

44 Egi worohainuja u-aukuni hirairena, hambisha hikiwarera uinena, egi horninenwa washawahireja egi wawikiperes-hireja.

45 Egi jaja inke hieranigi, shige Jerusalem-eja hakja howarairena, horni.

46 Egi herena, hambra danihangaja wohokhu-hojhixeteja hierena, wawagaxhajawagigi hung horogeja minaganankshana harnakixgunakshana egi wawigiwaxjena.

47 Egi jarnaga naxgungi xix-hireña hornaxgu harnira egi wornighara.

48 Egi jaja shagwahira hajairegi khorairena egi hiunira wena: Hinighaxji, jagu-u wairagish'uishe? horuxujre hianjraga egi ne najgerateg horninhajawina.

49 Egi wawagena: Jasgegaja hunarniharajeshe, inke-jagu hiraperes-winishe, Jajiga washa warnieja jasgegi hauanjekjanera?

50 Egi inke naxguhiranina jagu ewegi.

51 Egi wakishu kerena, egi Nasaretheja hagirena, egi wanakarax-guxjina. Egi hiunira washa are harnaj warussana najge earnieja.

52 Egi Jesus washinperesra direxjina, egi rora xeteharena egi Maura najojana egi wankshig najojana direxjina.

HOERA 3.

EGI ma kerepana-haishanaga hisaja-hashanainja Tiberius Kaiser herenak'u, egi Pontius Pilatus Judea mowagaxra hirukananakshana, egi Herodes tetrarxra erena Galilea mowagaxeja, egi khinubra Philip tetrarxra erena Iturea mowagaxeja, egi Traxonitis mara, egi Lisanias tetrarxra erena Abilene mowagaxeja,

2 Annas egi Kaiaphas nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra e

hererena, egi eja Johnga Mau hoit'era hirajina, Saxarias hinigra mojainainja.

3 Egi Jordan mara haji harnaj houna, egi ni-wawaxu wihokhujena najgerakarateg-hiregi washa woishanara wagit'unaineckjanena.

4 Deshesge wagaxshana wowagaxeja Esaias prophet hoit'e harnieja, ena : Wahokhuisha mojainainja hora jant-injena, Hirukanara howera hirushjagigire egi nagura roja gigire.

5 Mokushira harnaj hoixjinekjanena, egi xexetera egi xera barnaj mokushieja washurekjanena, egi kshekshegra roja wahirekjanena, egi nagu hokirushgishgira hassanas wahirekjanena.

6 Egi rora Maura wankshighoi ruxurug harnira harnaj hajairekjanena.

7 Egi worohanka Johnga wawagena, ni-wawaxunkjege hirahinankhi : Wakha wankshighi-inharajane, peshe hornigiragwigaja ragigiaswishe, wogitegra jikjanegi?

8 Esge has phi haminagwire najgera karategwige, egi inke shesge hirawinianje, Abraham hianj-hawira heregaja. Hisexji warnigawina : Maura ruxurugnaukshana ini-nagre kikawa-awahianaga Abraham niukjang warninana.

9 Egi shegunegi na-nanka rejujea masra agi hagarni-nankshana, egi nara jarnaga inke has phi haminagnigi waiwank-hirekjanena, egi pej-eja wot'unairekjanena.

10 Egi wankshigra higiwaxhirena, wairena : Jasge hakjanihawishe ?

11 Horuiharna egi wawagena : Hisha wonashina nup harnijegi, hisha jushgunijegi hok'uwianje. Egi hisha waruj harnijegi, shesge shige hikjena.

12 Egi hishge Publikanra hajirena ni-wawaxu hirekjege, egi wagairena : Hirukanara, jasge hakjanihawishe ?

13 Egi wawagena : Jarnaga rus-nishirawigi inke hijaira rus-winianje.

14 Egi manapera hishge higiwaxhirena, wairena : Jasge hakjanihawishe ? Egi wawagena : Inke hisha washangi-shgawinianje, inke hisha washa wowonk giuwiniyanje, egi jasge hiuigikisge harajegi giphiwianje.

15 Egi wankshignanka karakjambnankhi, egi wan-

kshignanka harnaj shesge hiranankshana Johnga Kristus e hereguni nigeshge inke ereniguni hirairena.

16 Johnga horniharna egi harnaj wawagena : Hisgexji ni-wagiu hajena harnipax-uanjane, eshi hisha hiraijerana hajire, waguje sika harnira inke girushge duxurugnina inke wash'a hiakisgarni hajege esge. E Naxirag Wakanjangra harniwaxun-kjarnihawina egi pej hirassa.

17 Waisgab poroporo hiwamaxisha harnijena, egi waisgab hoisu hou harnira sge-karagikjanena, egi waisgab-hojhieja waisgab warnira hosto wahikjanena, eshi waisgabhara daxu wahikjanena manegus pej-eja.

18 Egi wash'a hijanera roha wiokhuna egi wankshigra wogiragshana.

19 Egi Herodes tetrarx-hisha herena Johnga higibarna, Herodias hawau e Herodes khinubra Philipga hijawira heregajerena, egi Herodes jarnaga washinohirera ungi Johuga higena.

20 Washinohira de-e hijokshuna Johnga jhi-hornassena.

21 Egi jaja wankshigra harnaj ni-wawaxuinagi, egi herena Jesus hishge ni-hawaxuinena, egi Maura gikarajau, wangregi gihas-jijena,

22 Egi Naxirag Wakanjangra harnukanag huna ro-jun ruje sganisge hihageja hajijena, egi wangregi hit'et'e howajina e wena : Hinignira wornigixetera neninena, ninkaraiphixjishununa.

23 Egi Jesus ma kerepana-daniha harena Josephga E hinig higuni hirairena, Joseph Heli e hinigra herena,

24 E Mattathias hinigra herena, e Lewi hinigra herena, e Melxi hinigra herena, e Janna hinigra herena, e Joseph hinigra herena,

25 E Mattathias hinigra herena, e Amos hinigra herena, e Naum hinigra herena, e Esli hinigra herena, e Nagge hinigra herena,

26 E Ma-ath hinigra herena, e Mattathias hinigra herena, e Semei hinigra herena, e Joseph hinigra herena, e Juda hinigra herena,

27 E Joanna hinigra herena, e Rhesa hinigra herena, e Sorobabel hinigra herena, e Salathiel hinigra herena, e Neri hinigra herena,

28 E Melxi hinigra herena, e Addi hinigra herena, e Kosam hinigra herena, e Elmodam hinigra herena, e Er hinigra herena,

29 E Jose hinigra herena, e Elieser hinigra herena, e Jorim hinigra herena, e Matthat hinigra herena, e Lewi hinigra herena,

30 E Simeon hinigra herena, e Juda hinigra herena, e Joseph hinigra herena, e Jonam hinigra herena, e Eliakim hinigra herena,

31 E Melea hinigra herena, e Menan hinigra herena, e Mattatha hinigra herena, e Nathan hinigra herena, e Dawid hinigra herena,

32 E Jesse hinigra herena, e Obed hinigra herena, e Boas hinigra herena, e Salmon hinigra herena, e Na-asson hinigra herena,

33 E Aminadab hinigra herena, e Aram hinigra herena, e Esrom hinigra herena, e Phares hinigra herena, e Juda hinigra herena,

34 E Jakob hinigra herena, e Isaak hinigra herena, e Abraham hinigra herena, e Thara hinigra herena, e Naxor hinigra herena,

35 E Sarux hinigra herena, e Ragau hinigra herena, e Phalek hinigra herena, e Heber hinigra herena, e Sala hinigra herena,

36 E Kainan hinigra herena, e Arphaksad hinigra herena, e Sem hinigra herena, e Noah hinigra herena, e Lamec hinigra herena,

37 E Mathusala hinigra herena, e Enox hinigra herena, e Jared hinigra herena, e Me-le-le-el hinigra herena, e Kainan hinigra herena,

38 E Enos hinigra herena, e Seth hinigra herena, e Adam hinigra herena, e Maura harnira herena.

HOERA 4.

EGI Jesus Naxirag Wakanjangra hoixjingi, Jordan eja unjegi kerena, egi Naxiragra wauna mojainainja howarehina.

2 Egi hambra kerepana-jobaha waxopiuishishigra washinohire u-nangi-inena. Egi hambananka eja inke

washanisha rujnina, egi jaja hambananka rushjainegi hageja dokewehina.

3 Egi waxopinishishigjega wagena : Maura hinigra neninegishi, ininagre higarnaga waisgabduj jinaikjena.

4 Egi Jesus horniharua egi wena : Wagaxaukshana, wankshigjane inke waisgabdujrashana waukshighi-inijena, eshi Maura hoit'e harnira harnaj.

5 Egi waxopinishishigjega xexete hankshi hihageja harnihina egi manegi hung-mara harnaj hajagigina xap-gexjinig.

6 Egi waxopinishishigjega wagena : Homashja de-e harnaj hornikunkjena egi gloria warninera, de-e hingi-rushja huhina, egi peshe hiaregi wak'unana.

7 Hinagikarajgi harnaj ne-washinikjanena.

8 Egi Jesus horniharna egi wagena : Hijahi howeune Satanra, shesge wagaxankshana : Hirukanara Mau-hashinira gikarajre, egi eshana waragisherekjanena.

9 Egi Jerusalem-eja harnihina wohokhu-hojhixete hihageja kerena, egi wagena : Maura Hinigra neninegishi, egi dambre.

10 Shesge wagaxankshana : Waxopiniwarajire warnira u-washianaga haji horniuinarnaga hiranikarairekjena,

11 Egi nabra wikuinarnaga nirua uinekjena inke sihashinira inieja hirokijianaga washanigishganikjena.

12 Egi Jesus horniharna egi wagena : Shesge akshana : Inke Hirukana Mau-hashinira gishjarnina.

13 Egi jaja waxopinishishigjega washinohire unagi-ira harnaj girashjangi, nigiowakerena jakojank.

14 Egi Jesus Naxirag homashjara hakishu Galilea-eja howakerena egi ej a manaka harnaj hornaxguinena.

15 Egi washa wagigussana wohokhu-hojhi warnineja, egi harnaj rajangirena.

16 Egi Nasareth-eja kirina, hajinja hoxetera ej. Egi houna shegu hishununa, Sabath hambgi wohokhu-hojhi-eja hina, egi nashianaga (Mau hoit'era) ena.

17 Egi ej prophet Esaias wawagax harnira hokuinea. Egi jaja wawagaxra ruhasgi, wowagax de-e ej a hienia :

18 Hirukanara Naxirag harnira hakishu hauanjena,

esge hiwaxuna, worag-phina wanajojaisgera wihowakhunkjege, egi huingigina najgesdagra rushjawahakjege.

19 Hornassairera hokishib wagitag hajina, egi hishjarningra rushjairarnaga wajairekje, hikikurukana wagigijkjanena jarnaga hiniankhi, egi Hirukanara ma-phi harnira wagitaghajena.

20 Egi wawagaxra harukana, egi warajega shige hoka-raik'una, egi minagshana. Egi hishjasura jarnaga wohokhu-hojhiejakhi harnaj horuxujhirena.

21 Egi wawagajirena, hamb de-e wowagax de-e jagu agre herena nanaxguwina.

22 Egi harnaj giphineshe higairena, egi khorairena hoit'e phixji i-harnieja axebhiga. Egi wairena: Inke de-e Josephga hinigra herenishe?

23 Egi wawagena: Jasgegi hoit'e de-e hinagekjanihewina, makanira rushjaklina. Jagu Kapernaum-eja sh'usa nanixguwishunura, ma-hashinieja hishge shesge hire.

24 Egi wena: Hisgexjina hinigawina, inke prophetra hisha e mojabeja karaishag hiranina.

25 Jagu hinigajane hisgexjina, hikanagitera roha Israel-eja nihena Elias wankshig-hoiniheja jaja maxira hornasairera ma daniha egi wi hakeweja, egi managre harnaj dokewehirena,

26 Eshi jarnagaka inkisha Elias eja howaregigiranina, eshana Sarepta hirahina Sidon jhinageja, hinugisha hirahina hikanagit'eisha.

27 Egi Lepra roha Israel-eja nihena Elisa prophet wankshig-hoiniheja, egi hanke hisha rushjahiranina, eshana Naeman Sirian-eja hereisha.

28 Egi jarnaga wohokhu-hojhiejakhi washa de-e naxgu-negi, wogitegra rokanainena.

29 Egi nashinena, egi jhinag jangeja hot'unairena, egi jhinaganaka xe-hihagra haminagshana, xe-hihag hipaeja harniahirena, eja kemakere hot'unairekjege.

30 Eshi horoghireja howakiriguna, nigeowakerena.

31 Egi Kapernaum-eja kirina, Galilea mowagax jhinag-hisha, egi washa wagigus-shana Sabath hambgi.

32 Egi khorairena wogus earnira, hoit'e harnira homashja hakishujege esge.

33 Egi wohokhu-hojhieja wankshigisha jena, waxopini-shishig naxirag harnijena, egi mashja uwarna,

34 Wena: Shegu unjewiwine, jagu ningi'uanjeshe, Jesus Nasareth-eja ninegaja? Maisiush hinarajiwishe? Hiniperes-shana peshe niñera, Hishankira Wakaujangra Maura eja howaji.

35 Egi Jesus winakewehina, wena: Xapguni nashinge, egi eja hihinabre. Egi jaja waxopinishishigjega mainja hot'unegi horogeja, egi eja hihinabshana, inke washangi-shganina.

36 Egi harnaj khorairena, egi hokikit'airena, wairena: De-e hoit'e jaguisha hereshe? Egi homashjana egi ruxurugkaja naxirag shishigra u-washira, egi hihinabhirena.

37 Egi hornaxguinen manaka harnaj egi hogigixanka.

38 Egi nashianaga wohokhu-hojhieja hihinabshana, egi Simon hojhieja hokewena. Egi Simon hijawina hiunira rotakajura rokanana, egi gikarajhirena hinuganka eja.

39 Egi hija hijena, egi rotakajanka ushina, egi rúshjana, egi liguana kikawa-ana, egi wawagirena.

40 Jaja wira hire-ikorohogi, egi jarnaga howashakhi howasha hokirajra wagarni hajirena, egi jarnagaka harnaj wawikiorna, egi rushjawahina.

41 Egi waxopinishishigra hishge roha hihinabshana, uwainena egi warnakshana: Kristus Maura Hinigra neninegaja. Egi winakewewahina inke hit'at'awinina, hipe-resuankshana Kristus herejera.

42 Egi jaja hamb-hakirigi, nigeowarena mojainainja, egi wankshigananka horninena, egi hirahirena, egi eja hiwushairena, inke nigeowe wat'uneranikjege.

43 Egi wawagena: Jasgegi Maura hungma harnira wihowakhukjanena hishge jhinag hijanenagre, esge huingigirena.

44 Egi wahokhuna wohokhu-hoiji Galilea mowagaxeja.

HOERA 5.

EGI wauinena, wankshigra woroha hiranassunsh harai-rena, Mau hoit'era harnaxgu, egi Genesareth te-hije-jeja nashina.

2 Egi wajra nup hajarna teja, egi hoikisherera hihinab-hiregajerena egi hoigixera wakurusharnankshana.

3 Egi wajuaka eja hisha howairena, Simon harnieja, egi higena jowexjinig uajiraija hinagishina, egi minag-shana, egi wajeja minaganaga wankshigra washa wagi-gussana.

4 Egi jaja hit'et'era rashjangi, Simon wagena, hoshe-weja wajra hinagire, egi hoigixe hashinira niokarat'unare horisge raixegjena.

5 Egi Simon horniharna wagena : Hirukanara, haiserej watawina, egi inke washa haixewinina, hisharajege esge hoigixera ni-wat'untekjanena.

6 Egi jaja deshegu hiregaja, hora rokanaxji wagiuinena egi hoigixera gigas-hirena.

7 Egi wawokishgara wawigigus-hirena waj hijanejananka, hahuranaga wagijirairekjege. Egi hajirena egi waj-nanka hinuinke hoixjinena, egi wajra howajib harairena.

8 Simon Peter jaja hajagi, egi mainja himpshana Jesus jowehieja, wena : Hirukanara hijahi howakarare, washa woishana u wankshig harnige.

9 Simon Peter khorena egi wakishu unjega harnaj, hora rokanaxji gixerege esge.

10 Egi hishge Jakobga egi Johnga Sebedai hinigwahira khorairena e Simon wawokishgara. Egi Jesus Simon wagena : Inke naxiranine, epa wankshig hirakisherekjawina.

11 Egi jaja wajra moroija warnihagiregi, harnaj wat'unairena egi hironaghirena.

12 Egi wauna, jaja jhinag hisha eja higi, horuxujre, wangisha lepra una rokanana, e Jesus hajarna hishjara mainja herehi jimpshana, egi gikarajshana wena : Hirukanara, hiraregi rushjainashgunina.

13 Egi Jesus ara wajigre-hianaga hikiorna, wena : Haunkjanena, ninushjankjena. Egi higuana lepra rushjana.

14 Egi rogixina inke hisha hogiragnianje higena, eshi ranaga egi nabhoruxaj hirukanainja kikawahaje, egi nab-ruxajaje ninushjane, Mosesga uwashira hiu waworagishrag washunkjanena.

15 Eshi hijairaxji harnaj hornaxgu harairena egi worado-haxji storna naxguhajire, egi howasharnankhi rushjawa-hikjege hajirena.

16 Egi mojainainja howarena egi Maura gikaraj.

17 Egi wauna, hambisha eja washa wagigusuankshana, Pharisera hijarnankshana egi woehi hirukana hungra hijaminagnankshana e Galilea mowagaxeja jhinagnankhi eja howajirena egi Judea mowagaxeja, egi Jerusalem-eja. Egi Maura homashja harnieja nankshana, rushjawahira.

18 Egi horuxujre, wang hajirena wangisha homig hot'umb harni, ro-t'egisha, egi hija harniokewenainena, egi jowehieja t'umbhirekjege.

19 Egi jaja inke nige harni howairephi hieranigi, wankshigra rokanaxjinge esge, jhi-hihageja hahirena, egi inidashuj parasra (hisge rus-hiranaga) egi homigra hirassa eja howaji huhirena horogeja Jesus jowehieja.

20 Egi jaja Jesus harnaxguinera wajagi wagena : Wankshigra, washa woishana washinira warnigit'untena.

21 Egi wowagax-hiperesra egi Pharisera wewi-hajiarai-rena, wairena : Peshe de-e hereshe, Maura raxjashguni hit'at'arnagre? Peshe washa woishana wagit'une ruxurugnakshe, eshi Mau rashana?

22 Egi Jesus wagijarna wowewi warninera wornigiharna, egi wawagena : Najge washiniwieja jagu hiraranakshe?

23 Hajanjega era wowategenigshe, washa woishana washinira warnigit'untena era, nigeshge nashianaga manine era?

24 Eshi hiraperes-kjanihawina Wankshig-hinigra homashja harnijena ma-egi washa woishana wagit'une (howashaka wagena rot'eganka), hinigena, kikawa-ane egi homigra kurusanaga jhi-horajhieja howakarare.

25 Egi higuána kikawa-ana jowehireja, egi washisha homing-ankhi kurusanaga, egi eojhieja howakerena Maura rajank-kerena.

26 Egi harnaj khorairena egi Maura rajankhirena, egi nakewera rokauainena, wairena; Hamb de-e washa jeg hajawigaja.

27 Egi washa de-e hageja nigeowarena, egi Publikan-

raisha hajarna, Lewi higairena, woirowe horus-hojhieja nakshana, egi wagena: Hiroinagre.

28 Egi harnaj wat'unena, nashianaga egi hirònagshana.

29 Egi Lewi warujxete giuna, eojhieja, egi eja Publikanra worohaxjiankshana egi hijanera wakishu minagnankshana.

30 Egi eja wowagax-hiperesra nankshana egi Pharisera, haegiginankshana wironag warnieja wairena: Jagu-u Publikanra egi washa woishana ura wakishu warajhashanakshe egi rajga warakishu-shuwishe?

31 Egi Jesus horniharna egi wawagena: Jarnaga wanai-shguniankhi inke makhani hiuninankshana, eshi jarnaga howashakhi.

32 Inke phira wagigo hajinina, eshi washa woishana ura najgera wakarateg hirekjege.

33 Egi wagairena: Jagu-u Johnga hironaghira han-taginajkaireshe egi Maura gikarajire, egi shige shesgai-reна Pharise wironag warninera? De-eshi -waruj hiranaga egi rajganak.

34 Egi wawagena: Hinug-khanaikjanarnaga waruj jiwarashiwianaga hajiregi jasge hantaginaj waragigiwinashe, jajaixji hinug-khanaikjanega wakishu unjegi?

35 Eshi hambra hajiregi, eja hinug-khanaikjanega wagirus-hirekjanena, egi hambanaka eja hantaginaj hirekjanena.

36 Egi hishge hisgeraisha wogiragshana, inke wankshigra hisha wonashi jeg eja nige rusanaga wonashi shag'aja hirarujagninana, shesge higi hinuwinke pox-walinana, jegrashge jegrakha eja nige shuruswige shaganaka inke hikisgaruinana.

37 Inke wankshigra hisha nishuj-jeg hiregi pex-shageja hoshuninana, shesge higi nishuj-jegjega pexra xuxrehinana egi xunanana egi pexjega maisinshnana.

38 Eshi nishuj-jegra pex-jegeja woshuiranana, egi hinuwinke phinanana.

39 Egi inke wankshigra hisha nishuj shag rajgangi, nishuj-jeg roguijjeninana, eshi warnana: Shagra e phine-na.

HOERA 6.

EGI herena Sabath hinupahainja, jegejajega hageja, waisgab maxrog-ja howena, egi hirouaghimirera waisgab-russojiranaga nab-wowaxairanaga waruj-hirena.

2 Egi Pharisera hota hijarnankhi wawagairena: Jagu-u de-e wash'u wishe inke Sabath hambeja deshesge hiphiraninwinigaja?

3 Egi Jesus horniharna egi wawagena: Inke nishge wawagaxra hashjawinishe Dawidga dokewehigi jagu ungi, egi jarnaga wakishu-unjegi.

4 Jasge Maura hojhieja hokawarnaga higi, egi waisgab-wahara rusanaga egi rujshana, egi wakishu-unjega hisge wogarna, woehira shesge agshana nabhoruxaj hirukanarashana shesge ruj-hireshununa?

5 Egi wawagena: Wankshig-hinigra Sabath hambra shige hirassa hirukanana.

6 Egi herena Sabath hamb hijaneshe, shige wohokhu-hojhieja hokewena egi washa wagigus-shana. Egi wankshigisha ejanakshana nab-sanighoishorora takasere.

7 Egi wowagax-hiperesra egi Pharisera hirakarairena, Sabath hambeja rushjahiege hirairege, e washinaraj-hirekje hirakirairekje higienainankshana.

8 Egi wowewina wawigiperes-shana, egi wankshig nab-takasserejega wagena: Nashine, egi hokissagregi nashine. Egi nashianaga egi hija hahinashina.

9 Egi Jesus wawagena: Washaisha hinigipaixjanihwina: Sabath hambregi jagu hiuwigi phinkjaneshe, washophi u-anaga nigeshge washoshishig u-nashe? Hisha niamb-hianaga nigeshge hisha d'elinashe?

10 Egi hogigix harnaj woruxujshana, wankshigjega wagena: Ara wajigre, egi shesge hina. Egi nabra niamb-shana hirakissanigra hikarakisena.

11 Egi mashja wogiteghirena, egi hokikit'airena, Jesus jasge gigrekjegi.

12 Egi herena hambanaka eja, xexete hihageja howrena gikaraj, egi haiserej inke harushjanina Maura gikarajra.

13 Egi jaja hambgi hironagananka wagigorna. Egi eja nuphashana gjana e hererena Apostel wigera.

14 Simon e hishge Peter higena, egi khinubra Andreas, Jakob egi John, Philip egi Bartholomeus,

15 Mattheus egi Thomas, Alpheus hinigra Jakob, egi Simon Selotes higairena,

16 Egi Jakob khinubra Judasga, egi Judas Iskariot higairena e herena himanagra.

17 Egi wakishu harnukanagshana, egi hosunsheja hakirirena. Egi hornihe hironagananka, egi worohaxji wankshigra Judea mowagaxeja herera hisgeshana hajirena egi Jerusalem, egi Tirus egi Sidon tejejeja herera hajirena harnaxgu hajirena, egi howasha warninera rushjaine-kjege.

18 Egi jarnaga hawaki naxirag shishig hakishu u-nankhi, egi rushjainena.

19 Egi worohanka harnaj hikio-nainena, eja homashja harnira hihinabjege esge, egi harnaj rushjainena.

20 Egi hironagananka wokuruxujshana egi weia : Wogishawaxjira neninewina wanajoaisgera, Maura hungma harnira neashiniwinge esge.

21 Wogishawaxjira neninewina, donikewehi harajena shegunegi wainanaijanihawina. Wogishawaxjira neninewina raxagharajane shegunegi, hirakshakjanihawina.

22 Wogishawaxjira neninewina, wankshigra hornishig hirawigi, egi woinjab ninawigi, egi najinisgirawigi, rashwashiniwira wanigit'urairawigi wowong hikisgeninawigi Wankshig-hinigra hawau warnigi uinawinana.

23 Wogishawawiaje hambeja, egi d'adambwiaje wogishawa. Horuxujwire, woirowe hashiniwira wangregi xeteakshana. Hornigitagwira shesge hianjhahirera prophetra wagigirena.

24 Eshi harawekjanihawina jarnaga hitajera, de-eshi washophi horawawige esge.

25 Harawekjanihawina jarnaga wainajra, donikewehi kjanihawina. Harawekjanihawina jaruaga hirakshara-jane shegunegi, najgeranitegwianaga egi raxaigkjanihawina.

26 Harawekjanihawina wankshigra harnaj niraphirawigi, hianjhahirera shesge wagigirena prophet retunkera.

27 Eshi binigawina, nanaxgu hashanagre, hokikjewara-

jabwira wawogixetewire, phiwagigiwiaje hornishignang-wigi.

28 Washoshishig howeni roguankhi washophi howewarogiguanje egi Maura gikaraj wagigiaje, jarnaga wanashigashganankhi.

29 Egi hisha iroija hornijirawigi iro-sanigra shige-hija giwahaje. Egi hisha wonashi hihageja herera nigrushirawigi, inke roxinianje wonashixete hashinira hirassa rusgigiaje.

30 Higu peshe washashisha nigitagi hokuanje, egi hisha washashisha nigrusgi inke karatanianje.

31 Egi wankshigra gagu hingigiregl phina hiraregi, ne shesge wagigiwiaje.

32 Wornigixetenangwiga waworagixetewigi, Jasge hironigiekjaneshe? Egi washashisha ura wogixeterawiga hishge wawogixetenankshana.

33 Egi jarnaga phiningiginankhi, phiwaragigigi, jasge hironigiekjaneshe? Egi washashisha ura hishge shesge hiunankshana.

34 Egi hornajwaragigigi e hornikaraik'u hirekjane hirare wash'ungi, jasge hironigiekjaneshe? Egi washashisha ura hishge wornajkhinankshana washashisha ueja, higu shige shenaga kurusnankshana.

35 Eshi hokikje-warakijabwira wawogixetewiaje, egi phiwagigiwiaje egi wornajwagigiwiaje, inke hakja karkjambwiniyanje, egi woirowe hashiniwira xetekjanena, egi Eshana Hiraijeranagra E ninkjang harninikjanihawina. Maura phiwagiginakshana inke wainabnira egi wongra.

36 Esge najwojawine, Hianjrawiga unagre shesge, hishge najwojanakshana.

37 Inke haehire wauwinianje, egi inke haehire nigiurainikjawina. Inke hisha washinohire howehinai-winianje, egi inke washinohire horawanikjawina. Wagit'unawiaje, egi wanigit'unekjanihawina.

38 Wogawiaje, egi hornikunkjanihawina, higusra phi, hawasgink egi horuksa egi hawuhinsh, shesge mangeja hornigiwaxuinekjanihawina. Egi wigus jaguisha eja hiraguswigi, wigus e shige hinigiguiskjanihawina.

39 Egi hisgeraisha wirokit'ena. Jasge hishjarningra hisha hishjarningra hisha airutinashe? Inke hinuiuke mo-shorosheja hoshibrairananinashe?

40 Wawagaxhajara inke wawagaxhajawagigi harninera hirashana niuaukshana. Egi jaja harnaj hoiijgus hiregi wawagaxhajawagigi harniuera jasgajegi hikisgairanana.

41 Jas gegaja hashjarajeguni rakhinubra noruxagnig nige hishjasu-ejakhi, egi hishjasu hashinieja noikunug hishanka inke hashjarni?

42 Egi jas gegaja rakhinubra waragarnashe, hinkhinubra noruxagnig hishjasu hashiniejaka dushoroijena, hishjasu hashinieja noikunuganka inke harakjanianaga? Wai-shjaukeranigaja, hishjasu hashinieja noikunuganka jomi kurushoroj phiranigaja, egi hashjashgunina rakhinubra hishjasu harnieja noruxagniganka shurushorojnana.

43 Na phinagre inke has shishig haminag hiraninana, inke hishge na shishignagre has phi haminag hiraninana.

44 Na nagre harnaj hinpereswina has warninera haminananganankshana. Waxageja inke wankshignagre Fig-has sto-hiraninana egi shige inke napabieja habsinsh sto-hiraninana.

45 Wangphira hisha najge harnira washaphi hoshugi, washaphira ejahaxebjanana. Egi wangshishigra hisha najge harnira washashishig hoshugi, washashishig haxebjanana, najgera jagura hoixjinjegi, ieja xunjana-na.

46 Egi jagu-u wairagawishe Hirukanara, Hirukanara egi jagu hinigawira inke sh'u-winianaga?

47 Higu peshe hiraijiarnaga egi jagu hihajane naxguanaga, egi ungi, hornigitaikjanihawina peshe hikisgera:

48 Wankshigisha hikisgarnana ejhisha ungi, egi rogsingarnaga egi inixete jhiaminagra ejakhanaganana, egi jaja nijangi, nira harnaj jhianka ejahirojingishge, egi inke giksunshnninana, inixete hihagejanake esge.

49 Eshi hisha naxguanaga inke unigi, wankshigisha e hikisgarnana ejhisha ungi jhiaminag rokarni, makax hihageja minagnana, ejanijara harnaj hirojingi egi higuana kharuuanarna, egi jhinaka maisinshnana rokana waguanana.

HOERA 7.

EGI jaja hit'et'era harnaj rashjangi wankshignanka jowehireja, Kapernaum eja, hokewena.

2 Egi manape huugisha ware-arnigi e wogixetena, howasharua egi d'e-ikorohorna.

3 Egi jaja manape hungjega Jesus hornaxgungi, egi Judra xetera hija howarewagigina, gikarajhirena hijahiaranaga egi ware harnira rushjahikjege.

4 Egi jaja Jesus hirahiregi, egi hasohixji gitairena, wainera: Washinkisgeisha herena de-e giuphingaja.

5 Wankshig warniwira wawogixetena egi wohokhuhojhisha hingiuwina esge.

6 Egi Jesus wakishu rena. Egi jaja jhiwusunsheja higi, manape hungjega hijakorowahira huwagigina Jesus eja, wagairena: Hirukanara, inke hawekhinine, inke jhi-arninegi hokawarnine, inke washahiakisgarnige esge.

7 Inke washahiakisgarni hiarege esge inke nexji hiraniniua, eshi hoit'era hisha arnaga, egi ware harnira rushjankjena.

8 Egi hishge wankshig hirukanaine harnina, manape hirukana hingigirena, egi hisha rare hiagega, egi reshununa, egi hijanera hisha hure hiagega egi hushununa. Egi ware harnira de-e une hiagega, egi u-shununa.

9 Jaja Jesus washia de-e naxgungi xixshana egi hakja hopali nashina egi wankshig hironagnanka wawagena: Hinigawina Israelregi reshge iuke hisha harnaxgu rokana shesgera hisha hiaenina.

10 Egi huwagigirega jhieja hakja hagirena, ware howashaka howashara rushjaxjingaja hajairena.

11 Egi wauna, haininegi, jhinagisha eja howarena Nain higairera, egi hironaghira roha hakishurena egi wankshigra roha.

12 Egi jaja jhinaganaka jhirobra hiwusunsh higi, hajarna, eja hisha d'egi harni hihinab hirena, hinugisha hishankiraxji hinig higi herena, egi hikanagit'eisha herena. Egi wankshigra roha jhinageja herera hakishu wa-uankshana.

13 Egi jaja Hirukanara hinuganka hajagi, najogijana, egi hinugjega wagena: Inke xagnine.

14 Egi hija jiranaga wanaxominganka hikiorna, egi ruanankhi nashi hijerena. Egi (Jesus) wena: Hojinjira hinigena, kikawa-ane.

15 Egi d'arnihera minag-kirinakshana, egi hit'at'ajirena. Egi hiunira hokaraikuna.

16 Egi harnaj eja naxirairena, egi Maura rajanghirena, wairena: Prophet rokanaisha horoghihiwiregi haxeb-shana, egi Maura wankshig warnira womakarakhini jina.

17 Egi worag de-e Judea mowagaxra harnaj naxguinena, egi mara hogigixanka harnaj.

18 Egi Johnga hironaghira washa de-e harnaj hogirag hahirena.

19 Egi Johnga hironagnankhi nupiwi gigorna, Jesus eja howarewagigina, wairekjege: Neninesha hisha jikjanegi, nigeshge hijauera hisha hotuxuijanihawishe?

20 Jaja wangananka hirahiregi, wairena: John Niwaxunga egi howahuingigiwina, wena, Nenineshe hisha jikjanegi, nigeshge hijanera hisha hotuxuijanihawishe?

21 Egi howagixeja howashara roha rushjahina egi howashaisgejara egi naxirag shishig harninegi, egi roha hishjarningra waja hina.

22 Egi Jesus horniharna, wawagena: Karawire egi Johnga hogiragwiaje washa jagu hashjawire egi nanaxguwine. Hishjarningra wajairare, maninushagra manirare, lepra rushjairare, nuxningra warnaxguirare, d'era kikawa-airare, wanajojai-geja worag phira wiokhunangikjanena.

23 Egi wogishawaxjira herenana higu peshe inke watoigixinigi.

24 Egi jaja Johnga worag warnira hakarairegi, Jesus wankshigananka wawokit'e-jirena Johnga haehi. Jaguisha mojainainja hashjarahiwishe? Raxge-serejisha maintajehi haisosogjera?

25 Nigeshge jaguisha hashjarahiwishe? Wankshigisha waini jexi hornashijera? Horuxujwire, jarnaga waini jexi unankhi egi jarnaga rora jagu rogu wankshig-inegi hung hojhieja nankshana.

26 Nigeshge jaguisha hashjarahiwishe? Prophet hisha? Hisgena hinigawina, prophet hiraijeraisha herena.

27 De-e erena, hisha wagairera wowagaxeja : Horuxujre, joweraija worag harnira howareagigina, e joweraija nagu hashinira hirushjahirena.

28 Egi hinigawina : Horogejajena hinug wankshighi-inauka eja iuke hisha prophet hirajera xetenina John Niwawaxunga waura. Eshi hisha hungwa Maura harnieja worujisdingi, e hirajera xetenana.

29 Egi wankshignanka harnaj e naxguinegi egi Publikanra Maura phi weshe airena, egi ni-hawaxuine wau-nankshana Johnga ui-wawaxu harnira hiu.

30 Egi Pharisera egi waehira Maura wohokhu harnira wajis-hirena ewakik'uinena inke e ni-wawaxunina.

31 Egi Hirukanara wena : Wankshignagre wankshighoi egi, peshe hisgerashe ? Egi peshe hisgeraireshe ?

32 Ninkjangnigra erenaukshana woruwieja minaganauka, egi washinkigarnank, egi wairena : Nigishushug harnakshana egi inke shawashiwinina, nigixagji hajegaja egi inke raxagwini.

33 John Niwawaxunga jira inke waisgabduj rujnina inke shige nishuj rajganina, egi washawina : Waxopini-shishig harnijeshe.

34 Wankshig-hinigra jira, warujarnaga egi rajgajena, egi washawina : Horuxujre wankshig de-e waroijxeteisha, egi nishuj hiksi-ishu herena, egi Publikanra egi washawina ura hijakoro wahina.

35 Eshi wowanaiksabra ninkjang warnira phi hiranainena.

36 Pharisenaka hisha waruj hakishu u-nainena. Egi Pharis hojkieja hokewena, egi minagshana warujeja.

37 Egi horuxujre, hinugisha jhinageja jegi, washawina uisha, jaja hinugjega hiperesgi Jesus warujeja minagkhi Pharisjega hojkieja, Alabastra pexisha wikini panua phi hoixji harnijina.

38 Egi si hieja nanke eja nashina xagjena, egi sira girusha jirena hishjanina hik'u, egi giwasharna hinugjega naju haruira hik'uanaga egi sira iokiwankshaua, egi wikini panna phi hawaxuna.

39 Egi jaja Pharis waruj-shijega hajagi, hikigena egi wena : Wang de-e prophet hisha heregi, hinug jasgeisha

herera hiperes-shgunina hikiornagre, hinug washa woishana uisha heregaja.

40 Egi Jesus horniharna wagena : Simon, washa hini-gekjanena. Egi wena : Hirukanara are.

41 Ejá shura hornajwagigi-ishá nankhi nupiwi wawa-gaxgirushagshana, hisha Denaria hogwihisaja rushagshana egi hijanejega Denaria kerepana-saja.

42 Egí jaja inke washa hirowe hiruxurug hiranigi, hinuinke wawogarna. Hungiragre, hajanjega e hiraijera wogixetegi ?

43 Simon horniharna egi wena : Hiarena hisha roha hokunga. Egi Jesus wagena : Phixji waragena.

44 Egi Jesus hinugjega ejá horuxujshana egi Simon wagena, hinug de-e hashjashe? Jhi horajhiregi wake-wera, inke ni si-rusha hunak'unina, de-eshi hinugnagre sira hingirusharna hishjanina hik'u, egi naju hinuguangre harnira hik'uanaga waigiwasharna.

45 Inke iunakhiwangnina, eshi hinug de-e higiwakawareja epa si harnira inke iokiwangra harushjanuankshana.

46 Inke wikini panna phi nasu harnira hinagishawaxunina, eshi hinug de-e si harnira wikini panna phi hingiwaxuna.

47 Esge hinigena : Hinugnagre washa woishana warnira rohana wagit'unairena, wogixetera rokanage esge. Eshi hisha jowexjinig git'unegi, e jowexjinig wogixetenana.

48 Egi Jesus hinugjega wegena : Washa woishana washinira warnigit'urairena.

49 Egi jarnaga warujeja wakishu minakhki wakigai-reна : Peshe de-e heregaja, washa woishana hishge wagit'uneshe?

50 Egi Jesus hinugjega wagena : Harnaxgu hashinira waunge wankshig-shina, rashguni karare.

HOERA 8.

EGI hageja herena, Jesus jhinagra harnaj wouna egi jhinag xununigra wahokhu egi worag phira Maura hungma harnira wogirag. Egi nup-hashanara wakishu wauma.

2 Egi hinugra hisge, rushjawahira naxirag shishigra egi howasha-s'i-ura, Maria Magdalena higairena waxopini-shishigra shagowi eja wahas-hirena.

3 Egi Joanna Xusa hijawina, Herodes Xusa e jhi-hikara haruina, egi Susanna, egi hijanera roha, e washara gjiranakshana.

4 Egi jaja wankshigra rohaxji stogi, egi jhinaganaka harnaj hisgeshana hirajirena, washa hisgera wawirotket'ena.

5 Max hoshuisha su warnira wokshorena, egi woshurna, hota nagueja kirinag-hirena egi warnas-taghirena, egi wanig wangregi herera waruj-hirena.

6 Egi hota ini hihageja kirinag-hirena, egi higu haxeb hahuregi hatat'eghirena, hotokera hirujis hirege esge.

7 Egi hota napahi horogeja kirinag-hirena, egi napahira wakishu haxebhirena, egi warnassaghirena.

8 Egi hijanera makax phieja kirinag-hirena, egi haxeb-hirena, egi waisgabra hogihisha haminaghirena. Egi jaja washa de-e e-rashjangi mashjint'et'ena : Hisha nuxhopox winaxgu jungi naxguhire.

9 Egi hironagananka higiwaxhirena, wairena : Washa hisgera de-e jasge wagaireshe ?

10 Egi wena : Hornikunawina washa nuxawara hiraperesjawina Maura hungma harnieja. Eshi hijanera washisgera, wajarnankhi inke wajairanikjege, egi warnaxgunankhi inke naxguinanikjege.

11 Washisgerara de-erena : Sura Maura hoit'e harnira herena.

12 Jarnaga naguejaka, warnaxgura e herenakshana, egi waxopinishishigra hajiranaga egi najge warnieja hoit'enaka wagirusnaukshana, inke harnaxguhiranikjege egi inke wankshig-inanekjege.

13 Ini hihagejananka e hererena, e jaja naxguinega, hoitera wogishawaxji rus-hirena, egi she-e inke reju juiranina, e jowexjinig harnaxguiranaga egi jaja wiunjairegi hakjagijeranana.

14 Egi napahi horogeja shibranaka e hererena, e jaja naxguinega, hakarairanaga egi washa horuxurugrashana harusherej-hire egi hitajera egi wankshighoi-egi wogisha-

waire hawuhinsh wahire, egi inke washashira phira roju wahiranina.

15 Egi makax hophiejananka e hererena, e najgera wogisog egi najgera phinena hoit'era naxguinega, rujgushirena egi washashira phi axebhirena wanaiserej hiu.

16 Inkisha hiratashakerehira hisha taehigi egi woshura hisha hirarukauinana, egi shige homig khuhainja kerennana, eshi hiratashakerehi hornashieja kerennana, jarnaga eja hokewegi hatasha hajairanana.

17 Jagurisha harnuxawainege hiperes wahirekjanena egi higu jagurisha nuxawankhi janti hirekjanena egi hornaekjanena.

18 Esge hirakarauwine warnaxgura jasge rarajegi. Higu peshe washanijegi e hisge hok'uinekjanena, egi higu peshe inke washashira junijegi, e girus-hirekjanena e washashira harnijeshe hireshge.

19 Egi hiunira egi wakhinubra hahirena, egi inke hirahi ruxurug hiranina wankshigra rokanage.

20 Egi hogiraghirena, wairena: Hiuninaga egi warakhinubra jaangregi nashinankshana, harnija rogunankshana.

21 Egi horniharna egi wawagena: Naniga egi wakhinubra de-e ereréna, Mau hoit'era naxguinenega egi uinena.

22 Egi wauna hambisha eja waj xeteja hominagshana hironaghirera wakarakishu. Egi wawagena: Te-ageja howainekjawina egi watirehirena.

23 Egi harahairau nana, egi jashjobokirujake jina teja, egi wajra nira hoixji harena egi naxiresgena.

24 Egi hirahirena egi ruxinghirena wairena: Hirukanara, Hirukanara hit'awina. Egi nashina egi maintajehira najaingina egi jashjanka, egi rushjainena egi hatag kirijena.

25 Egi wawagena: Harnaxgu hashiniwira jasgehishe? Egi naxirairena, khorairena, wakigairena: Peshe de-e hereguni? E maintajehira egi ninashge uwashira egi harnaxguinenega?

26 Egi ma Gadarena-eja hahirena, e agakinakshana Galilera.

27 Egi jaja anjinakhi eja wangisha hakijarna jhinageja hereisha, e waxopinishishig sixji harnijena, egi iuke waini

unijena, inkeshge jhi hojhini, eshi wanaxomig eja jhi-jena.

28 Jaja Jesus hajagi mashja uwana, egi jowehieja ming-jimpshana, egi mashjint'et'ena wena : Jagu hinkikuan-jeshe? Jesus Maura eshana xetenagra Hinigra nenine-gaja? Nigikarajshana inke washoshishig howewinine.

29 Naxirag shishigra wankshigeja hihinab washishu-nuge esge. Sixji harukosginige. Egi mas-hokiwaxuxug hirusgij hiregashge wirusgij, egi wirusgijra waiwaxshu-nuna egi waxopinishishig mojainainja howahas hirena.

30 Egi Jesus higiwaxshana wagena : Rashra jagu hini-gaireshe? Egi wena : Legion, waxopinishishigra roha hokewege esge.

31 Egi gitairena inke hosheweja howare washinikjege.

32 Egi eja xguxguishe hornihe xeteisha uaukshana xe hihageja wakananank, egi gitairena eja howaire washikjege, egi u-wagigina.

33 Egi waxopinishishigra wankjega eja hihinab hirena, egi xguxguishenanka eja hokawarena, egi horniheaka nangra rokana wauinena hiranukanakji teja howahiarai-reна, egi nihaijebhirena.

34 Jaja xguxguishe hirakarara wajairegi jasgairegi, gias-hirena, egi jhinageja hagi horaghirena egi jlinag xunu-nigeja.

35 Egi harairanaga jagu uinegi hajahirena, egi Jesus hirahirena, egi wangjega hajairena hisha waxopinishishig hojhirera nigeowakarairera, Jesus si-hieja minaganank-shana, waini hornashi, egi wowewi harnira phi, egi naxi-rairena.

36 Jarnaga hajairegi wogiraghirena jasgehiranaga rus-shjahiregi waxopinishishig harninagra.

37 Egi worohanka Gadarera mowagax hogixanka gitairena nigiowakerekjege, mashja naxirairege esge. Egi waj-eja homigkanaganaga egi hakja shige kerena.

38 Wangjega e waxopinishishig hojhiranaga nigeowakarairera gitarna, hakishu unkjege, eshi Jesus wangjega keregigina wagena.

39 Jhi-horajhieja howakarare, egi wogirag-gaje Maura washa rokanaxjisha ningiune. Egi jikerena, egi jhi-

nageja harnaj wogiragshana, Jesus washa rokanaxjisha giunga.

40 Egi herena, jaja Jesus hakjagiga, wankshignanka hokewegigirena, harnaj hapenanke.

41 Egi horuxujre wangisha jina Jairus higairera wo-hokhu-hojhi hirukanara herena. Egi Jesus si-hieja jimp-shana, egi gitarna eojhieja hisheshi hirege.

42 Hishankira hinughigi, ejaxji ma kerepanaishanaga-nuphashana-haisha hereguni, egi d'e-hikorohoake. Egi wauinena Jesus rahau, wankshigra horugix kererena.

43 Egi hinugisha ma kerepanaishanaga-nuphashanaha wai xuna, e washa warnigi harnaj shena wakaragina makhanieja, inkisha rushjahinina.

44 Hageja howahina, egi waini-ugeja higikiorna, egi higuana wai xuna rushjana.

45 Egi Jesus wena : Peshe hinkioshe ? Jaja harnaj khibakhinegi, Peter egi wakishu-unanka wairena : Hirukanara, wankshig horogregi sh'u-shawankshana egi hiran-nikisunshnankaja egi washena, peshe hinkioshe ?

46 Egi Jesus wena : Hisha hinkiora. Hiaperessana homashja harnira hota hingihinabshana.

47 Egi jaja hinugjega hajagi, inke nuxawanina, naxire gisassa jina, egi jowehi mainja jimpshana, hogiragshana wankshignanka jowehireja jagu hawau hikiogi, egi higuana horushjana jasgegi.

48 Egi hinugjega wagena : Hinughaxji ninukhegshana, harnaxgu hashinira rushjanina, rashguni karare.

49 Higu hit'at'ajau, eja hisha jina wohokhu-hojhi hirukanajega hojhieja howajina, wagairena : Hinugraga d'ena. Inke Hirukanara hawehinine.

50 Egi jaja Jesus de-e naxgungi, hornigharna wena : Inke naxiranine, harnaixgune, egi hinugraga rushjankjena.

51 Egi jaja jhieja hokewegi inke wankshignanka hisha hija hokewegiginina, eshana Peter egi Jakob egi Johnga, egi hinugnanka hianjra egi hiunira.

52 Egi harnaj xaghirena egi hinuganka gixagnankshana. Eshi Jesus wena : Inke xagwinine, inke d'arninankshana, nanakshana.

53 Egi waixjairena igixja, hinugnanke d'era hiperenanke.

54 Egi harnaj jangeja howaire washina, egi hinugnanka nabeja harukosanaga egi gigorna wena : Hinugra kikawane.

55 Egi hinugnanka naxirag harnira shige kirina, egi higuana kikawa-ana, egi waruj hoku washina.

56 Egi shaghahira khorairena, eshi Jesus wawagena : Inke hisha hogirag hiranikje jagu unga.

HOERA 9.

EGI Jesus nuphashanara hironag warnira stowakaragina, egi homashja wogarna egi waxopinishishigra wirukana wagigma egi howashara rushjawahi wagigma.

2 Egi Maura hungma harnira wihokhu rewagigma, egi howashara rushjawahi.

3 Egi Jesus wawagena : Hikiwarera inke washa harnirawinine. Inke hissagu, shige panra, shige waisgabdujra, shige shurara, shige wonashixetera nupshana harnirawnianje.

4 Egi jhi jagura eja hisha horakawawigi eja hiwushawiaje egi eja shige rawiaje.

5 Egi higu peshe inke hokewe-ningigirawinigi, jaja jhinag eja hirahishanaib-jawigi, majushishig si-washiniwiejanankhi warnakara jowiaje; wihoohira wakirakjanena.

6 Egi harairena, egi jhinagra wo'uanairena worag phira wihokhu egi higu hajinja howashairegi rushjawahirena.

7 Egi Herodes tetrarxga, washara jarnaga Jesus wagunga harnaj naxguna, jagu ekjenisgena, hota wairena : Johuga d'arnanka eja howakiri niambshana airege esge.

8 Egi hota, Elias axebshanaairena, egi hijanera, prophet shagisha shige niambshana.

9 Egi Herodes wena : Johnga para haiwaxra, eshi de-e peshe hereshe washa de-shesge naxgunagre ? Egi haja roguxjina.

10 Egi Apostelra jaja hakja hagiregi, hogiraghirena harnaj jagu uinegi. Egi Jesus wakishurena egi inekhi mojainainja herena howarega, jhinagisha eja Bethsaida higalera.

11 Egi wankshigra jaja hiperes-hiregi, hironaghirena. Egi warussana, egi Maura hungma harnira wirokit'ena, egi howashara rushjawahina, jarnaga rushjangi phinagi.

12 Egi jaja hoxjarnanegi, nup-hashanara hajirena egi wagairena: Worohangre kerewagigire, e jhinageja howakarairekjena egi jhinag xununigeja hogigixangre, egi hornainja egi waruj kirus-hirekjena, mojainanegi hiuanjege esge.

13 Eshi Jesus Wawagena: Ne waruj wogawire. Egi wairena: Waisgab-horok'ina sajanaga egi hora nupiwi shegunkire harniwina. Eshi wankshig de-e harnaj waruj wagiruwi regishana hereshgunina.

14 Ejaxji wangra hogihixete-sajanguni. Egi hironaghirera wawagena: Minag wagigiwire kerepana-sajashana stominag hirekjena.

15 Egi shesge hirena, egi harnaj minag wagigirena.

16 Egi waisgab-horok'in sajanka egi ho nupahanka warussana, egi wangeja horuxujshana, wainabshana egi warujhena egi hironaghirera wawogarna egi worohanka ejawawigieninenina.

17 Egi waruj-hirena, egi harnaj wainaj-hirena, egi hoxjugra warus-hirena hotawahiregi napanra kerepanaishanaga-nuphashana hoixjina.

18 Egi herena inekhi Maura gikarajnihena, hironaghirera wakarakishu. Egi wawigiwaxshana wena: Peshe wineshe wankshigra arnankshe?

19 Hornihairena, wairena: John Niwawaxunga, egi hoja wairena, Elias, egi hijanera wairena, prophet shagra shige hisha niambshana.

20 Jesus wawagena: Nishge peshe wineshe hishawishe? Peter horniharna wena: Maura Kristus harnira neninegaja.

21 Egi harojaxji wawigena inke washara de-e hisha hogirag hiranikje ena.

22 Wena: Wankshig-hinigra washara roha jasgegi hawekjanena, egi washinukanara wajis-hirekjaneua, egi nabhoruxaj hirukanara egi wowagax hiperesra, egi jasgegi d'ehiregi phinana, egi niaimbkjanena hamb hidani-hainja.

23 Egi harnaj wawagena: Hisha hiroinaikjegi, kikurushjane hianaga, egi hambokahi nanramihera kuruk'inegi hiroinaikjena.

24 Egi higu peshe wankshig-hoina hikarashishighi, xawarni karagikjanena, eshi higu peshe wankshig-hoira xawarnikaragigi Ne-hawau waungi, e wankshiginkjanena.

25 Jaguisha ruxurugnashe hisha managre harnaj ruxurugkhi, egi exji xawarnikhingi, egi nige-hot'unairegi.

26 Higu peshe hiroigishikhi egi hoit'e warnira, e Wan-kshig-hinigra hishge hirogishigkjanena, jaja gloria harnieja gigi, egi Hianra glori harnieja egi waxopiniwarajire wakanjank warnieja.

27 Eshi wogisogra hornigitgwina, e-gi hisge unakshana, e inke hot'era harajab-hiranikjanena, unak'u Maura hungna harnira hajairekjanena.

28 Egi hageja herena deshesge arnaga hamb haruwan-gahanegi, Peter russana egi Johnga egi Jakobga egi xexete hihageja howarairena Maura gikaraj.

29 Egi Maura gikarajnank'u, hishjara hijanjinakshana, egi waini earnira sgarna egi rukanakanabshana.

30 Egi horuxujre, eja wangra nup hokit'arnankshana, Moses egi Elias e hererena.

31 E gloria jantinena egi hokirujera jasge Jerusalem eja hikjanegi e hirokit'arnankshana.

32 Egi Peter egi jarnaga wakishuhiga shjuwana howashaxjinena, egi jaja hikhinegi, gloria harnira hagijairena egi wangra nupiwi hakishu nashinjena.

33 Egi herena, jaja t'urakarairegi, Peter Jesus wagena: Hirukanara, phiwawawigaja higiajiwira jhira dani haunkjawina, hisha ningiuwianaga egi hisha Mosesga, egi hisha Eliasga, inke jagu wagarnankhi hipereswarnina.

34 Deshesge arnak'u, eja maxiwi jina, egi hoirawahasi jinaghiren, egi nakawairena maxiwi rogeja howahiararege.

35 Egi eja maxiwieja hisha hora naxguinegi, wena: De-e Hinigharna wagixetena, harnaxguwine.

36 Egi jaja hit'et'era rashjangi Jesus inekhi jena. Egi inke xabhiranina, egi inke hisha hogiraghiranina hamb-nanka eja washa e hajairega.

37 Egi herena, haininegi jaja xeja howakiriregi, wankshigra rokana hikiparna.

38 Egi horuxujre, wangisha worohainja mashjint'et'ena wena: Hirukanara ningitarna hinighara hungiruxujre, eshana ninkjang harnira herena.

39 Egi horuxujre, naxirag hisha russana, egi higuana ijanigshana, egi ruksunksunjshana unjau ira jax harawojshana egi washangishgashgana rokana wagiuna, t'uehira wojexi.

40 Egi wironag washinira wagitara jangra howahas hirekjege egi rushaghirena.

41 Egi Jesus horniharna wena: Inke harnaxguniraniwina, egi wankshig hokixajanke raniwina, hojia jajaixji harnikishu hauwinguni, egi harninia'uwina? Hinigraga hakaranihure.

42 Egi hugaja waxopinishishigra mainja hot'unena egi ruksunksunjshana. Egi Jesus naxirag shishigjega najisgina, egi ninkjangjega rushjahina, egi hianjra shige hokaraikuna.

43 Egi harnaj khorairena Maura hoxete harnira hiu. Egi jaja wankshigra harnaj khorairegi Jesus e washura harnaj, hironag warnira wawagena:

44 Hoit'e de-e nuxhopox washiniwieja nihe wahiwiae: Wankshig-hinigra wankshigeja rushjarehirekjanena.

45 Eshi hoit'e de-e inke naxguinanina, egi nuxawa-gimig hirege e inke naxguiranikjege, egi hoit'e de-e higi-waxra nakawairena.

46 Egi wowewiju hajiarairena, e hajanga rokanawiguni hirairena.

47 Egi Jesus wawiperessana najge warninera wowewira, ninkjang hisha rusanaga egi hikija hieja kerena,

48 Egi wawagena: Higu peshe ninkjang de-e rusgi rash-harnira hawau, hinruswaunana, egi higu peshe hinrusgi rusnana hisha huingigira ruswaunana. Hisha horograwiregi worujisjingi e xetekjanena.

49 Egi Johnga horniharna egi wena: Hirukanara, hisha hajawina waxopinishishig jangra howahas-shana rash hashinira hiu, egi roagixiwina, inke wangironagwinige esge.

50 Egi Jesus wagena : Inke rogininine, hisha inke wangakirawinigi, niarniajena.

51 Egi herena hambra higirerahena wangregi howaji rus-hirekjanena, Jerusalem-eja hapahi rahena.

52 Egi jowehieja woragra howarewagigina, egi harairena, egi Samaritra jhinagisha haruinera ejahokawairena, higi-korohoirekjege hornara.

53 Egi inke hokewegigiranina, Jerusalem-eja hapahi rahege esge.

54 Egi jaja hironaghira Jakob egi Johunga de-e hajaregi wairena : Hirukanara, raiphingi uashikjawina wangregi pej howajianaga tajebhirekjena, Elias una shesge?

55 Egi hakjampshana, egi najwisgina, egi wena : Inke hirapereswinishe naxirag jasgeisha ejaninewira ?

56 Wankshig-hinigra inke wankshignagre maisinsh wahikje wagiunjinina, eshi niamb wahikjege. Egi jhinag hijanesha ejahowarairena.

57 Egi herena, nagueja harahairau, hisha wagena : Hirukanara hironinaikjanena higu hajinja horawasheregi.

58 Egi Jesus wagena : Washerekesira mopox harninankshana, egi wanig wangregi herera homa harninankshana, eshi Wankshig-hinigra inke washauisha harninina hajinja nasura khanaikjenisgema.

59 Egi hijaneisha wagena : Hiroinagre. Egi wena : Hirukanara, jorni jajiga karaxe-reingigire.

60 Jesus wagena : D'arnanka d'era wakaraxairekjena, eshi Maura hungma harnira wihokhu rare.

61 Egi hijaneisha hishge wena : Hirukanara, hironinai-
kjanena, eshi jorni wikaragi hingigire, wajhieja nagra.

62 Egi Jesus wagena : Hisha mainupurueja harukos-
anaga egi hakjampgi, inke Maura hungma harnieja here
phininana.

HOERA 10.

WASHA de-e hagregi, Hirukanara kerepanashagowi hijanera gijarussana, egi jhinagananka egi wominaghira harnaj nupshana ejahowarewagigina jowehieja, hajinja Exji howarekjanegi ejah.

2 Esge wawagena : Maxhoikisherera rokanaxjina, eshi

maxhikisherera jarnagkhirana, esge maxhoikishere Hirukanara gitawire e maxhikisherera rewagigikjena maxhoikhishere harnieja.

3 Rawinane, horuxujwire, jhasgarning hikisge shungjang horoge-ja howare-ningigiwina.

4 Inke shuroslu harnirawiniue, shige panra, shige waguje, egi inke hisha hikaragi-winianje nagueja.

5 Egi jhi jagura hisha eja horakawawigi jorui wawiaje: Jhi de-e rashgunikjena.

6 Egi rashguni ninkjangra hisha hijajegi rashguni hashiniwira hakishu unkjanena, inke shesgarnigi, shige hakja harakarashinikjanihawina.

7 Egi jhi-eja hiwushawiaje, warujwiaje egi rajgawiaje washa jagu hornikuinawigi, waranagre woirowe gimignankshana. Inke jhira howe wou harawinianje.

8 Egi jhinag jagura eja hisha horakawawigi, egi hokewenigigirawigi, warujwiaje washa jagu jowerawieja nigi-shurawigi.

9 Egi howashara hijarnankhi rushja wahiwiaje, egi wawagawiaje: Maura hungma harnira hiwusunsh jina.

10 Eshi jhinag jagura eja hisha horakawawigaja egi inke hokewe-ningigirawinigi, jhinag eja hihinabwiarnaga, nagura howarawiaje egi wawiaje:

11 Jasgegi jhinag hashiniwinegi majushishignagre hirairajawina warnisinshjanihawina. Eshi hiraperesjanihawina de-e, Maura hungma harnira hiwusunsh jigajerera.

12 Egi warnigawina: Hambeja Sodom e hijaira hirohegjanena, jhinag she-e e hijaira hawekjanena.

13 Harawekjanena Xorasiu, harawekjanena Bethsaida, wowakanjank rokana wagiuinegi Tirus egi Sidon eja nigiuirawire shesge wagigiregi, s'irejaxji haga najgerakarateg hiranana waiperisasag horuashiranaga raxojeja minag hiranana.

14 Eshi Tirus egi Sidon eja herera woehieja hiraijera hiroheg hawairekjanena, ne hiraijera harawekjanihawina.

15 Egi ne Kapernaumra wangregi harnini-hajiakarai-rena, pejshishigeja hornit'unairekjanena.

16 Hisha harnanixguwingi, harnaixgunkjanena, egi

hisha hornishigwigi, hunshikjanena, egi hisha hunshigkhi, huingigira hoshig waunkjanena.

17 Egi kerepana-shagowira hakirirena wogishawa, wairena : Hirukanara, waxopinishishigra reshge jagu hiagawira ningiuinawina rash hashinira hiauwi.

18 Egi Jesus wawagena : Hajharna Satanra wangregi howaji shibrena wakanja hojam̄nisge.

19 Horuxujwire homashja hornikuwina wakhara egi skorpioura warnashi, egi hornish'ighirawira homashja warninera wawrukana ningiwira, egi inke hisha washa ningishga ruxurug hiranikjanihawina.

20 Shesgarnunige inke washa de-e hawau wogishawawini, naxiragnanka washa wiragawigi ningiuinawigi, eshi wogishawa phiraniwina rash washiniwira wangregi wagax-nangra esge.

21 Jesus howagix eja naxiragra wogishawarna, egi wena : Wainiginapshana Jaji wangregi egi mara Hirukanara, washa de-e nuxawa waragit'umbra washinperesa, egi wouphira, egi ninkjangnigra janti waragigira. Hoja Jaji, deshesge hira raiphinge.

22 Washara harnaj hunkuna Jajiga. Egi inke hisha hiperesnina Hinigra peshe herera, eshi Hianjrashana hiperessana, egi inkisha hiperesnina Hianjra peshe herera, eshi Hinigrashana hiperessana, egi e hisha Hinigra hiperes-hinana.

23 Egi wironag warnieja hopahinashina, egi inekhi wagena : Wogishawaxjinakshana hishjasu de-e washara wajairena, washjawire.

24 Hornigitagwina : Prophetra roha egi hungra, washa de-e waja roguineua e washjawina, egi inke wajairanina, egi washa de-e naxgu roguinen e nanaxguwina, egi inke warnaxguiranina.

25 Egi horuxujre, waehisha nashina egi hiunjarna, wena : Hirukanara jagu haungi manegus wankshighoina duxuruigkjanesh?

26 Egi Jesus wagena : Woehieja jagu wagaxaukshe? Jagu eja ag-hashjashe?

27 Egi horniharna wena : Mau Hirukana hashinira najge hashinira harnaj hiwoxete hiaje egi naxirag hashi-

nira harnaj, egi homashja hashinira harnaj, egi warnai hashinira harnaj, egi wawirakishu-wusunshra wawikisge khianje.

28 Egi Jesus wagena : Phi waragena, de-e' uanje, egi wankshig-shiukjanena.

29 Eshi e khiraphinai wena, Jesus wagena : Peshe hia-kipusunshgi hereshe ?

30 Egi Jesus horniharna wena : Wankshig hisha Jerusalem-eja rena Jerixo howarena egi wamanuke hokit'unena, e waini warnira wagirushoroj hirena egi wapopox-hirena egi nigeowakarairena, jowe d'arna t'unairena.

31 Egi ej a herena nabhoruxaj hirukanaisha ej a howena, egi jaja hajagi shegu hikijanra hahiowena.

32 Egi shige Lewit-hisha jaja ej a higi hajarna egi shegu hikijanra hahiowena.

33 Eshi Samarit-hisha hikiwarakhi houauka ej a jina, egi jaja hajagi najogijana.

34 Egi hirahira, egi howapoxra wagijag-shana, egi wikini egi nishuj wagiwaxuna, egi wanoyige harnira haminag-gigina, egi hikiware hojhieja harnihina, egi hirakarana.

35 Egi haininegi nigiowaregi egi Denaria nupiwi kurusanaga egi hirukanajega hokuna, egi wagena : Hirakarare egi jarnaga hawinsh shenanagi, jaja shige hakirigi hirowe ningikjena.

36 Hajanga dan i hajane wamanukeja hokit'unega e wikiusunsh-khinguni hiraresh?

37 Egi wena : Hisha najojara kawahajega. Egi Jesus wagena : Rare, egi jasgehiga shege hiaje.

38 Egi herena, harairena jhinagisha ej a hokawairena, egi hinugisha Martha higairera eojhieja hokewegigina.

39 Egi hinugjega hinugisha khinubra Maria higairera, e Jesus si-hieja minagshana, egi hoit'era harnagixgunak-shana.

40 Eshi Martha hawekhinjena wawagirajege egi hirajina, egi wena : Hirukanara, inke washa hiranishana-kshe hinug hakhinubra hit'urarnaga inekhi warnigitajane, hogiragre hingijirekjena.

41 Egi Jesus horniharna egi wagena : Martha, Martha najgewornijina ne washara roha hawerakhina.

42 Eshi washaisha u-phira, egi Maria hophinjega e gjana, e inke girus-phinikjanena.

HOERA 11.

EGI herena, E Mau gikarajnakshana nige, jaja rashjangi hironag waruira hisha wagena : Hirukanara Mau gikarajra higiguswire, Johnga wironag warnira wagigusra shesge.

2 Egi E wawagena : Jaja Mau ragikarajwigi, wawiae : Hianjniwira wangregishanagre, rash hashinira wakanjank nigigirekjena, hungma hashinira hiraijikjawina, woshga hashinira manegi uinekjena wangregi jasge hinankhi shesge manegi hirekjena,

3 Hamb de-e waisgabduj harniwira hunkuwianje ningikarajwina,

4 Egi washa woishana warniwira waigit'unawire, nishge jarnaga washingisha-nainawira wagit'untekjawina. Inke washa woishana uwahieja hunutiwinianje, eshi wowonk-jega ej a hingijirawige khishibwiwlanje.

5 Egi wawagena : Hisha hijakorowahi nijuwingi, egi hahekissagregi hirarahiwigi egi waragawinana, hijakoronia, waisgab horok'ina dani hornaj-hingigire.

6 Hijakorohara hikiwarakhi hiraikirige esge, egi inke washa waruj hoku harninige.

7 Egi jhirogeja-jega hornihakjanena egi warnana : Inke hawewinine, jhirobra hornassajeua egi ninkjangnig warnira homigregi wakarakishu hamigmankshana, inke hakikawa-anaga hornik'u duxurugnina.

8 Hinigawina : Inke hijakorohiga hawauni, kikawa-anaga egi hok'uishge, hawehijege kikawa-anana egi hok'unana jarnaga wagajegi.

9 Egi hinigawina : Tawire egi hornik'uinekjanihawina, horniwine egi hish'ekjanihawina, gikogwire egi nigiruhas-hirekjanihawina.

10 Jarnaga taga, rusankshana, egi hisha horniga hie-jena, egi hisha gikoka giruhasnankshana.

11 Hianjhira hajanga hinigwarawigi waisgab ningitawigi, ini horak'uwinashe? Egi ho-risha tagi, hotajega wakhara hisha hok'uiranash?

- 12 Egi wanigijge tagi, skorpionra hisha hok'uiranashe?
- 13 Worniwank harajera reshge, ninkjang washiniwira washa phi wokarak'ura hirapereswina, Hianjrawiga wangreginagre hiraijeraxjinakshana Naxirag Wakan-jangra wogakjanena jarnaga gitagi.
- 14 Egi waxopinishishig jaogra howahasjena ining hisha, egi herena, jaja waxopinishishigjega hihinabgi iningra hit'et'ena, egi waukshigra khorairena.
- 15 Egi hota wairena: Waxopinishishigra jaogra wo-wahasjane Be-elsebub hiu waunjena waxopinishishig hungra.
- 16 Egi hijanera hiunjarnakshana wangregi washa woi-janti howajahi rogigunankshana.
- 17 Egi E wowewina wawigiperesjena, wawagena: Hungmara hisha kirujekhiranaga hakikirairegi maisinsh-khinanana, egi jhirisha jhi hijanera hisha hakiragi khananana.
- 18 Egi Satan hishge kirujekhiranaga hakikirairegi, jasge hiarnaga hungma harninera nashinashe? Waxopinishishig jaogra hopahasra Be-elsebub hiaushe hish-wira esge.
- 19 Egi Be-elsebub hiauanaga waxopinishishig hihinab hajegi, peshe hiuiranaga hinigwarawiga waxopinishishigra hihinab wahiresashe? Esge e haehire hiniguinek-janihawina.
- 20 Eshi Maura nab harnieja hauanjena waxopinishishig jaogra hopahas-hajane, hisgexji Maura hungma har-nira hiranjiwina.
- 21 Wang mashjara hisha wapahi hakarani jhixetera hirakara-karagi washa warnira rashguninagnana.
- 22 Eshi homashja waunjega hijairara hisha hirajigi egi warnanana, wapahira harnaj warnashearnaga wawina-shinagra, egi wawikiweniranana.
- 23 Hisha inke hakishu haunianjegi, inkirajanana, egi hisha inke wastohi hinkishu-unigi, woejanana.
- 24 Jaja naxirag shishigra hihinabgi wangisha-eja, mo-wuseja Howe hikiwarenana, hoxgasigi horni egi inke washienigi, e wena: Jhiwajhieja hakja wawakerekje hajinja hiahinabra.

25 Egi jaja kirigi hieno gisinsjhine egi phi-uxjine.

26 Egi ranaga egi naxirag hijanera shagowi rusnana, wowonk waunjera hijairara, egi hijokawairanana eja jhi-ranana egi wang she-e hijaira wakinixjinana jorni e inke shesgarnishununa.

27 Egi herena washia de-e arnak'u, hinugisha worohainja uwankhi hit'at'ajirena egi wagena: Hisha unijganakhi ujra hophiowegaja, egi wasra rahina.

28 Eshi Jesus wena: Hisgexjina, hophiowarnakshana jarnaga Mau hit'era naxgunga, egi giuinega.

29 Egi jaja wankshignanka stoxji hajiregi, E wajirena: Wankshighoi de-e wowonk hiregaja, washia wijanti horninank, egi inke washia wijanti wogarnikjane-na, eshi Jonas prophet wojianti harnira eshana wogakjanena.

30 Jonas wojianti Niniwe wankshigra wagiura, shesge hikisge nishge Waukshig-hiuigra wankshighoi de-e wagiunkjanena.

31 Hiungiwi wiorojanjeregi herera nashianaga woehi (hambeja) wankshighoi de-e, wankshigra wakishu egi washinohire howewahikjanena, ma-ugeja howajige esge, Salomon wowanaiksabra naxgujina, egi horuxujwire, Salomonga hiraijeraisha egi jena.

32 Wañkshig Niniweja herera nashinekjanena woehi hambeja wankshighoi de-e wakishu, egi washinohire howe wahirekjanena. Jonas wahokhuna washia woishanara najgerakarateg hirege, egi horuxujwire, Jonasga hiraijeraisha higijena.

33 Inke hisha hiratashakerehira hisha taehigi nuxawa kererinana, inke shige kog khuhainja kererinana eshi hiratashakerehi hakereja kerennana, e hisha hijokewegi hohamb hajakjege.

34 Rora hatasha harnira hishjasura herena, esge hishjasu hashinira phinakhi, ro hashinira hishge hohambra hoixjinana, eshi hishjasu hashinira shishighi, hishge ro hashinira hokawasra hoixjinana.

35 Esge hirakara uwine, hohamb horuiuhajega inke hokawasnikjena.

36 Ro hashinira harnaj hohambra hornixjirajegi inke

nige hornikawasnigi, harnaj hohambra hornixjina. Ira-tashakerehi hambjisha hohamb ningrina.

37 Egi hit'at'arnaku Pharise hisha waruj shi-jina egi hijokewena, egi minagshana warujeja.

38 Egi Pharisenaka hajagi khorena inke jorni kikuru-sharnaga warujuugi.

39 Egi Hirukanara wagena : Pharise raniwira niwi-rajgara egi wasgera hihagra sge-warawina, eshi rog hashinira washwa wanashekera hornixjina egi wowong-ra.

40 Inke warnainijuni, inke erenishe hisha hihagra waun-jera, shige rogra waunjera ?

41 Washa jagu hashinirajegi woragagi egi horuxujwire washara harnaj sge-wanigigirekjanena.

42 Harawekjanihawina Pharisera hikerepanaishera wograma miutra egi rutra egi xawiabxete hokirajra harnaj egi woehira haraixa hashawankshana egi Mau wogixetera, washwa de-e wauphiraniwingaja egi shige hijanenanka wauphiraniwingaja.

43 Harawekjanihawina Pharisera wohokhu-hojhieja waminag hankshieja minagra raiphiwinge, egi hikaragirera raiphi harajena woruwieja.

44 Harawekjanihawina wowagax hiperesra egi Pharisera hipokritra warnaxiomig nuxawanisge raniwina, egi warnaxiomig ejanankhi inke wawiperes-hirani wankshigra eahi howarnankshana.

45 Egi waehinanka hisha horniharna egi wagena : Wagaxhajawagigira, washwa de-e hishare nishge hiroshig hinawina.

46 Egi Jesus wena : Nishge waehira harawekjanihawina, wankshignagre wak'in sgingerexji gki-waragigi harajeg esge, egi inke nexji wak'in de-e nab washinira hishankira rareshge hishuanaga hirakish'ornina.

47 Harawekjanihawina, warnaxihoshu prophetra waragish'uwianaga egi hianjwarawiga d'ewahirena.

48 Hisgexji hosharaghajarajena hianjwarawiga woshgana waragiphi harajena, egi d'ewahirena, egi warnaxihoshura wash'uwina.

49 Esge hishge Maura wowanaiksab harnira wena :

Propheta rewagigikjanena egi Apostela, egi hota d'ewahirekjanena egi hinigishanainekjanihawiua.

50 Propheta harnaj wa-i waruinera managre jeg-jinareja wa-i xuawahrena wankshighoi de-e hirawairekjanena.

51 Abel wa-i harnira eparnaga Saxarias wa-i earnieja, Altar wohokhu-hojhixete hojakeninja e d'ena. Hisge-xjina hinigawina: wankshighoi de-e hirawairekjanena.

52 Harawekjanihawina waehira, hiperesra hiruhasca shuruswige. Inke ne hija horakawawiuna, egi hijokewenainegashge roraxiharajena.

53 Egi washia de-e wawigena, wowagax hiperesra egi Pharisera mashja wogiteghirena egi washara rohaxji higivaxhirena.

54 Hape git'umbhiranaga egi hogininakshana washanisha eegi harukos-hirekjege. E higiuinarnaga.

HOERA 12.

WAUNAKA EJA jaja wankshigra hogihixete rohaxji stogi, harnakishi uinena, Jesus hironaghira wa-wagena: Inke washinjahina hisha hikisgarnina hiraki-karawiaje Pharisera winawohi harninera, hipokrisira herena.

2 Washanisha harukainege hahi harnaj jantinekjanena, egi jarnaga washara nuxawangi hahi wawiperes-hirekjanena.

3 Esge higu jagura hokawaseja hisha hishawigi, hohamb-eja naxguinekjanena, egi higu jagura hisha jhieja nux-hopoxeja horakit'awishge, hisha jhi-hihageja horaikjanena.

4 Egi hijakoroniwina hinigawina: Inke nakawawinine rora d'ehirera, egi hageja inke washanisha u-ruxurug-hiranikjanena.

5 Eshi hornigitaikjanihawina peshe nanakewekjawira: Nakawawire, e hageja d'ewahijera, homashja harnijera pej-shishigeja wot'une, hisgexji wanigawina nakawawire.

6 Inke Sparora saja shurashujra nup hiruwinanishe, egi Maura inke hisha wakikununi-nina?

7 Egi naju washiniwi rareshge harnaj waikarab hirena, esge inke naxirawinina, Sparora rohaxji hiraijera hirakisge harajena.

8 Egi shige hinigawina : Higu peshe wankshig jowehireja harnaixgungi hokarakhi, hishge Wankshig-hinigra Maura waxopiniwarajire warnira jowehireja hokaraikjanena.

9 Eshi higu peshe wankshig jowehireja khibaikingi, hishge Maura waxopiniwarajire warnira jowehireja khibahakinkjanena.

10 Egi higu peshe Wankshig-hinigra hakira hit'egi, git'urairekjanena, eshi hisha Naxirag Wakanjangra hakiranaga raxjashgunigi, inke git'uranikjanena.

11 Egi jaja wohokhu-hojhieja harniniahi rawigi egi woehieja egi washinukanainja, inke washinawinianje, jasgerakjanegi egi jagu worniuagihakjanegi egi jagu hi'shekjanegi.

12. Naxirag Wakanjangra nigiguiskjanena howagixeja jagu hi'shekjegi.

13 Egi worohanka eja hisha wagena : Wawagax-hajawagigira, hakhinubra hokit'are sh'agwahawira washaniera khiruje hakinkjawina.

14 Egi (Jesus) wagena : Wankshigra, peshe waehi hiushe egi washaha khirujewagigi harnianaga khiruje ningikjanahawishe?

15 Egi wawagena : Horuxujwige, hirakarauwine hitajenaira, wankshigra hisha hitajegishi inke she-e wankshighi-ininana.

16 Egi washaha hisgera wirokit'ena, wena : Wang hitajisha max harnigi washara rokanaxji axebhigi.

17 Egi khikewewina, wena : Jasgehakjanesh? Inke jhi hijunigaja hajinja maxra wakshukjanesh?

18 Egi wena : De-shegu hakje, waisgab-hojhira hakurushearnaga egi xetehakje, egi eja maxra harnaj wakshukje egi washaha warnira.

19 Egi naxirag harnira wagekje : Naxiragra, washara roha hashinina ma rohaxji hokipi, hasohiune, warujre, rajgane egi wogishaware.

20 Egi Maura wageua : Inke warnaiuijunina, hahe de-e

waukshghoi hashinira nigirus-hirekjanena, egi wash'a storaga peshe warnikjaneshe?

21 Shesgekjanena wash'a sto-kinga, egi inke Maura eapahi hitajenige.

22 Egi hironaghira wawagena, esge wanigawina: Wankshighoi hashiniwira inke najge wokarajiwiniine, jagu raijanihawigi, egi shige inke rora, jagu hoshawaxui-kjanihawigi.

23 Waruj-jane inke e hiraijeranina, wankshighoira e hiraijerana egi wainira inke e hiraijeranina, rora e hiraijerana.

24 Kaxira woruxujwire: Inke max hoshuninankshana egi inke max hikishere-ninankshana, egi shige inke makuha egi shige waisgab-hojhi juninankshana egi Maura waruj wogajena. Jasge inke ne hiraijaira nipiwinishe, wanigra hornirujis hirawishe?

25 Egi hajanga najge wornijiwishge hoserejra si-ish'a hijominagkhi ruxurugnashe?

26 Inke wash'a xununigra hisha u-shuruxurugwinigi, jagu-u washinjahi najge wornijiwishe?

27 Woruxujwire Lilira (nanigra) hogura jasganagra, e inke waraninankshana egis shige inke waini khik'uninankshana, hisgexji hornigitagwina, Salomonga glori harnira harnaj, wikikaxgishge inke de-e hisha hikisgarninana.

28 Egi Maura xawinagre waini shesge wagiuna, e hamb de-e maneginagre, egi hainigi jhitakaj-hi rogeja wot'urairanana, hiraijeraxji waini nigliuwina? Jowexjinig harnaxgu hashanagre.

29 Egi jagu raijanihawigi inke hiwaxwinianje, shige jagu sharajgakjanihawigi egi inke warna-ina wakhibah-nine.

30 Wankshig manegirera wash'a de-e harnaj rogunankshana, egi Hianjrawiga hiperesnankshana wash'a de-e wawish'unkjanihawira.

31 Eshi Maura hungma harnira ruxurug-naixjiwina, egi wash'a de-e harnaj hijornigishukjanihawina.

32 Inke naxirawinine, hornihe xununigwira, Hianjrawiga hungma harnira hornikuwingi giphinara esge.

33 Jagu hashiniwingi, wikuruwiwine, egi wanajojai-

sgeja wawogawire, pa kik'uwianaga inkaga sh'agenikjena, washa jexira wangregi wakshuwire e inkaga horujisnikjena, eja inkaga wamanuke warus-ruxurug-hiranikjanena, egi shige inkaga wikiri washa-waishgahiranikjanena.

34 Hisgexjina hajinja washa jexira nigiginangwigi, eja najge washiniwira nangikjauena.

35 Hikipiragwiaje egi hiratashakerehi washiniwira ta-e wakarakerewiaje.

36 Egi wankshigra hung harninera hakarapenagra shesge hiwiaje, hinugkanag worujeja howakirikjanera, jaja kirianaga egi gikokhi, higuana giruhas-hirekjege.

37 Wogishawairekjanena ware de-e, e hungra jaja kirianaga, hikinak'u-hiegi. Hisgexjina hinigawina E hikipirakjegi egi minag-wagigianaga waruj-hirekjanena, egi hunanaga wawagirekjanena.

38 Egi wirakara hinup-eja jigi, shige wirakara hidanieja jigi egi hikiuak'u-wiena wogishawarnakshana ware de-e.

39 Egi de-e hiperewire, jhi-hirukanara hiperesgajeregi wamanukera howagix hajinja jikjauera, hirakaranana egi inke jhi hojhira gixux hokawarninana.

40 Esge nishge hirakarawire Wankshig-hinigra howagixeja jikjanena inke shesge hirarani harajau.

41 Egi Peter wagena: Hirukanara, washa hisgera de-e hunagisharagwishe, nigeshge harnaj wawarageshe?

42 Egi Hirukanara wena: Peshe ware hirukana wanai-ksab egi wogisogra herejeshe, e hirukanara warera wawirukana giginana, warujra wawokaraika janana hijarnajexjinga?

43 Ware she-e wogishawaxjijena, e hirukana harnira jaja kirigi shesge hijau hiegi.

44 Hisgexjina hinigawina hirukanara jarnaga washara harnigi harnaj hirukanana giginana.

45 Eshi ware she-e najgera wakarag-arnana, hirukanara s'i inke kirini sheshi, egi wangwarera wawoji jiranana egi hinug warera, egi warujanaga egi rajganaga jarnignana.

46 Warajega hirukanana harnira kirikjanena hambeja inke karakjamb nijau egi howagix hajinja kirikjanegi inke hiperes nijau, egi nupihi makunug-hirekjanena, egi

woirowe harnira hokaraikunkjanena inke harnaxgunira wakishu.

47 Egi ware she-e, e hirukana harnira woshgara higiperesgi, egi inke hikorohornigi, inke shige woshgara e here-giginig, rohaxji hojinekjanena.

48 Eshi hisha inke hiperesnigi, egi washara hisha u-anaga hojinephingi, e watagnig hojinekjanena. Egi hisha roha hok'uinagi, e washara roha karakjamb-hiranana, egi wankshigra hisha washara roha harnigigiregi e hiraijera gitairekjanena.

49 Hajire pej managre egi harnianjina, naixjina higuana ta-esheshi.

50 Niwawaxura hiu nihiwaxuinekjanena egi hoteg hijuanjau waishibjanena.

51 Managre rashgunira hagarni hajiguni hirarawishe? Inka-a, hornigitagwina, eshi nupihl khinekjanena.

52 Esge epa eja saja hajawigi jhi-ishu khiruje khinekjanena, dani nup hakirakjanena egi nup dani hakirakjanena.

53 Hianjra hinigra khiruje kinkjanihawina, egi hinigra hianjra hakarakirakjanena, hiunira hinugra hakarakirakjanena, egi hinugra hiunira hakarakirakjanena, hikorokera hinugjegra hakarakirakjanena, egi hinugjegra hikorokera hakarakirakjanena.

54 Egi hishge wankshignanka wawagena: Jaja wioireregi maxiwi haxeb hashjawiga, higuana wa'sha wishununa: Nishu gulhena, egi shesgeshununa.

55 Egi jaja wiorojanjeregi maintajehira huhi hashjawiga, wa'shawishununa: Takajikjanena, egi shesgeshununa.

56 Hipokrit raniwira, maxira egi managre hashjawiga hambra jasgekjanega hirapereswina egi jas gegaja wankshighoi de-e inke shewesiwiwini?

57 Egi jagu-ungaja inke woehi-rakik'uwinishe jagu phiankhi?

58 Jaja hisha haeraki shereggi hirukanainja, nagueja sharashegi sh'uxjianaga rakhishib nanash'inana, e inke waehi eja harnini hinikjege, egi waehira warukoseja ninushjarehinana, egi warukosnanka jhiwornasse hojhieja hornit'urairanana.

59 Hornigitagshana, inke hirahishanabenikjanena jaja harnaj shurashujra hiroweragigishana.

HOERA 13.

EGI eja hisge unankshana hogiraghirena Galile wankshig wagairena e Pilatus (d'ewahina) nabhoruxaj harninera wa-i kirupana wagigina.

2 Egi Jesus horniharna, wawagena: Galile wankshig de-e washia woishana, ura eshana hiraijera hiregungi Galile wankshig hijanenanka hirarawishe, washia hawera shesgairegi esge?

3 Inka-a hornigitagwina, eshi inke najgera rakarategwini, hishge harnaj shesge shjekjanihawina.

4 Egi haruangashana de-e jhi-hankshi hissawara Siloameja hashibrairena egi d'ewahina, she-e jarnaga Jerusalemeja jhiakhi eshana washia woishana ura hiraijeru-reguni hirarawishe?

5 Inka-a hornigitagwina, eshi inke najgera rakarategwini, hishge harnaj shesge shjekjanihawina.

6 Egi hisgera de-e ena: Hisha Fig-naisha habsinsh maxeja hoshuna, egi hija hianaga egi has hornina, egi inke washienina.

7 Egi habsinsh max hirakarara wagena: Horuxujre, ma daniha has warnianjira Fig-na de-e, egi inke washia hianina. Giwangre, jagu-u waunjeguni manra hokirashiri-hijena?

8 Egi horniharna egi wena: Hirukanara ma de-e shegujekjena, hogigix paprukjena egi wakere washukjena.

9 Egi has haminagkhi phinkjanena, egi inke shesgar-nigi, hagenigi raiwainkjena.

10 Egi Sabath hambregi wohokhu-hojhieja washia wagi-gusjena.

11 Egi horuxujre, hinugisha eja jena naxirag shishig harninenha hixgana rushag, ma kerepanaishanaga-haru-augashana, egi wakhu hogosh-shana, egi inke roja khiruxurugnina.

12 Egi jaja Jesus hinugjega hajagi, hinugjega gigorna, egi wagena: Hinugra hixga rushag hashinira nishgare-kjena.

13 Egi Jesus nab harnira hinugjega hihageja hat'umbshana, egi higuana roja hina, egi Maura rajankjirena.

14 Egi wohokhu-hojhi hirukanara wogiteg horniharna, Jesus Sabath hambregi hisha rushja lige esge, egi wankshigra wawagena: Hambra akeweha hajena, wankshigra hambeja warairekjege, esge hambeja hajiranaga egi rushjakhiwine egi inke Sabath hambeja.

15 Hirukanara hornigiharuña, egi wagena: Hipokritra rauina, jasge inke jarnaga rauiwina Sabath hambregi jhe warninera shige shungxetenajawaxete warninera wanoujge hornashieja wagirushgarninankshe, egi warutiraruaga ni wogarninankshe?

16 Egi hinug de-e Abraham hinugra esherena, e Satan rusgij-hirena, hajare ma kerepanaishanaga-haruangashanaka, jasge iuke Sabath hambregi wirusgij de-e rushge phinishe?

17 Egi jaja washa de-e e-gi, hakiranankhi harnaj hiroshighirena, egi wankshigra harnaj wogishawairena, washa xete phira harnaj wagiunge esge.

18 Egi wena: Jaguisha Maura hungma harnira hikisgeshe? Egi jaguisha hiki-gehashe hihajeshe?

19 Mustard sura hishankira hikisgena, wankshigisha russana, egi max earnieja hoshuna, egi axebshana, egi hahi na xetexjina, egi ahuirassa wangregi herera najega akarajgera hojhirena.

20 Egi shige wena: Jaguisha Maura hungma harnira hikisgehashe hihajeshe?

21 Winawohi hikisgena, e hinugisha rusanaga egi wigus dani waisgabra hirokishurna hahi haruaj nawonakshana.

22 Egi jhinagra egi jhinag xununigra wawarena washa wagigus egi hikiware Jerusalem sanig-eapahirena.

23 Egi hisha wagena: Hirukanara jarnagkira wankshiginkjaneshe? Egi wawagena:

24 Hiunjaxjine jhirob hokirashirira hokewena-ianje. Hinigawina roha hokewena-inkjanena, egi inke ruxurughiranikjanena.

25 Jaja jhi hirukanara nashingi, egi jhirobra hornasegi, egi jangeja nanashi harajekjanena, egi jhirobra

raikoikjanihawina, wa'shekjanihawina : Hirukanara, hirukanara higiruhewire, egi hornihakjanena egi warnigekjanihawina : Inke hinipereswinina hajinja horawarajiwigi.

26 Egi wa'sharaji-sherekjanihawina: Waruj egi rajga joweraregi harnikishu hauwina, egi nagu warniwieja horakhuwina.

27 Eshi wekjanena : Hornigitagwina, inke hinipereswinina hajinja horawarajiwigi, nigiowakarawire harnaj, wore wowonk u-anajane.

28 Eja hoxagra-herekjanena egi hirusgesgexji, jaja Abraham hashjawigi egi Isaak egi Jakob egi prophétra harnaj, Maura hungma harnieja, egi nexji jangronit'urainekjanihawina.

29 Egi wiaxebhuregi egi wioireregi, egi wioweshgunoregi, egi wiorojonjeregi howajirekjanena egi Maura hungma harnieja minaghirekjanena.

30 Egi horuxujwire, hirowagninanka e hahi jornira hererekjanena, egi jorninanka e hahi hirowagni hirekjanena.

31 Hambeja Pharisera eja hisge hajirena, wagairena : Hihinabre, egi nigiowakarare, Herodesga d'enikjanege esge.

32 Egi wawagena : Karawire, egi washerekesi she-e hogiragwiaje, horuxujre, waxopinishishig jangra wat'untena, egi rushjawahakjanena hamb de-e egi hainigi egi hamb hidanihangi waishibjanena.

33 Jasgegi hamb de-e egi hainigi egi eja hainigi hiaki-parekjanena, inke prophétra hisha Jerusalem jangeja d'ehi ruxurug hiraninara esge.

34 Jerusalem, Jerusalem e prophétra d'ewahina egi ini wiraisagshana eja howarewagigirera, hoja jarnaha niukjang washinira stowaharnaiguuni, bagawaxge hinugra ning-warninera ahu khuhainja sto-wakshuireshunura shesge, egi inke sh'uwinina.

35 Horuxujwire, jhi hashiniwina maisinsh-nigigirawina, egi hisgexjina hinigawina, inke hinshjarnikjanihawina hahi heregi wa'shekjanihawina : Rajangwire Hirukanara rash harnira e hiunjina.

HOERA 14.

EGI herena, jaja (Jesus) Pharise xetera wojhirera hisha hokewena, Sabath hambregi, waisgab ruj-hirena egi hirakarairena.

2 Egi horuxujre, wangisha ejanakshana jowehleja, dropsi uisha.

3 Egi Jesus horniharna waehira egi Pharisera wokit'ena, wawagena : Jasge roxiresh Sabath hambregi rushjahira ?

4 Egi inke xab-hiranina. Egi harnijinaganaga egi rushjahina, egi keregigina.

5 Egi wawagena : Hajanga shungxetenajawaxetera nigeshge je-warutira hisha hashiniwingi mopoxeja hoshibregi, jasge inke higuana anat'umb-wininashe Sabath hambregi ?

6 Egi de-e inke hornigiha ruxurug hiranina.

7 Egi washia hisgera wawigena waruj washirera, jaja ha-jagi waminag hankshi gija haminaghiregi, wawagena :

8 Jaja hisha hinugkanag worujeja waruj nishirawigi, inke waminag hankshieja minagnianje, nigede-e hijaira gish'aghira hisha waruj-shirege,

9 Egi waruj-nishijega e hiranijianaga egi wanigekjanena, wang de-e girukore, egi hironishikjanena waminag hokushinig ej a mishanagkhi.

10 Eshi jaja warujnishiregi, ranaga egi waminag hokushinigeja minagaje, egi jaja warujnishijega jigi, wanigekjanena : Hijakoronina, hankshira howarare, egi nighaghirekjanena jarnaga hijakhi waruj warakishushungi.

11 Higu peshe rokanakhingi, woiroshig-gesgeja kererekjanena, egi higu peshe xunu-hakikaranigi, e rokana hiranainekjanena.

12 Egi Jesus hishge waruj-washijega wagena : Jaja wirarojonje waruj shungi, nigeshge hoxjarna waruj shungi inke hijakorowaraga wagigornianje, egi inke warakhinubra, egi inke washawaraga, egi inke hitaje wawirakishuwusunsh rajira, nigete nishge waruj-nishirege e shesgehregi hironiwarnana.

13 Eshi jaja waruj waragishungi, wanajoaisgera, hokishigra, manirush'agra, hishjarningra waruj washiaje.

14 Egi wornigishawakjanena, inke hirowenigigi ruxurug hiranikjanegē, eshi hironigiwekjanena, phira wankshig'inegi.

15 Egi jaja waruj wakishu unaka hisha washa de-e naxgungi, wagena : Wogishawaxjinkjanena hisha Maura hungma harnieja waisgab rujgi.

16 Egi Jesus wagena : Wankshig hisha hoxjarna woruj xete una egi roha waruj-shina.

17 Egi ware warnira rewagigina warujra heregi, waruj washirera huwire wigairena, washara harnaj hirushjagini esge.

18 Egi harnaj warnaina horeishankira hirena washina rashja hajiarairena: Jegejajega wena : Ma nige duwina egi jasgegi hija wawatanaga hajhakjanena, ningikarajshana inke washingiranikjena.

19 Egi hijaneisha wena: Jhe-waruti horusgijra saja duwina egi hiaunja tekjanena, ningikarajshana inke washingiranikjena.

20 Egi hijaneisha wena : Hinug hakanake esge inke hiduxurugnina.

21 Egi warajega gina egi hirukanara washa de-e hogiragshana egi jhi-hirukanara wogitegshana, egi ware harnira wagena : Xapge jhinag nagu-hoxeteja howarare egi nagu-hoxunuuijega, egi wanajojaisgera warnikiriaje, egi hokishigra egi manirushagra, egi hishaningra.

22 Egi warajega wena: Hirukanara jagu uinashira hauna egi higu hokaragiagshana.

23 Egi hirukanara warajega wagena: Nagu-hoxeteja howarare egi nawajageja egi waraxurugna-ianje hokawai-rekjena, jhi harnira e hoixjinkjege.

24 Hisgexji wanigena: Jarnaga wankshigra waruj washirera inke hisha hoxjarnaworuj harnira harajabnikjanena.

25 Egi worohaxji hironakshana, egi hakjambanaga egi wawagena :

26 Hisha hiraijiarnaga egi inke hianjra hokarash'ignigi egi hiunira egi hijawira egi ninkjangnigra egi wangwakhinubra egi hinugwakhinubra egi hishge

wankshighoi harnira reshge, inke hironag nearninkjanena.

27 Egi higu peshe inke nanamihera kuruk'inianaga egi hiroinaginigi inke hironag nearninkjanena.

28 Egi higu hajanga jhi-hankshira hisha sh'unkjawi hirarawigi, jasge inke jorni mishanagwianaga egi hiraikarabwininashe jarnaga hikisgekjanegi, jhi hiura hina harnigi unjebhinana?

29 Inke shesge hinigi, wakik'unana jhi-haminagra hija washugaja hageja inke unjebi ruxurugnigi, haruaj hajaregi igixa hajiarairanana,

30 Wairanana: Wang de-e jhi-unaguni egi inke unjebi ruxurugnina.

31 Shige egi hung jagurisha, hung hijanera hisha kisai-korohogi, jasge inke jorni minaganaga, egi haekaragini-nashe, jasgekjanegi hogihixete-kerepanaisha wirakira ruxurugkjanegi, hahuhairegi wakirakjanegi hogihixete-kerepananup huinekjanegi?

32 Inke shesge ruxurugnigi, hijanenanka higu harixji hahuhairegi, woragra regigiuana, egi washanisha wagiuankhi wagi-uanaga rashguni hirekje karatanana.

33 Jarnaga raniwira shenisga winana, jarnaga washara harnijegi, inke harnajwat'uranigi inke wironag Ne-harninana.

34 Nisgura phina, eshi nisgura hosgura gixawanigi, jasgeranaga hosgura k'uranashe?

35 Inke maxeja hiuphiniinana, egi shige inke wanojge wakereja hiuphiniinana, eshi wankshigra jangra hot'unanana. Higu peshe nuxhopox winaxgu jungi, naxgu hiwiae.

HOERA 15.

EGI Publikanra egi washashana ura harnaj haruxa hiwusunsh howahuirena harnaxgu.

2 Egi Pharisera egi wowagax hiperesra haehinankshana, wairena: Wang de-e washashana ura warusjena egi waruj wakishu unjena.

3 Egi Jesus washashana hisgera de-e wawigena, wena:

4 Wankshig raniwira hisha jhasgara hogihisha hashinwingi, hisha xawarnihigi, jasge inke kerepana-hishanki-

jushgunianaga-hishankijushguni-hashananka mojainain-ja washuarnaga egi xawarniga horni rarninashe, jaja hieghiana rushjarnana ?

5 Egi jaja hiegi, hinej hihageja hakanaganaga wogisha-wagnana.

6 Egi jaja jhieja gigi hijakorowahira sto-wahinana egi wawikiwusunsh jhira, wawagaruana: Wogishawa hinkishu uwine, jhasga harnira, xawarnira hiak'ege esge.

7 Hinigawina, shesgarnakshana wangregi herera hirai-
jera wogishawarnankshana washa woishana ura hisha na-
jgerakarateka, kerepana-hishankijushgunianaga-hishan-
kijushguni-hashana wankshig phira e inke washa woi-
shanana najgerakarategra hiuninanka she-e worujis hira-
nana.

8 Egi shige hinug jagurisha shurasgara kerepanaisha
harnigi, hisha xawarnihigi, jasge inke hiratashakerehira
hisha tae hininashe, egi jhira gisinshninashe, egi hornina
uxjianaga jaja hieghiana rushjanashe ?

9 Egi jaja hiegi hijakoro wahira egi wawikiwusunsh
jhira sto-wahinana warnana: Wogishawa hinkishu uwine
shurasgaisha xawarnihara hiak'ege esge.

10 Esge wanigawina : Eja wogishawarnankshana waxo-
piniwarajirera Maura jowehieja, washa woishana ura
hisha najgerakarateka.

11 Egi Jesus wena : Wankshig hisha nupiwi hinig-
hina.

12 Egi xunujega hiaujra wagena : Jaji jarnaga washara
harnigi hunkaraik'une, egi washara khiruje wagigina.

13 Egi inke hambra rohani hageja hinighire xunujega
washara harnaj sto-wakaragiarnaga egi ma-harixji hiki-
wararena, egi eja hahi washa warnigi wowonk hishena
wahina.

14 Egi jaja harnaj shena wahigaja, ma-eja dokewehira
rokanainena, egi waruges jijena.

15 Egi rarnaga egi ma-eja hereisha eja herekhina, egi
xguxguishe hirakara regigirena.

16 Egi xguxguishe washa ha rujnankhi warogiguxjina,
egi inke hisha hok'uinanina.

17 Egi jaja warnaina gikirigi, wena : Warera roba jajiga

narnianaga, warujra hina-uinanaga egi roha hakhinineshununa egi dokewehi-jehiakowho!

18 Nashianaga egi jajiga eja wawakerekje, egi wagekje: Jaji wangregirera washa woishana hagiungaja egi joweraregi,

19 Egi inke hinupahana hinig higikaraj phianinigaja, wanigitekjena ware hiune.

20 Egi nashianaga, egi hianjra eowakerena. Egi higu harixji karaha-u, hianjra hajarna, egi najogijana, egi nuwangshana, egi jashera nat'umbanaga iokiwankshana.

21 Egi hinighirajega wena : Jaji wangregi herera washa woishana hagiungaja egi joweraregi, egi inke hinupahana hinig higikaraj phianinigaja.

22 Eshi hianjra ware warnira wawagena: Waini phixjina warnijiwire egi wogiaxugwire, egi nabhirusgij hisha nabeja hogiwaxugwire, egi waguje hojangigewire.

23 Egi je-ningsi shiua hagurawire egi d'ehiwire, egi hiwaruijawina, egi hiwogishawakjawina.

24 De-e hinighara d'egajerera egi shige niambgejini esge. Kawarnigajerena egi hierena. Egi wogishawa hajiarairena.

25 Egi hinighire xetera max-eja unjena, egi gurna egi jhira hiwusunsh kirigi, nawara warnaxguna egi washira.

26 Egi warananka hisha gigorna egi higiwaxshana washa de-e jagu-u waunankhi.

27 Egi wagena: Rakhinubra kirina, egi hianjraga jeningsi shina d'ehina, wanaishguni egi shija kurusge esge.

28 Egi wogitegshana egi inke hijokawanina. Esge hianjra hihinabshana egi hijokewenangi-ina.

29 Egi horniharna hianjra wagena: Horuxujre, ma rohaxji warnigitegaja, inkaga u-washi hashinira hiningishananigaja, egi inkaga jarnaxningra hisha hunak'unina, e hijakoro-wahara wogishawa wakishu haunana.

30 Eshi higu jaja hinigra de-e kirigi, je-ningsi shina d'eragigina, e washa washinira shena wanigigina hinug wowonk'geja.

31 Egi wagena : Hinighaxji, hoishib hinakishu sh'unia, egi jarnaga washanira newashinina.

32 Hisenaje hiwauwinana hiwogishawawigishi egi hin-

giphiwigi, de-e rakhinubra herera d'egajerena, egi shige niambshana, egi xawanigajerenä, egi shige hierege esge.

HOERA 16.

EGI hironag hirera hishge wawagena: Eja wankshig hitajeisha naukshana e jhi-rakaraisha harnina, jhi, rakarajega washinaraj-hirena washara shena wagikjeshe higairena.

2 Egi gigorna egi wagena: Jasgeshe washä de-e nani-xguna? Higikarabre jhira hirarakararajane washara jas-gakhi epa inke shige jhi-hirarakaranikjanena.

3 Egi jhi-rakarajega wakigena: Jasge hakjanegaja? Hirukana harnira jhi-rakarara hingirusgi? Inke mang'ge duxurugnigaja, jhiokinina hiroishig-shana.

4 Jasge hakjera hiaperessana, jaja jhirakarara rushja-ingigiregi jhinagra shesgeja hokewe-ingigirekjanegaja.

5 Egi jarnaga hirukana harnira wagiwagaxankhi wagi-gorna, egi jegejajega wagena: Hirukana harnira jarnaga ragishurushagshe?

6 Egi wena: Wikinira wigus hogihisha. Egi wagena: Wawagaxra kurusre egi xapge minagke egi kerepanasaja hija wagaxre.

7 Egi hijanejega wagena: Jarnaga shurushagshe? Egi wena: Waisgab higusra hogihisha. Egi wagena: Wawa-gaxra kurusre egi kerepanaharuauk hija wagaxre.

8 Egi hirukanara jhi-rukana wowonkjega karajankshana, wouphi waunge esge. Ninkjang ma-egi herera hornihe she-e hijaira wanaiksabhirena, hornihe hohambra nink-jang waruira worujis-hirena.

9 Egi wanigawina, hijakoro wirakhiwina mamon wowongeja, egi jaja horakikurushakhi manegus hojhireja nirus-hirekjanihawina.

10 Hisha washä xunuxjinigeja wogisoghi hishge washä xeteja wogisognana. Egi hisha washä xunuxjinigeja wowonkhi, hishge washä xeteja wowongnana.

11 Esge inke mamon wowongeja wogisog hish'uwinigi peshe washä phira hirakara-nigikjeshe?

12 Egi inke wornigisogwinigi wankshig hijahi washä warnineja, peshe wa'shinigi wornik'unkjeshe?

13 Warera hisha inke hirukanara nup wagire ruxurug-ninana, hisha hosh'iganaga egi hijanejega wogixetenana, egi shige hisha hakishuxji-uanaga egi hijanejega t'uarna-na. Inke Maura egi shige mamonra wawagire shurux-rugwiniua.

14 Egi Pharisera hishge hitajenainena, washia de-e harnaj naxguinen, egi igixjaireua.

15 Egi Jesus wawageua: Neninewine, e wankshignagre jowehireja phi harakikarashiniwina, eshi najge washini-wira Maura wawiperesnankshana. Egi washanisha wankshignagre horogregi gish'agjihirega, Maura hajara mashja hosh'ignakshana.

16 Woehira egi propheta Johnga egi hipia herena, epa Maura hungma harnira wihokhunankshana, egi harnaj hokewe-naixjinena.

17 Egi wowategshana maxiloshuagre egi mara maisinsh wahira, eshi wojaxina (Maura) woehi (warnira) wijantira hishankira xawarnihira.

18 Higu peshe hijawina karat'unegi, egi hijahina hisha kanakhi, kikhanagra rushe waunana, egi higu peshe hinug t'unairega kanakhi hishge kikhanagra rushe waunana.

19 Egi wankshig hitajeisha ejanankshana, waini shujexi egi linen phi hikikaxanaga egi hanibga wogishawanakshana waruj phinashana ruj.

20 Egi eja jhiokinikeisha nankshana Lasarus higairena, wankshig hitajenaka jhirob harnieja t'umbhirena ju hoshushu.

21 Egi hitajenanka waruj harnieja waruj hoxjug shibrairegi, ruj roguxji waunankshana, eshi shungra hiranaga egi ju hoshura wagissirip-hirena.

22 Egi herena jhiokinikanaka d'ena, egi waxopiniwarajire harni harairanaga Abraham ruangigirena. Hitajenaka hishge d'ena egi xairena.

23 Egi pej-shishigeja hahi hawera rokanagi, wangeja horuxujshana, egi Abraham hajarna hiroharixji, egi Lasarus ruanakshana.

24 Egi uwana, wena: Jaji Abraham, najungijane, egi Lasarus hugigire, nab hissawara nieja howashunjanaga egi resi harnira siningikjena, pejregi hawananke.

25 Eshı Abraham wena : Hinighaxji wewirehire wankshig-shineja washı phira harnaj hashinina, egi' hishge Lasarus washı shishig harnina, eshi shegunegi ruklieghirena, egi harawena.

26 Egi de-e hirassarna hojakena hihiwiregi hoshorosh rogshi xeteishankshana, esge hosh'ushanaka inke hisha ejı hi-ruxurugnina egi nangre, egi shige ejananka inke hisha egi ji-ruxurugnina.

27 Egi hitajenaka wena: Jaji ningikarajshana jajiga hohjeja howare-ragigishi,

28 Saja hakhinubra wawogiraikjege, hawanagre inke egi hishge hajiranikjege esge.

29 Abraham wagena: Mosesga harninakshana egi prophetra, e warnaxguwagigire.

30 Egi wena: Inke shesgarnina, jaji Abraham, eshi hisha d'arnagre egi howagigi, washı woishana najgerawakarateg hiranana.

31 Egi wagena : Inke Mosesga egi prophetra warnaxgu hiranigi, hisha d'eregi howagishge inke waraxurugninanana.

HOERA 17.

EGI hironaghırera wawagena: Jasgegi washoshishig-u wawaxawairekjanena, egi hawekjanena hisha washoshishig-u wawaxewegi.

2 Ini wirujobra hisha napin gigirarnaga tejainja hot'u-nairegi e hiraijera phingigiranana, eshi xununigra hisha washoshishig-u hawaxewegi e wojexi wakik'unana.

3 Hirakikarawire: Rakhinubră washanisha hirohire ningiungi, najisgiaje, egi najgerakaratekhı git'unaje.

4 Egi hambisha shagowiha washinohire ningiungi, egi hambisha shagowiha hiranijiarnaga najgera-hakarategshana e-gi, wagit'unaje.

5 Egi Apostelra Hirukanara wagairena: Harnaxgu harniwira hijaira hingigiwire.

6 Egi Hirukanara wena : Harnaxgura mustard su hirkisgexjiwingi, Sikamin na de-e waragawinana, rejura hikirushorojre egi tejainja hokishure, egi nigiunkjanihawina.

7 Egi hisha warera hashiniwingi ma-rupurujeğl nige-

shge wanoijge wakanagigi, jaja maxeja howakirigi, wa-garnashe, minagarnaga warujre ?

8 Jasgegi inke wagarninashe: Worujra hingikorohore, wahaijena, egi hipiragra hijowekaragiauaga, egi waigirare, jaja wahaj-arnaga egi rajga 'dushjangi, hageja waraijena egi sharajgankjena ?

9 Jasge hirukanara warajega wainginabnashe, jagu ushira giunge? Inke shesge hiaranina.

10 Nishge shesge rakjanihawina, jaja jagu unishira-wira harnaj sh'uwingi, awiaje: Ware inke washinkis-garni hiniwingaja. Wore harniwirashana hink'uwin-gaja.

11 Egi herena, Jerusalemra howarena Samaria egi Galilea horogra hahiowena.

12 Egi jinagisha eja hokewena, egi wangra kerepanaisha hikiparna lepra u-waunakshana, hirohari nashinen,
nena,

13 Egi mashja hit'at'eirena egi wairena : Jesus Hirukanara najungijawine.

14 Egi jaja wajagi, wawagena: Nabhoruxaj hirukanain-ja kikawalia rawire. Egi wauinena, harairegaja hahi rushjainena.

15 Egi hisha rushjana hakijagi, wakshana egi mashja hit'et'ena Maura rajankshana.

16 Egi si-hieja hakarashu jimpshana, wainginabshana, egi e Samarit waukshig hisha herena.

17 Egi Jesus horniharna, wena: Jasge inke kerepanaisha rushjanishe? Jasge hishankijushguni hiwishe?

18 Inke hijanera hisha Maura wainginab-jinishe, hijahi howajijaneshana?

19 Egi Jesus wagena: Nashina, karare, harnaxgu hashinira rushjanina.

20 Egi jaja Pharisera Jesus wigiwaxhiregi, jajana-gi Maura hungma harnigi jikjanegi, horniharna wawa-gena: Maura hungma harnira inke harusharani jinikjanena.

21 Egi inke wairanikjanena, horuxujre egi jena, shige inke goja jena. Horuxujwire Maura hungma harnira rogra horniuanjena.

22 Egi hironaghirera wawagena: Hambra jikjanegi, eja Wankshig-hinigra hamb warnira hisha haja roragukjani-hawina, egi iuke hashjarnikjanihawina.

23 Egi warnigairekjanihawina, horuxujwire egi jena, egi horuxujwire goja jena, inke eja howarawinianje, iuke wawironagwinianje.

24 Wakanja hojambnisge kerajo kuhana nigekira ho-hambgashge, hijaneaka harnaj hohambshunura, hishge Wankshig-hinigra shesgekjanena hamb earnieja.

25 Egi jorni washara roha hawekjanena, egi wankshig-hoi de-e wajis-hirekjauena.

26 Egi Noah hamb hounihera hikisgekjanena hishge Wankshig-hinigra hamb harnira herekjanegi.

27 Waruj-hirena, egi rajgainena, hinug-kanaghirena, kikanag wagigirena. Noah wajra hambisha hoikewegi ejipa, egi nijana jiarnaga harnaj mahujarna.

28 Shige Lot hamb hounihera hikisgena waruj-hirena, rajgainena waruwine, wiruwine, hoshuire, jhi-uine,

29 Eshi Lot Sodom eja hihinabgi hambeja pej shurna egi Brim-stone, egi harnaj mahujarna.

30 Shesgekjanena hambeja Wankshig-hinigra khika-wahagi.

31 Hamb eja hisha jhi-hihageja unjegi egi washa warnira jhi-rogejanankhi, inke d'ambarnaga wakurusninana, egi hisha max-eja unjegi inke hishge hijakirininana.

32 Wewiwine Lot hijawina.

33 Higu peshe rora hornigi niamb-karaginaingi, xawarnikjanena. Egi higu peshe wankshighoina xawarnikaragigi, wankshighoi kiruxuruigkjanena.

34 Hornigitagwina, hahe eja nupiwi homigra hishanki-ra homighirekjanena, hisha rus-hiranaga egi hisha d'unai-rekjanena.

35 Hinugra nup warujobhajegi, hisha rus-hirekjanena egi hisha d'unairekjanena.

36 Wangra nup max-eja u-anjegi, hisha rus-hirekjanena egi hijanejega d'unairekjanena.

37 Egi horniglihairena egi wagairena: Hirukanara hajinja? Egi wawagena: Higu hajinja ro-d'eranankhi eja jaxshebra sto-khinekjanena.

HOERA 18.

EGI washa hisgeraisha wirogiragshana e wagigusjege, wankshignagre hoishib gikaraj-hirekjege egi inke rushjairanikjege.

2 Wena: Jhinagisha ejanakhi eja waehisha nankshana, e iuke Maura nakawarnina egi inke wankshigra hisha washinana-inina.

3 Egi hinug hikanagit'eisha jhinageja nakshana, egi hinugjega hijajina, wena: Hinagijisheregi hinakarashikihi.

4 Egi s'i inke giunina, egi hageregi wakigena: Inke Maurashge nakawarninakaja, egi iuke wankshigra washa wirana-iuinakaja.

5 Eshi hinugjane hawe-winjegaja esge hagijitekje, e inke hoishib hiraijikanikje, unja-u hahi hinjge-winkjane.

6 Egi Hirukanara wena: Harnaxguwine waehi woongnagre jagu era.

7 Egi jasgeshe Maura inke hiraijeraxji wagijiraninashe e waijanaga warnira, e hambga egi hahega giwarnagre, egi s'i wawigirus sirij-janeshe?

8 Hornigitagwina, wagijirekjanena higuana xapge-higikanena. Egi jasge jaja Wankshig-hinigra jigi ma-egi harnaxgunank wiekjaneshe?

9 Egi washa hisgera de-e ena, hota phi hiranakik'inankhi, egi hijanera wosh'ignankhi, wawagena:

10 Wankshigra nupiwi wohokhu-hojhixetera howarainen, Maura gikaraj. Hisha Pharisieisha herena egi hijanejega Publikan hisha herena.

11 Pharisera nashina egi gikarajshana inekhi wakigena: Maura wainiginabshana inke wankshig hijanenagra hia-ki-garnira wankshigt'ehikera, wowongra, hinug-hikshakera, egi Publikan de-e hiakisgarnira.

12 Haramihehamb-hishanga nupaha hantaginaj-shununa, washa warnira harnaj hikerepanaishara wagarna.

13 Egi Publikanra hirohari nashina, inke wangregi horuxuj rareshge unina, eshi mangra hokarajina, wena: Maura najungijane washa woishana u harnina.

14 Hornigitagwina wang de-e hojhieja howakerena phiuinen, hijanejega inke shesgegigiranina. Jarnaga rokana

hiranakik'ingi she-e xununig-hirekjanena, egi hisha xununig hakikaranigi e rokanakjanena.

15 Egi ninkjang xununigra hishge wagarni-hajirena, wawikiokjege. Egi jaja hironaghira waiajaregi, najwisi-girena.

16 Eshi Jesus wagigorna egi wena: Ninkjang xununigra hu-wagigiwire hiraijirekjena, egi inke warogixiwinine, shesgera Maura hungma harnira harninena.

17 Hisgexjina hinigawina, higu peshe inke ninkjang xununig hikisgarnianaga, Maura hungma harnira rusnigi, inke hijokawarnikjanena.

18 Egi washirukanaisha wigiwaxshana wena: Hirukana phira, jasge hagi wankshighoi-hisgejara duxuruig-kjanesh?

19 Egi Jesus wagena: Jagu-u phi hinageshe? Inke hisha phiniankaja, Maurashana phina.

20 Hiraperesrajegaja Maura woehi harnira: Inke hinug-hikshakshanine, inke wankshig d'ehinine, inke wamananine, inke washra retunkwigarnine, hianjraka karaishagre egi hiuinaga.

21 Egi wena: Washra de-e harnaj phiharna hixununig-reja hipia.

22 Egi jaja Jesus washra de-e naxgungi, wagena: Washasha higu hinirujis-rajeuna, washara jarnaga hashinigi wawikuruwine, egi wanajoaisgeja wawigiwenine, egi washra phira wangregi warakshu wash'unkjanena, egi hu-arnaga hiroinagre.

23 Egi jaja de-e naxgungi, mashja najgerategshana, mashja hitajejege esge.

24 Egi jaja Jesus hajagi mashja najgeratekhi, wena: Hitajenagre Maura hungma harnieja hokewera mashja gjixinankshana.

25 Wanoyjge huxashogra wiruxug hopoxeja hokewera e wogiwategnana egi wang hitajera Maura hungma harnieja hokewera e hirajera gjixinankshana.

26 Egi jarnaga naxgungi wairena: Peshe wankshighoi hisgejera harnikjeshe?

27 Egi (Jesus) wena: Wankshignagre washara jarnaga inke ruxurug-ninankhi, Maura ruxurugnakshana.

28 Egi Peter wena : Horuxujre, harnaj washara wat'un-tawina, egi hironinagwina.

29 Egi wawagena : Hisgexjina hinigawina, higu peshe jhira karat'uegi, shagwahira, wakhinubra, hijawira egi ninkjangnigra Maura hungma harnira hawau waungi,

30 Ma-egi roha wawiogi-shuirekjanena egi ma-joweregi wankshighoi hisejara.

31 Egi nuphashanara wakaragigorna egi wawagena : Horuxujwire, Jerusalemra howainekjawina, egi washara harnaj prophetra wagaxhirena Wankshig-hinigra wagai-rrera, herekjanena.

32 Hirarujeja rushjane-hirekjanena, egi igixjairekjanena, egi washingagairekjanena, egi hashoirekjanena.

33 Egi washra pahi higipsinsh-hirekjanena, egi d'ehirekjanena, egi hamb hitanihainja shige kikawa-ankjanena.

34 Egi washra de-e inke hisha naxguinarnina, egi washra de-e are nuxawa-wagit'umbshana, egi jaguisha wagarnaki inke hiperes-hiranina.

35 Egi herena, Jerixo hiwusunsh jina, wang hishjarningisha ejá minaganakshana naguijejeja, jhiokininakshana.

36 Egi naxguna worohaxji ejá howakhi, hiwaxshana jagu-u waunankhi.

37 Egi hogiraghirena, Jesus Nasaretheja herera eegi howakshana.

38 Egi uwana, wena : Jesus Dawid Hinigra najungijane.

39 Egi jarnaga joweja unankhi najisgirena, xapguni minaikjege. Egi e shige hiraijera mashja uwana, Dawid Hinigra neninegaja najungijane.

40 Egi Jesus nashina, egi harnihuwire ena, egi jaja hiwusunsh higi higiwaxshana, wena :

41 Jaguisha ningiunkjaneshe ? Egi wena : Hirukanara, wajhakjena.

42 Egi Jesus wagena : Wajare, harnaxgu hashinira nigijirena.

43 Egi higuana wajarna egi hironagshana, Maura rajang-gankshana egi wankshigra harnaj jaja hajairegi Maura rajanghirena.

HOERA 19.

EGI Jesus Jerixo eja hina egi eahiwena.

2 Egi horuxujre, wangisha eja jena, Saxeus higairena, e Publikaura hungra herena egi hitajena.

3 Egi Jesus hajarna-in a peshe heregi, egi rush'agshana wankshigra rokanage, wang xununigia herege esge.

4 Egi joweja hornuwangshana, egi Sikamore na-hisha eja hotina, hajakjege, e hahiowekjanegi.

5 Egi jaja Jesus eja higi, wangeja horuxujshana egi hajarna, egi wagena: Saxeus xapgigire d'ambre, hamb de-e jhi-hashinieja hipushakjanena.

6 Egi xapgigina eegi d'ambshana egi wogishawaxji eojhieja hokewegigina.

7 Egi jaja hajairegi, harnaj haehirena, wairena: Wang wash a woishana uisha eja hokewena.

8 Egi Saxeus nashina egi Hirukanara wagena: Horuxujre Hirukanara, wash a warnira hokiwassig wanajojasseja wagakjanena, egi hisha washainja haishjankegi, jopaha hirowagish'unkjanena.

9 Egi Jesus wagena: Hamb de-e wankshig-iwahira jhidegi jina, nishge Abraham hinigwahira hishaninen a.

10 Wankshig-hinigra wornijina egi niamb-wahijina xawarninankhi.

11 Egi jaja wash a de-e naxguinegi, hijaira washisgera wawogiragnankshana Jerusalem hiwusunsh jige esge, egi Maura hungma harnira higuana jantinkjane hirananke esge.

12 Esge wawagena: Wang rokanaisha ma hari howarekjanegi, eja hungma nige ruis-janena egi hakjakirikjanena.

13 Egi warera kerepanaisha harnigi wakaragigorna egi hikirua kerepanaisha wawogarna, egi wawagena: Wire wiuanihawiaje hakirigi epa.

14 Egi wankshig warnira hosh'ighirena egi worag ruxegigirena wairena: Wang de-e inke hinukananikjanihwina.

15 Egi herena jaja hungmara rusgi egi hakjakirina, waranagra hijaji wa'shina, shura wawogara, wire wiuin negi jarnagashana wiruxurug-hiregi wiperes-hikjege.

16 Egi jorniherera jina, wena : Hirukanara hikirua hashinira hikirua kerepanaisha ruxurugshana.

17 Egi wagena : Phina, ware phi ranina, watagnigkaja harnira phirage, esge jhinagra kerepanaisha hishurukananjanena.

18 Egi hinubra jina, wena : Hirukanara hikirua hashinira hikirua saja ruxurugshana.

19 Egi hishge shesge higena, jhinagra saja hishurukanjanena.

20 Egi hijanera jina, wena : Hirukanara horuxujre, hikirua hashinira de-erenia, hishjai-washaisha hiroweja harnigarnihajena.

21 Nanikewege, wang jashishig ranige esge, washurus-sana e inke ne hijarat'umb-ninunige, egi eja sto-warana inke ne horashuninunige.

22 Egi wagena : Jaguishare eawau woehi-hinigiunkjanena ware wowonk-ranina. Hiraperesgaja wang jashishig harnigi, dusgaja she-e inke ne jat'umbuigi, egi sto-waha-gaja she-e inke ne washunigi.

23 Jagu-ungaja inke shura harnira shuro-hojhieja horashurnishe, egi hakirigi hakarat'arnaga hakurusgunina hiroshura ?

24 Egi hijarnashinankhi wawagena : Hikiruaishara gi-ruswire, egi hokuwine hikirua kerepanaisha harnijera.

25 Egi wagairena : Hirukanara hikirua kerepanaisha harnijegaja.

26 Egi hinigawina : Higu peshe junjegi hokuinekjanena, egi hisha jushgunijegi shige harnijegi girus-hirekjanena.

27 Egi jarnaga hunsh'igra e inke wawitu-kananikjane airera, warnijiwire, egi joweharegi d'ewahiwire.

28 Egi jaja deshesge erashjangi, jornirena Jerusalem howarena.

29 Egi herena, jaja Bethphage egi Bethania hijwusunsh jigi Oliw xeisha higairegi, eja hironag warnira nupiwi regi-giua.

30 Wena : Jhinag xununig joweregi howarawire, jhinagra horakawawigi shungxete-najawaxete harexitrigia rusgij-jau hish'ekjanihawina, iukaga haminag hiranisha, rushgawianaga egi hingarni kiriwiae.

31 Egi hisha hinigiwaxwigi, jagu-u ragishurushgawishe? Deshesge higawiaje: Hirukanara hiunkjanegi esge wauwina.

32 Egi rewagigirega harairena, egi jagu wigarnihera shesge hierena.

33 Egi shungxete-najawaxete harexirigra girushgar-nag'u, nihijega wawagena: Jagu-u shungxete-najawaxete harexirigra ragishurushgawishe?

34 Egi wairena: Hirukanara hiunkjanege:

35 Egi Jesus hagarniankirirena, egi wainira shungxete-najawaxete harexirigeja washuirena, egi Jesus haminag-gigirena.

36 Egi regishi, wonashi warninera nagueja wokaramish-hirena.

37 Egi jaja Oliw xera hanukanagrera hiwusunsh higi, worohanka hironag warnira wogishawaxji egi Maura rajañk mashjaxji ajiarairena wowakanjangra roha hajairege esge.

38 Wairena : Phingigiwire hungra, Hirukanara rash harnira hiunjina, wangregi rashgunira, egi rajanghirera wangregi herera.

39 Egi Pharisera hota worohanka horogeja unagra wagairena : Wawagaxhajawagigira wironag washinira naj-wisgire.

40 Egi horniharna egi wawagena: Hinigawina, de-e xapguni nashinegi, inira higuana uwa-hiranana.

41 Egi jaja hiwusunsh jigi jhinagra hajarna, egi gixag-shana,

42 Wena : Hiraperes-wisheshi hamb hashinira de-erera, jasgeragi phinkjanera, eshi nuxawankshana inke hashjarniharajena.

43 Egi hambra hiranijirekjanihawina, worakish'igwira hogigix mara nigik'airekjanihawina egi haruigshaine-kjanihawina, egi hogigix hirananiunsh hahuirekjanihawina.

44 Egi maisinsh-nikjanihawina egi ninkjangnig washinira rogreginagre, egi inke inira nige hisha hirajaki-kanag harnagnikjanena, hambeja horanijajiwira inke hiraperesni harajege esge.

45 Egi wohokhu-hojhixeteja hokewena, egi jangra wowahas-shana eja washä wiruwinankhi egi waruwinankhi.

46 Wawagena : Wagaxankshana, wajhira Mau gikaraj hojhisha herena, eshi wamanuke hojhi sh'uwina.

47 Egi hambhokahi wohokhu-hojhixeteja washä wagigussana. Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi wowagax hiperesra egi wang rokanara d'ehinainena.

48 Egi inke washä houphi washä hieranina, wankshigra harnaj mashja harnaxguxjinege esge.

HOERA 20.

EGI herena, wankshigra wohokhu-hojhixeteja washä wagigusjega, egi worag phira wihoikhunjera, hambnaka hisha eja nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi wowagax hiperesra hirahirena xetera wakishu.

2 Egi hokit'airena, wairena : Hungiragwire, homashja jaguisha waragishu rajeshe washä sh'urajane ? Egi peshe homashja de-e hornik'ushe ?

3 Egi horniharna egi wawagena : Hishge washäisha hinigipaix-janihawina, egi hungiragwire.

4 Johnga ni-wawaxu harnira, wangregi howajishe, nigeshge wankshigregi howajishe ?

5 Egi kikewewi hajiarairena, wairena : Wangregi howajina hiawigi, wekjanegaja, jagu-u inke harnanaxguwini-she ?

6 Egi wankshigregi howajina hiawigi, wankshignagre harnaj ini wangirojinekjanihawigaja, Johnga prophet hisha herera hirananke esge.

7 Egi hornihairena, hajinja howajigi inke hiapereswinina.

8 Egi Jesus wawagena : Nishge inke hornigitagwinina, homashja jaguisha hiauanjera washä de-e hauanjane.

9 Egi wankshigra washinsgera de-e wirokit'ajirena : Wangisha habsinsh max-ishä una, egi hirakara wagigma, egi ma hari howarena s'ixji.

10 Egi hijarnajexjinegi wareisha max hirakarananka eja howaregigina, habsinsh maxananka eja hisge hokui-nekjego, eshi max hirakarajega hojina egi rokarni keregi-girena.

11 Egi shige ware hijanesha regicina, egi hishge hojinen, egi washangishga-shgainena, egi rokarni keregigirena.

12 Egi shige hidanina regicina, egi hishge gikunukunughirena egi jangra hot'unairena.

13 Egi habsinsh max hirukanara wena : Jasge hakjane-she? Hinighara wakaragixetera reagigikje. E nigete gishaghirege hajairegi.

14 Eshi habsinsh max hirakarara jaja hajairegi, hoki-kit'airena, wairena : Washa hoishjanairera haniga de-rena, huwire, d'ehikjawina, washah oishjanairera harnikjawina.

15 Egi habsinsh max jangeja hot'unairena, egi d'ehi-reна. Egi jagu habsinsh max hirukanara wagiunkjane-she?

16 E jiarnaga max hirakaranagre maisinsh-wahikjanena, egi habsinsh maxra hijahieja wawogakjanena. Egi jaja naxguinegi wairena : Inke shesgarnikjanena.

17 Egi waworuxujshana, egi wena : Jasge wagaireshe wagaxangre : Inisha jhiura nigeot'unairera e hahi ini haminag hopassera herenana ?

18 Higu peshe ini de-e ejahashibregi, gishishishjanena, eshi ininaka peshe hashibregi rujoibjanena.

19 Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi wowagax hiperresa howagix ejaharukos-nainena, egi wankshigra war-nakawairena, hiperes-hirena washinsgera de-e wawirot'are ewawagewege esge :

20 Egi hirakarairena, egi wawesiwira rewagigirena wanaiksab hiranakik'ina, hoit'e hirokit'une hirekjege, de-shegu hiregi egi waehieja harniahirekjanena egi shige hung homashja warninera jowehireja.

21 Egi higiwaxhirena, wairena : Wawagaxhajawagigira, hihipereswina washah wogisog hisharajera egi wogisog waragigus-rajera egi inke hisha hiranigijerani, eshi Maura woshga harnira wogisogji waragigus rajegaja.

22 Jasgeshe phi-wagiwinasha Kaiser hirowe-agigiwigi nigeshe inke phinishe ?

23 Egi washokit'une wahinaira wawigiperes-shana, egi wawagena : Jagu-u hish'ushjawishe ?

24 Shura woowlera hingiwahare, hokiwagax peshe hijarnakshe egi wowagax peshe harnigi hijakshe? Hornihairena, wairena : Kaiser harnira.

25 Egi wawageuna : Kaiser hokaraikuwine Kaiser washa warnira, egi Maura hokaraikuwine, Maura washa warnira.

26 Egi inke hoit'era hirarukos ruxurug hiranina wankshignaka jowehireja, egi khorairena wornighagi, egi inke xab-hiranina.

27 Egi Sadusera hota hirajirena, e hakiha wankshigina khibahirena, egi higivaxhirena,

28 Wagairena : Wawagaxhajawagigira, Mosesga hingiwagaxwina, wang khinubhirera d'egi hijawi wahijungi egi ninkjang jushgunijau d'egi, egi khinubra hijawira gikanagnana egi khinubra ninkjang hagarninana.

29 Egi kikhinubra shagowingi, egi jowejajega hinugkanakhi egi ninkjang jushgunijau d'egi.

30 Egi hinubejajega kanagnana egi hishge ninkjang jushgunijau d'egi.

31 Egi hidanina kanagshana egi harnaj shesge hirena shagowihajega, egi inke ninkjang juiranina, egi d'airena.

32 Hahi hirowagni hinugjega hishge d'ena.

33 Egi hakiha wankshig-inegi hajanga e kanaikjanihawishe, hishagowinke kanaghirege ?

34 Egi Jesus wornigharna, wawagena : Ninkjang maegi herera kikanagnakshana, egi kikanag wagiginakshana.

35 Eshi jarnaga washinkisgairera ma-she-e ruxurughirena egi hakiha wankshig-inekjanena, inke kikanag-hiranikjanena egi shige inke kikanag wagigiranikjanena.

36 Egi shige inke d'airanikjanena, waxopiniwarajirera wikisgairekjanena, egi Maura ninkjang warnikjanena, ninkjang hakiha waukshig-ira hererekjanena.

37 Egi d'arnagra kikawa-ainena Mosesga xatabisha ejahawahua, jaja Hirukanara higegi Abraham Mau harnira, egi Isaak Mau harnira egi Jakob Mau harnira.

38 Inke Mau d'esha herenina, eshi niambanakshana, harnaj ningiambnankshana.

39 Egi wowagax hiperesra hota hornihairena, wairena : Wawagaxhajawagigira phi wa'shena.

40 Egi hageja inke wigiwax ruxurug-hiranina.

41 Egi wawagena : Jasgegaja warnankshe Kristus Dawid hinigra heregaja ?

42 Egi Dawid wena, Psalm wawagaxeja : Hirukanara wena : Hirukana harnira wagena, hoishoro haregi minagre.

43 Jaja hornish'ighirera wanashiningigigi.

44 Dawidga Hirukanara higena, jasgegaja hinigra here-naguni ?

45 Egi hironaghirera wawagena wankshignanka jowehireja naxguinekjege :

46 Wowagax hiperesnagre eja hirakikarawiaje, e wonashi serej hornashi mani rogunagre, egi woruwieja hikaraghirera giphinankshana, egi waminag hankshi haminagnankshana, wohokhu-hojhieja egi worujeja.

47 Egi e hikanagit'e jhi-warninera jeb-wahinankshana egi Mau gikaraj serej unankshana wajairekjege, e washoshishig howera hijairairekjanena.

HOERA 21.

EGI woruxujshana egi wang hitajera wajarna shurahoshueja shura hoshunankshana wawogairege.

2 Egi hikanagit'e wanajoaisgeisha shige hajarna Lepra nupiwi hijoshurna (shurashuj kerepananup sajahashana wagiuna).

3 Egi Jesus wena : Hisgexjina hinigawina, hikanagit'e wanajoaisgejane eshana hiraijera hijoshurna.

4 Hijanenanka harnaj juxji waunankshana hijoshui-rega Maura hokuinega, eshi hinugjane warugesjena jar-naga harnira harnaj wogarna.

5 Egi hota wohokhu-hojhixetera haehirena hophiura ini phi jexi egi wogaire hiuindeg, Jesus wena :

6 Washa washjarajane, hambra jigi, e inke inira hisha hirjakikanag harnagnikjanena inke nige hot'une phininagre.

7 Egi higiwaxhirena, wairena : Wawagaxhajawagigira, jajanegi washa de-e herekjanesh? Egi washa woijanti jaguisha heregi, egi washa de-e herekjanesh?

8 Egi wena : Hirakara-uwianje inke nigishjanke hirani-kjawina. Rohaxji rash harnira hiuanjirekjanena, wairek-

janena, Kristus newinena. Egi hiwusunsh hotagi waunkjanena, esge inke wironagwinianje.'

9 Egi jaja kissaire warnanaxguwingi egi wopunusesgegi, inke naxirawinianje, washa de-e jorni herekjanena, inke higuana hoshejara herenikjanena.

10 Egi wawagena: Jhinag hokirajra kikisairekjanena, egi hungmara kikisairekjanena.

11 Egi Mara hixgara rokanakjanena nigeshana, egi dokewehira egi Pestra herekjanena, egi horuxujra nake-wesgekjanena, egi wojantti rokana wangregi howajikjanena.

12 Eshi kheni de-e hereni, harninukos-hirekjanihawina, egi hinigishanainekjanihawina, wohokhu-hojhieja harnini-hahirekjanihawina egi jhiwornasse hojhieja, egi hungjowehireja egi washa hirukanaija harnini-hahirekjanihawina, rash harnira hawau.

13 Egi e wiho'hira hinigirerekjanihawina.

14 Najge washiniwieja nihe-wahiwiwaje inke wewiwi-nianje jagu hishekjanihawigi.

15 I-junikjanihawina egi wanaiksab-ninkjanihawina, harnikira naungwigi inke khinanigigi ruxurug hiranikjanihawina inke shige niwajis ruxurug hiranikjanihawina.

16 Egi himaninag hirekjanihawina sh'agwarawiga egi warakhinubwira, egi washawarawiga egi hijakorowarawiga, egi hota d'ehira ninekjauihawina.

17 Egi wankshigra harnaj hornish'ighirekjanihawina rash harnira hawau.

18 Eshi inke naju washiniwina hisha d'arnikjanena.

19 Warnaiserej hish'uwingi naxirag washiniwira warakarashinikjanihawina.

20 Egi jaja Jerusalemlra manapera haikshaine washjwigi, hiraperes-kjanihawina maisinshjanera hiwusunsh hotara.

21 Egi Judea eja herera xeja hogias hirekjanena, egi jar-naga rogejanankhi hihinab-hirekjanena, egi jarnaga hira-rujeja unankhi inke hoikawairanikjena.

22 Egi hambnagre wakarakje haimbkjanena, egi jarnaga washara wagaxangre harnaj exji herekjanena.

23 Egi wojexi harus-hirekjanena jarnaga waujganagan-khi, egi jarnaga ninkjang was-hokuankhi hambnanka eja, manaka washoshihigji howekjanege esge, egi wankshig-nagre hawairekjanena.

24 Wigijgux hopahieja hakinib-hirekjanena, egi warukos-hiranaga jhinag hokirajeja warniagirekjanena, egi Jerusalemira naxirixiri-hirekjanena hirarujheregi herera wauinekjanena, jaja hirarujheregi herera higireregi herekjanena epa.

25 Egi Hambwira wijantikjanena egi hahewira, egi wraigoshgera, egi ma-ihagregi wankshig hokirajnagre hawexji hirekjanena wowewi harej hirekjanena, tejara egi jashjara woxejiregi.

26 Egi wankshigra d'airekjanena naxirairegi egi ma-ihagregi washa jikjanega karakjamb-hirege wauinekjanena egi hishge wangregi homashjara hixgaineckjanena.

27 Egi hajairekjanena Wankshig-hinigra maxiwieja hühogi, homashjara egi gloria rokana.

28 Egi jaja washa de-e heregi, rojankirijewiaje egi gisij-wiaje, wankshighoi hashiniwira hiwusunsh jige esge.

29 Egi washinsgera wawigena: Fig-nara egi nara harnaj woruxujwire,

30 Jaja abra jinaghiregi hashjawigi egi ne hirapereskjanikhawina dogra hiwusunsh harege waunkjanera.

31 Nishge she-nisgekjanikhawina jaja washa de-e here hashjawigi, hipereswiaje Maura hungma harnira hiwunsh harera.

32 Hisgexjina hinigawina wankshighoi de-e inke shejanikjanena, jaja hahi harnaj heregi epa.

33 Wangregi herera egi mara shejankjanena, eshi hoit'e harnira inke shejanikjanena.

34 Egi hirakikarawiaje, nigete najge washiniwira ha-wuhinshwarawiege warujxete-u egi warajga, egi wankshighoi egi washa nagre shesge hirawuhinsh warawiege, shesgerawigi hambeja hawushiri-niukjanihawina.

35 Mas-haraxjag higiunisge wagigirekjanena jarnaga ma-ihagregi uankhi.

36 Esge hirakara uwianje egi hoishib gikarajwiaje, e

washinkisge ningikarab-hirekjanihawina, hokishib washa de-e herekjanega eja, egi washinkisge Wankshig-hinigra jowehieja nanashikjanihawina.

37 Egi hambregi wohokhu-hojhixeteja washa wagigusjena, egi hahega hihinabjena, egi xe-isho Oliw-xera higai-
rera eja hiwushajena.

38 Egi wankshigra harnaj hainixji hirajiranaga woho-
khu-hojhixeteja harnaxgu hajinankshana.

HOERA 22.

EGI waisgab hinawohi rokarni worujra hiwusunsh
harena Pasxa higairena.

2 Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi wowagax hipe-
resra jasgehirarnaga d'ehirekjanegi horninen, eshi wank-
shigra warnakawairena.

3 Egi Judas rash hinubra Iskariot higairera, nuphasha-
nara e hisha herera Satan hokawairena,

4 Egi rarnaga nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra wawokit'-
ena egi manape hungra, houna jasgehianaga wawimagi-
raikjanegi.

5 Egi hito-inena egi warnaira horeishankira khinena
shura hokuinena.

6 Egi Judas wamangirajshana egi houphi hornikjanena
wimangiraikjanega inke worohainja herenikjanena.

7 Egi waisgab hinawohi rokarni hambratherena, eja
Pasxara d'ehirekjanena.

8 Egi Jesus Peter egi Johnga rewagicina, wawagena :
Rawire, egi Pasxa (worujra) hingi-korohowire, hiwarui-
jhawina.

9 Egi wagairena, hajinja hirushja hakjanihawishe?

10 Egi wawagena : Horuxujwira, jaja jhinagra horaka-
wawigi, eja wangisha harakishjakjanihawina, rexoro-
wasge soroj-isho ni hoshu ruanjekjanena, hironagwiaje
jhi hajinja hoikewegi.

11 Egi waragekjawina jhi harnijega : Hirukanara
warnigena, hajinja jhi worujra hereshe, eja Pasxara hai-
janihawishe wironagra wakarakishu?

12 Egi jhi-wang xeteisha himanigiraikjanihawina hi-
rushjaxji-angikjanena eja hirushjahiwiaje

13 Egi harairena, egi higrena jagu wawigera shesge, egi Pasxara hirushjahirena.

14 Egi jaja howagixra heregi, minagshana Apostel nuphashanara wakarakishu.

15 Egi wawagena: Pasxa de-e hakishu waruj roniguxjiwina, kheni hawani.

16 Esge warnigawina, inke hinupahara hajnikjanena jaja Maura hungma harnira heregishana epa.

17 Egi ni-wirajgara rus-shana egi wainabshana, egi wena: De-e ruswire egi hikiweniwire.

18 Hinigawina inke habsinshnagra watajganikjanena, jaja Maura hungma harnira jigishana epa.

19 Egi waisgabra rus-shana egi wainabshana, egi rujhe na egi wawogarna, wena: De-e ro harnira herena, E wornigigairawina, de-e sh'uwangi hizewiwianje.

20 Egi shige shesge hina ni-wirajgara russana hoxjarna waruj rushjangi wena: Ni-wirajga de-e Testament-jegra herena wa-i harninegi, E xunigigirawina.

21 Egi horuxujwire hisha himainaikjanera nab harnira waruj hihagregi harni hakishu haunankshana.

22 Egi jasgegi Wankshig-hinigra kerekjanena, shegu hirege, eshi hawekjanena hisha wimanakjega.

23 Egi hikiwax hajiarairena peshe washa de-e waunkjanegi.

24 Egi exjinena hajanga e hiraijera xetekjanihawigi.

25 Egi wawagena: Hung hirarujherogi herera wawirukanajena, egi jarnaga wawirukanananka washa wagiji-rega higarnankshana.

26 Eshi inke shenisgarnikjanihawina. Egi horgregi hisha hirajjeranankhi, xunuxjinig hikisgekjanena. Egi hisha hungnankhi, wawagire hikisgekjanena.

27 Hajanga e xete harnakshe, hisha warujeja minaganagka, nigeshge wawagirajega? Inke e hereninashe hisha warujejananka? Egi horograwiregi hauanjenenawagire hikisge.

28 Neninewina, washinohire howe hoishib hinakishu sh'uwira.

29 Egi hungmara hornik'uwin, Jajiga hunkura hikisge.

30 Waraijawige egi sharajgankjawige waruj harnieja hungma harnieja, egi hung-waminageja minag, woehiwigiu wankshig howajehi nuphashana Israelra.

31 Egi Hirukanara wena: Simon, Simon, horuxujre, Satanra nirus roguxji hajena, nigituixjawige waisgabnisge.

32 Eshi gikarajnjigina, harnaxgu hashinira inke shejanikjege, egi jaja shawakshangi, warakhinubra himashjahirekjanena.

33 Egi Peter wagena: Hirukanara, hiakorohornakshana harnikishu tekjanena, jhihornassairera egi d'ehirera.

34 Egi wena: Hornigitagshana Peter, bagawaxgewangra hamb de-e inke xagnikjanena, jorni daniha khibaina-khinkjanena hinaperesnunige.

35 Egi wawagena: Jaja shuroshu rokarni reningigiwira, egi pa, egi waguje rokarni, jaguisha hininujiswishe? Egi wairena: inke washanisha hinujiswinina.

36 Egi wawagena: Egi shegunegi hisha shuroshu hashiniwingi kurusre, egi shige panra, egi hisha wigijgux jushgunigi wonashina wikuruwinge egi hisha ruwine.

37 Wanigawina, shige washa de-e wagaxangre newaigairera jasgegi herekjanena: Wigishana horog gikarab hirena. Egi jagu wagaxhirera newaigairera hoshejana herekjanena.

38 Egi wairena: Hirukanara, horuxujre wigijguxra eegi nupiwi hahankshana, egi wawagena: Phinkjanena shenagawigi.

39 Egi hihinabshana, egi Oliw-xeja hikeshununa eowarena, egi hironag warnira hironaghirena.

40 Egi jaja hijahigi, wawagena: Maura gikarajwire inke washoshishig uwahieja horawarai-sharanikjawina.

41 Egi ejaxji ini hounehishaxji howarena, egi luporominaganaga egi (Maura) gikarajshana.

42 Wena: Jaji raipingishi ni-wirajga de-e hinxakjena, eshi inke woshga harnira herenigaja, eshi hashinira heregaja.

43 Egi waxopiniwarajireisha jantigikhina wangregi howaji himashjahire.

44 Egi hawera rokanaxjingi hiraijera hasohixji gika-

rajshana, egi hotakakajra wa-ira rokanaxji mainja x'e hikisgena.

45 Egi jaja kikawa-angi gikarajra egi wironag warnira wirakirina, nanank'u wiena najgerategnanke.

46 Egi wawagena : Jagu-u ranawishe ? Kikawa-awige gikarajwire, washoshishig-ueja horawaraisharawiege.

47 Egi higu hit'at'ajau, horuxujre worohaxji jina, egi Judas higairera nuphashanara eisha herera jowehireja uankshana. Egi Jesus hirajiarnaga iokiwankshana.

48 Egi Jesus wagena : Judas, Wankshig-hinigra himasharagre iokiwank hish'ushe ?

49 Egi wakishu-unjega hajairegi jasge hirekjanera, wagairena : Hirukanara, jasge wigijgux hiunkjanihawishe ?

50 Egi hisha nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra ware harnira hojinena egi najawa sanig hoishorora gixguiren.

51 Egi Jesus horniharna egi wena : Hinpewigine, egi najawara higikiorna egi rushjahina.

52 Egi Jesus nabhoruxaj hirukana hungnanka wawagena egi manape hungnanka wohokhu-hojhixeteja herera egi xetera : Hirajirega wankshigd'ehi hirajinisge rawi, wigijgux egi wiwapox harni.

53 Hambokahi wohokhu-hojhixeteja harnikishu hauwina, inkaga hisha hinakisharawini nab renawinishunura, eshi howagix de-e niashiniwina, egi hokawasra homashja haruira.

54 Egi harukos-hirena, egi harniankarairena egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hung hojhieja harniangirena. Egi Peter harixji hironagshana.

55 Egi jaja jhiakohi jangeja hokissageja pej hot'uinegi egi eja harnaj minaghirena, Peter hishge horogeja minashana.

56 Egi hinugisha hajarna pej hijejeja minaganankhi egi wogisogji horuxujshana egi wena : Wang de-e hishge hakishu-una,

57 Egi khibakhina, wena : Hinugra inke hiakiperes-nina.

58 Egi hagregi xapgenig hijane hajairena egi wena : Hishge hishaerena. Egi Peter wena : Wangra inke neisha winenina.

59 Egi ejaxji hagregi howagix hishanguni hijaneisha hiperesjinge wena: Wogisogjina de-e hishge hakishu-una, Galilea wankshigisha herenakshana.

60 Egi Peter wena: Wangra inke hiaperesnina jagu hishegi. Egi higuana, higu hit'at'arnak'u bagawaxge-wangra xagshana.

61 Egi Hirukanara hijopahinashina egi Peter horuxuj-shana. Egi Peter wewina Hirukanara hoit'e arnihera jagu higera. Kheni bagawaxge-wangra xagni, daniha khibainakinkjanena.

62 Egi Peter hihinabshana egi xagra rokanaxjiwena.

63 Egi wang Jesus harukosnankhi igixjairena egi hojinena.

64 Egi jaja hishjara hagirukainegi, hishjaija hojinena, egi higiwaxhirena, wairena: Prophethire peslie horni-jingi?

65 Egi washinjahira roha raxjashguni hirakirairena.

66 Egi hamb hakirigi wankshignaka xetera egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi wowagax hiperesra stoirena, egi woehi harnieja harniahirena, wairena:

67 Kristus nenineshe? Hungiragwire. Egi wawagena: hornigitagwishge inke harnanaxguni-kjanihawigaja,

68 Egi nishge winigipaxwishge, inke hinagi-xapwini-nana, egi inke kere-nagigiwininana.

69 Epa Wankshig-hinigra Maura homashja harnira hoishoro hieja minaikjanena.

70 Egi harnaj wairena: Maura Hinigra nenineshguni? Egi wawagena: Shesge hishawige, egi newineajena.

71 Egi wairena: Inke hiraijera wihoji hiunikjaniha-wina, nexji hinaxgwingaja E iarnieja.

HOERA 23.

EGI worohanka harnaj nashinen egi Pilatus hagarnia-hirena.

2 Egi washinaraj hajiarairena, wairena: (Wang) de-e wankshignagre egi hinakewe wahijau hia'ewina, egi Kaiser hirowegigira roxijena, wajena, Kristus hungra hereshe hikigena.

3 Egi Pilatus higiwaxshana wena: Judra hung harnine-

ra nenineshe? Egi hornigharna wena: Shesge hishegaja.

4 Egi Pilatus nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra wawagena egi wankshignanka: Inke wang de-e washinohirera hisha hiagienina.

5 Egi higu arnakshana wairena: Wankshigra warupurujena, Judea mara harnaj washa wagigus houna, Galileaja jeg-u hurna, egi ma tegi.

6 Jaja Pilatus Galilea naxgungi, hiwaxshana wangjega Galilea wankshig hisha hereguni.

7 Egi higu hiperesgi, Herodes e wawirukanara, Herodes eowarehina, Herodes exji hishge Jerusalem-eja unjena hambnanka eja.

8 Egi jaja Herodes Jesus hajagi mashja giphina, s'ireja haja roguxjing. Washara roha ush~~●~~ aire naxgushunuge esge, egi washa wowakanjank gi'uanaga hajakjane hirege.

9 Egi Herodes washara rohaxji hiwaxshana, eshi Jesus inkaga gixabnina.

10 Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi wowagax hiperesra nashinenia egi washinarajera rokana wagairena.

11 Herodes egi wawokishgara wakarakishu, Jesus inke wankshighiranairanina egi igixjairena, egi waini sgaxji hogiwaxug-hirena, egi Pilatus shige eja howarehirena.

12 Egi hambeja Pilatus egi Herodes hijakorokhinena, jorni hokish'ig hireshununa.

13 Egi jaja Pilatus nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi washinukanara egi wankshigra stowahigi, wawagena:

14 Wang de-e hinagashini rajiwira, wankshigra gixa wahijeshe hi'shwira, egi horuxujwire, jowerawiregi pesiwina inke washinohira wang de-e hiagienina, inke jaguhirasharajwire shesgarnina.

15 Herodes hishge inke washienina, ne-hanirenningiwina, egi horuxujwire inke d'ehire phi washa higienina.

16 Esge hawe-hagiganaga girushjanehigi.

17 Houna shegungaja hisha ningitushjanehawigi phinana worujxeteregi.

18 Egi horniheaka harnaj uwainena, wairena: Wang de-e ningiot'unare, egi Barabbas girushjarehige hunkaraikuwine.

19 E jhinageja wankshigra warupuruna egi watehina, esge jhi-hornassairena.

20 Esge Pilatus shige wawokit'ena Jesus girushjanehi-naixjinge.

21 Eshi uwainena hakira, wairena: Naramiheja haisarajre, naramiheja haisarajre.

22 Egi Pilatus hitanihana wawigena: Jagu-u? Jagu wowongisha ushe? Inke d'ehi phi washa hiagienina. Esge hawe-hagigianaga egi keregigigi.

23 Egi higu uwara arnakshana, naramiheja haisaraj nangi-inankshana. Egi uwananka hereanaga egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra rokanaxji uwarnankshana.

24 Egi Pilatus wawornagijena, jagu rogunagra wagunkjanena.

25 Egi girushjanehina hisha wankshigra warupuranaga egi wat'ehira egi jhi-hornassairera e roguinera, eshi Jesus rushjanehirena jagu rogunagra.

26 Egi jaja nigeowarniarairegi, hisha harukos-hirena Simon higairera Kirene ejahereisha, hirarujeja howajina, egi e naramihera .k'ingigirena, e Jesus gik'inhironaik-jege.

27 Egi wankshigra worohaxji hironakshana, egi hinug-rashge xagnakshana, egi gixagnankshana.

28 Egi Jesus hakjambarnaga wawagena: Hinug Jerusalem-eja herera, inke hingixagwinine, eshi kixagwire egi ninkjang washiniwira wagixagwire.

29 Egi horuxujwire, hambra hajirekjanena, ejahashe'kjanihawina: Wogishawairegaja ninkjang jushgunira egi kheni waujganagninankhi, egi wasra inkaga wahininankhi wogishawairekjanena.

30 Egi wairekjanena xexetera hishibrairekjawina, egi xera hirairukainekjawina.

31 Na-jegra washa deshesge gigiregi, na-wusra jasge wagigiranash?

32 Egi wankshig d'ehira nupi hishge hakishu harniahirena d'ewahirekjege.

33 Egi jaja hounekjanegi hahiregi, Kalwari higaireja, ejaharamiheja haisaraj-hirena, egi wankshig d'ehinanka, hisha hoishoroija minagshana egi hijanera hoirajgeja.

34 Egi Jesus wena: Jaji inke washa wigiranine, inke hiperes-ninankshana jagu unagra. Egi wonashi harnira khiruje khinekjege hushereg gishox uiuena.

35 Egi wankshigra woruxuj-naukshana. Egi washinukanara hishge hija-unankshana, igixjanankshana, wairena: Hijanera niamb-wahijegaja, niambkinkjena, Kris-tus E herejegi, Maura waijana hishereggi.

36 Egi manapera hishge igixjairena hirajiranaga ninash hok'uiuena.

37 Egi wairena: Judra hung harninera neninegishi, khijirare.

38 Egi wowagaxra hija wangeja giwagax t'umbhirena Hellenitra egi Romanra egi Hebraira hoit'e wagiuinena, de-e Judra hung harninera herena.

39 Egi wankshig d'ehinaka hisha hoijganagra washin-gegena, wena: Kristus neninegishi, khijirare egi hingiji-rawire.

40 Egi hijanenaka horniharna najisgina wena: Inke nishge Maura nanakawanishe? Hawera nishge hikisge wash'u-shanakshana,

41 Hisgenaje ha-warnakshana, jagu hiura e hiwagi harnakshana, eshi wang de-e inke washanisha higisha-naninakshana.

42 Egi Jesus wagairena: Hirukanara hiwewanje jaja hungma hashinieja ragigi.

43 Egi Jesus wagena: Hisgexjina hinigena, hamb de-e Paradisra-eja harnikishu hagikjanena.

44 Egi ejaxji howagix hirakewehanegi hereguni egi manaka harnaj hokawassana howagix hishankijushgunieja hipa.

45 Egi hambwira hokawas-shana, egi wohokhu-hojhi-xet:ja hagijara kissageja gasrena.

46 Egi jaja Jesus mashja uwana-ga wena: Jaji naxirag harnira nab hashinieja harni-nigina, egi deshesge e-gi d'ena.

47 Egi jaja manape hungra jagu ura hajagi, Maura rajankshana, wena: Hisgexjingaja de-e wang phisha heregaja.

48 Egi wankshigra jarnagaka hija sto-khinena hojan-

tieja hajairena washa uinega, mangeja hokarajinarnaga egi hakarairena.

49 Egi jarnaga hikiperes-hiregi egi hinug hironaghira Galilea-eja howajirera hari nashiranaga horuxuj-nank-shana washa de-e.

50 Egi horuxujre, wangisha ej a jena Joseph higairera, waehisha egi wang phisha herena, egi wang rojaisha.

51 Wang she-e inke woehira egi jagu uinega wagiphina, Arimathea-eja hereisha heréna. Judra jhinag harnineja, e hishge Maura hungma harnira hapejena.

52 Wang de-e Pilatus hirahina egi Jesus rora tarna.

53 Egi rushibshana, egi linen hirowejana, egi warnaxi-hoshueja hot'umbshana, ini g'aireja herena, ej inkaga jorni hisha t'umbhiranina.

54 Egi hambeja hikorohora herena, egi Sabathra herekjanena.

55 Egi hinugra hishge hironag hahirena Galilea-eja hakishu howajirera, egi warnaxi-hoshura horuxujnank-shana, egi jasge rora t'umbhiregi.

56 Egi hakarairena, egi washa-teg hirushjahirena egi wakinipana phi, egi Sabath-hambregi xgasigirena, Maura uwashi harnira jagu agra shesgehirena.

HOERA 24.

EGI hamb jornira haramihehambregi hainixjinig warnaxi-hoshueja hahirena, maka pana phi hirushjahirena harniahirena, egi hijane wakishu hahirena.

2 Egi ini warnaxi-hoshuejanagra hijahi hawarnainagire hajairena.

3 Egi hijokawairena egi Jesus Hirukanara rora inke hieranina.

4 Egi herena de-e wowewiharejirena, horuxujre, wangra nupi nashianjena waini rukanakanap-u.

5 Egi naxirairena, egi wakhu hakikaraninena egi wawagairena : Jagu-u niamb-hisha horani harajeshe d'e-horog-regi ?

6 Inke higiniharnina, eshi kikawa-ana, wewiwine jagu hironikit'awira, Galilea-eja uniharegi.

7 Wena : Wankshig-hinigra wankshig washa woisha-

na-u nab warnineja rushjanehiregi phinana, egi narami-heja haisarajhiregi egi hamb hitanihangi shige kikawa-ankjanena.

8 Egi hoit'e warnira wawewinena.

9 Egi warnaxi-hoshueja unangra hakarairena, egi washa de-e harnaj hishankirashanara wogiraghirena, egi hijanera harnaj.

10 Maria Magdalena herena, egi Joanna, egi Maria Jakob hiunira, egi hinug hijane wakishu hahirera, e washa de-e Apostelra wawogiraghirena.

11 Egi hoit'e warninera, wowonk we wiranainena, egi inke warnaxguinanina.

12 Egi Peter nashina, egi warnaxi-hoshueja nuwang-hina, egi hoisijshana linen waiperera wajarna injabnank-shana, egi nigeowakerena, egi khoragshana washaisha herega.

13 Egi horuxujre hambregi e nupiwi jhinag Emmaus higairera eowarairena Jerusalem-eja hipara wigus ake-wena.

14 Egi hokikit'arnankshana hambnanka eja jagu uinera.

15 Egi herena, hokikit'arnank'u, Jesus exji wirahina egi wakishurena.

16 Eshi hishjasura wagirukos-hirege inke higiranina.

17* Egi wawagena : Jaguisha haershawangwishe naguregi sh'uwashawangwire egi jagu-u najgeraniteg hashawangwishe ?

18 Egi hisha, Kleopas higairera, hornigharna wagena : Neshana hijahi hereraniguni Jerusalem-regi inke hirapresni washaisha herera hambnagre egi ?

19 Egi wawagena : Washa jaguisha ? Egi wagairena : Jesus Nasaretheja herera wagena, E prophet hisha herena, worera rokanara egi hoit'era mangishjana Maura jowehieja egi wankshigra harnaj jowehireja.

20 Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra jasgegigirera egi xete warniwira rushjare-hiranaga d'ehiwagigirena egi naramiheja haisarajhirena.

21 Eshi Israelra E niambwahikjane hiarajawiu herena, egi shige de-e hamb de-e hambhitanihana herena, hipa washa de-e uinera.

22 Egi shige hinug wakishu hajiwira khorewinawina e warnaxi-hoshueja hainixji hahirera.

23 Egi rora inke hieranigi, hakirirena wairena : Washa hajawahire waxopiniwarajire hajairegi e niambshe aireshe airen a.

24 Egi hota wakishu hajiwira warnaxi-hoshueja hahirena egi hinugnanka jagu airera, shesge hierena, eshi inke hajairanina.

25 Egi wawagena : Inke warnaninksab winigaja egi najge washiniwira worushag-kairegaja harnaxgura prophetra jarnaga washara airera.

26 Inke washra de-e Kristus hawegi phininashe, egi gloria harnieja hoikawarnashe ?

27 Egi Mosesga epa arena egi prophetra harnaj e wogaxra harnaj wijanti wawogiragshana, jagushana higaire wagaxankhi.

28 Egi jhinagra hiwusunsh hahirena, howarairera. Egi hiraijera hawinjeja howare wa'uank-khina.

29 Egi raxurugnainena wagairena : Hinkishu hiwushawire, hoxjarnaginige esge, egi hambra jowe harnaj hiu-narnaginige. Egi hijokewena wakishu hiwusharna.

30 Egi herena jaja warujeja wakishu minagkhi, waisgabra russana, egi wainapshana, rujharnaga egi wawogarna.

31 Hishjasura gihas-jinaghirena, egi higirena, egi higu-anina inke hinupahana hajairanina.

32 Egi wakigairena : Jasge inke najgera wangataenishe, naguegi wangokit'agregi, egi wowagaxra wangagiruhash-hangregi ?

33 Egi howagix-eja nashinen, egi Jerusalem-eja howakarairena, egi .hishankirashanara stornak'u wierena, egi hijanera wakishu unankshana.

34 E wairena : Hirukanara hisgexji niambshana, egi Simon jantingikhina.

35 Egi horaghirena nagueja jagu uinegi, egi jasgehira-naga higiregi waisgab rujhegaja.

36 Egi hit'at'arnak'u, Jesus exji horoghireja nashinjen, egi wawagena : Rashgunira harakishu sh'uharajena.

37 Egi naxirairena, egi nakawairena, naxiragisha hajireguni hirairege.

38 Egi wawagena: Jagu-u nanaxisharawishe? Egi jagu-u najge washiniwieja wowewi shesge haxebrawishe?

39 Nab warnira woruxujwire egi si warnira, nexji wa'uanjena. Hinkiwige egi hinjawire, naxiragra inke ro egi hushereg juninankshana, hinshjarajegaja.

40 Egi jaja deshesge wige rashjangi nab warnira wagiwaharna, egi si waruira.

41 Egi wogishawarnanke kheni harnaxguni-nankshana egi khorananke, wawagena: Waruj hashiniwishe?

42 Egi ho taxere nige egi hesigdanishu hok'uinena.

43 Egi warus-arnaga jowehireja warujshana.

44 Egi wawagena: Hoit'era de-e hererena, hironikit'a-wira harnikishu hauanjeregi, washara harnaj exji herena e Mosesga woehi harnieja wagaxangra, egi prophetra egi Psalmra-eja newaigairera.

45 Egi wagiruhas-shana hornaxgu warninera, wogaxra e naxguinekjege.

46 Egi wawagena: Shesge wagaxankshana, Kristus hawegi phinkjanege, egi d'arnagra eja kikawa-ahowakirkjanena hamb hitanihainja.

47 Egi washa woishana u najgekarategra, egi washa woishana u wagit'une rash earnira wihothuinegi phinana, wankshighokiraj horogeja, Jerusalem-eja jorni uinekjena.

48 Egi ne washa de-e wihothira neninewina.

49 Egi horuxujwire, Jajiga washa manajra harninenigigiwina. Eshi Jerusalem jhinagregi hiwushawiginine, wangregi homashja howaji hashiniwingi egi.

50 Egi Bethania-eja hipa wakishu hina egi Jesus nab warnira waruana egi hopiowe warogiguna..

51 Egi herena hopiowe warogigujau wat'una kerena, egi wangregi howakerena.

52 Egi gikarajhirena egi Jerusalem-eja howakarairena wogishawara rokana.

53 Egi hoishib wohokhu-hojhixeteja unankshana, Maura rajank egi wainginab. Amen.

EWANGELIUM WAKANJANK JOHNGA WAGAXRA.

HOERA 1.

JEGJIKEREHIGI Hoit'era ejanakshana, egi Hoit'era Maura eakishu una, egi Hoit'era Maura erena.

2 E hakishu nakshana Maura jegjikerehigi.

3 Jarnaga washara unga E wauna, egi inkijanihanigi inke washara hisha uninana, washa jarnaga unga.

4 E wankshighoina herena, egi wankshighoi de-e hohamb wagigina wankshigra.

5 Egi hohamb de-e hokawasregi hatakajhijena, egi hokawasra inke hiperes-hiranina.

6 Wangisha Maura hugigigi, Johnga higairena.

7 Wang she-e worajina Hohambjega horajina wankshigra haruaj eja howahi harnaxguinekjege.

8 Inke hohamb de-e ereni, nunige hohamb de-e horag hugigirena.

9 She-e hohamb wogisogra erena, E hohamb-wagigina wankshigra jarnaga manegi howajihugi.

10 Manegi jina, egi managre E una, nunige managre inkigiranina.

11 E-warnige wirajina, egi ewarninunige inke rus-hiranina.

12 Eshi jarnaga rusra, she-e homashja wogarna Maura hinig wahikjanena, jarnaga rash harnira harnaxgungi.

13 She-e wankshiginegi inke wai wankshighi-iranina, egi inke ro-woshga wankshighi-iranina, egi inke wankshig woshgara wankshighi-iranina eshi Maura E wankshighi-inena.

14 Egi Hoit'era hahi rona, egi hororegi jhina, gloriara hagija hajawina gloria she-e eshanaherena Hianj-hirera harnira, najwojana egi wogisogra rokana.

15 Johnga woragra, hagarnijina, egi uwana: Wena, de-e erena hisha wagajera, hagni jinunige, jornineja herena, kheni winenineja herera esge.

16 Egi hoixji harnijena harnaj eja horuiskjanihawina, najwojara egi shige najwojara,

17 Woehira Moses eja howaji wangok'u hirawina, nunige najwojara egi wogisogra Jesus Kristus eja howajirena.

18 Inkaga wankshigrisha Maura hajarnina, eshana Hinigrerege Hianjra mang-hieja nakshana, hiperes-wangahiwina.

19 Egi de-e Johnga worag harnira herena Judra nabhoruxaj hirukanara egi Lewitra hijowarewagigire, Jerusalem eja howahirena, higiwaxhirena peshe nineshe higairena?

20 Egi hokaragshguni egi inke khibakhini, egi hokaragshana Kristus inke newinenina.

21 Egi higiwaxhireshguni, jagu ranigaja, Elias nenineshe? Egi wena, inke newinenina. Prophet airera nenineshe? Egi wena, inka.

22 Egi wagaireshguni: Peshe ninegaja? Huingigirawira wawagitaikjawina, jagu irakigarajegi?

23 Johnga wena: Hisha hora jantijegi, mojainainja uwanjegi newinenina. Hirukanara nagura roja hagigiha-jena, prophet Esaias era hauanjena.

24 Egi jiwigigirega e Pharis waunankshana.

25 Egi higiwaxhireshguni egi wagaireshguni, jagu-u niwashawaxurajeshe Kristus inke neninenigi, shige inke Elias egi prophetjega inke neninenigi?

26 Johnga wawagenä: Ni-wagiuhajena wapaxuhajane, eshi horograwieja hisha nashinjera, she-e inkiragiwinina.

27 Erejena hagni jinunige, jorneja herena, waguje-sika harnira inke girushge duxurugnina inke washa hia-kisgarni hajeve esge.

28 Washa de-e Jordan sanigeja wauinenä Batabara eja, Johnga eja ni-wawaxujena.

29 Haininegi Johnga Jesus eowahu-hegi hajarna, Johnga wena: Horuxujwire Maura jhasga-ningnig haruira E washoirohire manegirera wak'iankshana.

30 De-e erena, hisha wagera, hagharegi wangisha jikjaneshi hihera, E jorneja herena, E jorni hereanaga hagregi winege esge.

31 Egi E inke hiaginina. Egi E Israel hiperes-hirekjege esge hajina ni-wagiuhajena wapaxuhajane.

32 Egi Johnga woragra harnijina, wena: Naxiragra hajharna wangregi howajina rujgesga-nisge egi hiageja hiwusharna.

33 Egi Einke hiaginina, eshi Hisha ni-wawaxu huingigira E waigena: Naxiragjega wangeja howaji hashjagi egi peshe hiageja hashegi erekjanena hingena egi ejahiu-shakjanena, erena Naxirag Wakanjangra wawaxukjana.

34 Egi hajharna, egi hornigitagwina She-e Maura Hinigra herena.

35 Shige haininegi Johnga eja nashinjena egi wironag warnira nupiwi hakishu.

36 Egi Jesus horuxuj-jeshguni howemaniankhi wena: Horuxujwire, Maura jhasganiningnig harnira.

37 Egi wironag nup hajega she-e naxguhireshguni hit'et'era, egi Jesus hironaghirena.

38 Jesus hijopahinashina egi wajarna hironaganakhi egi wawagena: Jagu horani-hashawankshe? Wagaireshgumi: Rabbi, wawagaxhajawagigi-hungra ewaireshe airena, hajinja shu'rajeshe?

39 Egi wawagena: Huwire, egi hashjakjawina. Hahireshgumi egi hajairena hajinja unjegi, egi hakishu hiwushairena hambeja, ejaxji howagix kerepanaishanegi waui-neguni.

40 De-e nuphajane hisha Johnga hit'et'era naxgungi egi hironagshana Andreas Simon Peter khinubra.

41 E jorni khinubra Simon hieno, egi wagena: Messias hiegaja, Kristus ewairena.

42 Egi Jesus eja harnihina. Egi Jesus hajarna wena: Neninegaja Simon, Jona hinigra, Kephas hinigairekjenna, inira ewairena.

43 Haininegi Jesus Galilea eja howarena, eja hieno Philipga egi wagena: Hiroinagre.

44 Philipga Bethsaida eja herena egi Andreas egi Peter hishge jhinak eja hererena.

45 Philipga Nathanael hieno egi wagena: Hiae-wina Moses woehieja wagaxnihera egi shige propheta, Jesu Nasaretheja herera Joseph hinigra.

46 Egi Nathanael wena: Eja washaw phira hisha howa-

jinashe Nasaretheja? Philipga wena: Hure, hashjakjena.

47 Jesus hajarna Nathanael hijowahuhegi wagena: Horuxujwire, Israel wankshig wogisogjisha heregaja inke woishjanke hiperes-niankshana.

48 Nathanael wena: Jasge hinaperes-she? Jesus horniharna egi wagena: Kheni Philipga nigigorni, Fig-najera khuhainja shu-shawangreja harnijharna.

49 Nathanael horniharna egi wagena: Rabbi, Maura Hinigra neninegaja, Israel hung harninera neninegaja.

50 Jesus horniharna egi wagena: Fig-najera khuhainja shu-shawangreja harnijharna hi-ni-gera, esge harnaina-xgushe? Washara hiraijera hashjakjanena.

51 Egi wagena: Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigena, howarehire wangregi gihas hashjakjanihawina egi Maura waxopiniwarajire warnira hogitinagikjanena egi hanukanag-nagikjanena, Wankshig-hinigra wanghiregi.

HOERA 2.

EGI hamb hidanihanegi eja khikanag hirekjane Kaninja Galilea mowagaxeja, egi Jesus hiunira hijaunjena.

2 Egi Jesus egi shige hironaganankhi wagigoirena khikanageja.

3 Egi nishujra hikirujis-hirena, Jesus hiunira (Jesus) wagena: Nishujra jushguninena.

4 Jesus hiunira wagena: Hinugra inke eja washaworniunianjena, howagix harnira kheni jinina.

5 Hiunira waranaka wawagena: Jagura hisha hinigawigishi u-wianje.

6 Egi eja ini rexra akewe hajena, houra sheguhirege Judra kikurusha wouinena, ejaxji metreta nup dani hokipineguni hishankirara (metreta hishankira pexjobra shagowi, shige pexjobra haruwang hokipinen).

7 Jesus wawagena: Ni-rexnanka nira hoixji woshuwire. Egi hoixji woshuirena ihaijipa.

8 Egi wawagena: Hisge hinishwinane woruj hirukanara hagarnirawire. Egi harniahirena.

9 Egi woruj hirukanara rajgarna nira nishuj uinera,

hajinja howajigi inke hiperesnina (egi waranaka nira haguahiregi she-eshi hiperesnankshana) woruj hirukanara hinugkhanaikjanega gigorna,

10 Egi wagena : Wangra jarnagagre jeghounegi nishuphi wogaireshununa, egi jaja waugra jarnighirega inke phixji wogairanishununa, nunige nishujphira eotaragaja.

11 Jesus wowakanjangra jegjikerehina Kanainja Galilea mowagaxeja, egi hiperes-hirekhi gloria harnira, egi hironagananka harnaxguinena.

12 Hagregi de-e Kapernaum eja howarena, E-reanaga egi hiunira egi wakhinubra egi hironagananka, egi inke eja hahi hamb roha uiranina.

13 Egi Pasxa woruj Judra harninera herekorohorna egi Jesus Jerusalemeja howarena,

14 Egi wohokhuhojixeteja wiena shesgera she-eja jera egi jhasgara egi rujgesgara wawiruwinankshana, egi shura hoikirujana minagnankshana.

15 Egi wagina xununig wigipsinsh hisha kik'uanaga, harnaj jangra wowahasshana wohokhuhojixetejanaka, egi shige jhasgara egi jera, egi shura hoikirujana wawaxuna, egi shurahashura hakarashu wot'unena.

16 Egi wawagena rujgesga wiruwinanka, washanagre hijahi waniuwine. Inke Jajiga hojhira woruwihojhi-u-winine.

17 Egi hironagananka wowagaxra wewinena : Hiwar-nuxshagi hishuna jhi-hashinira jebwinena.

18 Esge Judra hornihairena egi wagairena : Jaguisha wijanti hinagigikjanihawishe, washa de-e sh'une?

19 Jesus horniharna egi wawagena : Wohokhuhojixete de-e maisinsh-hiwire egi hambra danihangi rojahakanagnana.

20 Esge Judra wairena : Ma kerepana-jopanaga-akewehashana wohokhuhojixete de-e uinena, egi hamb danihakira rojanakanaijaneshe?

21 Wohokhuhojixete ajane rora wakaragena.

22 Jaja Jesus d'arnagra eja kikawa-a niambra, hironagananka wewinena deshesge wawigera, egi harnaxguinena wowagaxra, egi hoit'e Jesus arnihera.

23 Shegunegi Jerusalem eja hira Pasxa worujeja, roha harnaxguna rash harnira, hajairera wowakanjank una.

24 Egi Jesus inke washawigexjinina wankshigra harnaj wawiperesjege esge,

25 Egi inke hisha hogiragninana wankshigra jasgarnagra, wankshigra jasgarnagra wiperesjege esge.

HOERA 3.

WANKSHIGISHA ejajena Phariseisha herena, Nikodemus higairena Jud washinukanaisha.

2 Wang she-e Jesus haheregi hirajina, egi wagena: Rabbi hiapereswina wawagaxhajawagigfranira Maura eja horawarajina, inke hisha wowakanjank sh'une shesgehinanana inke Maura hakishu u-nigi.

3 Jesus horniharna egi wagena: Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigena, inke shige wankshigrisha wankshig-inigi, inke Maura hungma harnira hajarnikjanena.

4 Nikodemus wagena: Jasgehiranaga hisha shagkhi shige wankshig-inkjaneshe? Jasge, shige hinupahana hui-nira eja hokawarnaga ujganag hiranaga wankshig-inashe?

5 Jesus horniharna: Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigena, inke hisha ni egi shige Naxirag wankshighi-inigi inke Maura hungma harnira eja hokewe ruxurugninanana.

6 Hisha horo wankshighi-ingi, roisha herenana, egi hisha Naxirag wankshighi-ingi naxiragisha herenana.

7 Inke khoranine, hinigena shige wankshig-shin'gi-shana herenana.

8 Maintajehira hajinja huhikjega unjena, egi nanaxgrajena, inke hajinja hujegi hiraperesnina shige hajinja howarajegi, shesgarnakshana harnaj hisha Naxirag wankshighi-inga.

9 Nikokemus horniharna egi wagena: Jasgegi de-e shesgekjanesh?

10 Jesus horniharna egi wagena: Israel wawagaxhajawagigi hung ranigaja egi washad e de-e inke wiraperesnis?

11 Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigena, washara hisha hinpereswiga horagwishununa, egi washara hisha hajawiga horagwishununa, egi inke shurus-niharajena worag harniwira.

12 Managre-egi washornigitagra inke harnainaxguinina, jasgerawianaga harnainaxguiwinashe wangregi washa hornigitagwigishi?

13 Egi inke hisha wangregi hininana, eshana wangeja howajira, Wankshig-hinigra wangeja herejena.

14 Egi Mosesga ura hisgera wakhaisha wangeja howara mojainainja, shesgegigiregi Wankshig-hinigra wangeja howa-aineugi phinana.

15 Higu peshe harnaxgungi inke d'arnikjanena, eshi wankshighoi hisgeja unkjanena.

16 Hisgexji Maura managre wogixetera deshesgena, Eshana Hinigra herera wogarna, higu peshe harnaxgungi inke d'arnikjanena, eshi wankshighoi hisgeja unkjanena.

17 Maura Hinigra manegi howahugigira, inke managre washinohire howekje wagiu jinina, eshi managre E wankshighi-inekjege esge.

18 Hisha harnaxgungi inke washinohire howanikjanena. Eshi hisha inke harnaxgunigi washinohire howagininana, Maura Hinigra eshana herera rashra inke har-nagixgu-hiranige esge.

19 De-e washoirohire howera herena, hohambra manegi jira egi wankshigra hokawasra e hiraijera wogixete hirena, hohambra hagkererena, woshga warninera shishighirege esge.

20 Higu jarnaga washawowonk u-nankhi, hohambra hosh'ighirena, egi inke hohambeja hajiranina, woshgara inke wagijairanikjege esge.

21 Egi washa wogisog ura, hohambeja hajirena, she-e woshga warninera wagijairekjege, she-e Maura wakishu unjege esge.

22 Egi hagregi washa de-e, Jesus egi hironaghira Judea mowagaxeja hahirena, egi ej a wakishu hiwusharna, egi ni-wawaxujena.

23 Egi Johnga hishge ni-wawaxunjena Aenon-eja Salim hiwusunj-eja, nira ej a junge esge, egi hahirega ni-wawa-xunankshana.

24 Johnga kheni jhi-hornassairani.

25 Egi wikiwax hirena Johnga hironaghira egi Judra hokikurushara haehirena.

- 26 Egi hirahireshguni Johnga, egi wagairena: Rabbi, hisha harakishu sh'ura Jordan ageja, hisha hosharagra, horuxujre, she-e ni-wawaxunjena egi wankshigra harnaj hirahinankshana.

27 Johnga horniharna egi wena: Wankshigra inke washha hisha kirus-ruxuruguinana, inke wangregi howaji hok'uninanigi.

28 Ne-husharaikjanihawina ne-wahena Kristus inke newinenina hihera, eshi jowehieja howahuigigirena.

29 Hisha hinugra khanaikjane manaj-jegi hinugkhanaijanera herejanana, egi hinugkhanaikjanega hijakorora hija nashianaga harnaxgujanana egi wogishawara rokanajanana, hinugkhanaikjanega hora na^xgunjege esge, de-e woshawa harnira shegunegi heregaja.

30 Hiraijera rokana harekjanena hophina, nunige deshi hiraijera wakurujis hatekjanena hophina.

31 E wangregi howajina eshana hiraijerana, hisha mainja heregi manegi hereisha herenana, egi mara haehinana, egi E wangregi howajina eshana hiraijerana.

32 Egi jagu hajara egi naxgura, e horagjena, egi inkisha woragra girusninankshana.

33 Hisha woragra girusgishi, wijantina hijawagaxnana Maura wogisognaka.

34 Esge E Maura hugicina, Maura hoit'e harnira a-jena, esge Maura inke Naxiragra higos hok'unina.

35 Hianjihiwira Hinigra wogixetena, egi washara harnaji nabeja hogishuna.

36 Hisha Hinigra harnaxgungishi, wankshighoi-hisgeja unkjanena, egi hisha Hinigra inke harnaxgunigi inke wankshighoira hajarnikjanena, eshi Maura wogiteg harnira eja hiwushakjanena.

HOERA 4.

JAJA Hirukanara hiperesgi Pharisenaka naxguinegi, Jesus ni-wawaxujegi wironagra hiraijera harnijegi, Johnga e watagnig harnigi.

2 Jesus E inke ni-wawaxunijena eshi hironagananka e u-wagigina.

3 Judea-eja rena egi shige Galilea eja howarena.

4 Egi jasgegi Samaria eahihowekjanena.

5 Egi jhinagisha hirahiua Samaria-eja, e Sixar higai-
rera, Jakobga hinigra Joseph maxnige hokarakura hiwu-
sunsh herena.

6 Eja Jakobga niwagu harnira ej a jena, egi Jesusga hiki-
warake hinush:gege, esge niwagu-ihageja minagshana, ejaxji
howagix akewehanegi hereguni.

7 Egi hinugisha jina Samaria-ish a ni-hagujina, Jesus
wagena: Ni-rajgara hiskunk'une.

8 Hironagananka jhinageja waruj ruwi harairena.

9 Egi Samaria hinugjega wena: Jasgegaja Judranigaja
ni-rajga hinagita, Samaria hinug harnina, Judnagre
Samarianagre inke hokikishganinankshana?

10 Jesus horniharna egi wagena: Maura wash a wogara
hiraperesgishi, egi peshe warnagra hiraperesgi, ni-rajgara
hiskunk'une arnaka, hisgeragitagi, ni niambra hisge hor-
nik'unana.

11 Hinugjega wena: Hirukanara inke ni-hirus-nijuni-
gaja, egi niwagura rogshigaja, hajinja howaji ni niamb
hashinigaja?

12 Jagu ne.hiranijerashe hianjhawira Jakobga, niwa-
gura e hunkuwina egi e ni-rajgana egi ninkjang warnira
egi wanoyige warnira?

13 Jesus horniharna egi wagena: Peshe ni de-e rajgangi
shige iwusikjanena,

14 Eshi hisha ni wak'ungi rajgangi e manegus inkaga
iwusnikjanena, egi ni de-e wak'ungi ma-i hornashikjanena
manegus wankshighoieja hosagikjanena.

15 Hinugjega wena: Hirukanara ni-shesgera hiskunk'
k'une, egi inke iwusnikjena e inkaga ni-hakwajinikjena.

16 Jesus wagena: Karanaga gigore hikhananaga egi shige
jiaje.

17 Hinugjega horniharna, egi wena: Inke hikhanawahi
hijunina. Jesus wagena: Hisgewashena inke hikhan-
wahi hijunina hishare.

18 Saja hikhanaranau egi shegunegi hisha hashinirajera
inke ne-hikhanaranina she-e hisgewashena.

19 Hinugjega wena: Hirukanara harnijharna prophet-
ranigaja.

20 Shagwahawira xe de-e hihagregi Maura gikaraj-hireshununa, egi washawina Jerusalem ejashana wankshigra Maura gikaraj-hiregi phinana.

21 Jesus wena: Hinugra harnaixgune, howagixra jigi, jajaheregi inke xe-tegishana, egi inke Jerusalem-eja Hianjihiwira gikaraj hiranikjanena.

22 Waragikaraj-harajane, jaguisha ragikaraj-harajegi inkirapereswinina, hiaperes-hajena jaguisha hagikaraj-hajera, wankshig-inwahira Jud-eja howajige esge.

23 Eshi howagixra jina, egi shegunegi herena, jaja Maura gikaraj wogisogra Hianjihiwira gikarajhiregi Naxiragra hiu egi wogisogra hiu. Hianjihiwira wankshig shesge gikaraj-hirera hornijena.

24 Maura naxiragisha waunakshana, jarnaga gikarajgi, Naxiragra hiu egi wogisogra hiu gikaraj hiregi phinana.

25 Hinugjega wena: Hiapres-sana Messias jikjanera E Kristus higairena, jaja jigi, E washara harnaj hungiraijkjanihawina.

26 Jesus wena: Newineno hornikit'anagre ewarnakshana.

27 Egi shesge airegaja hironagananka hakirirena, egi khorairena hinugjega hokit'arnakhi, egi inkisha washa aruina, jagu horanishanakshe, egi jagu-u horakit'ashanakshe?

28 Hinugjega ni-rexra d'une egi jhinagra howakerena egi wankshigra wawagena:

29 Huwire, horuxujwire wankshigisha, E hungiraganakshana washa jagushana hauna harnaj, jasge de-e Kristus heres-are?

30 Egi harairena jhinageja hihinabhiranaga egi hirahirena.

31 Kheni hajirani hironagananka wagairena: Rabbi warujre.

32 Egi E wawagena: Waruj haijera harninakshana she-e inkirapereswinina.

33 Esge hironagananka wakigairena: Jasge hisha waruj hagarnijishe?

34 Jesus wawagena: Hisha huingigira woshgara hagiungi, egi worera wagishibgi, she-e waruj harnira herena.

35 Inke shesge hishawinishe, wi jopahangi warojunkjanesh? Horuxujwire, hinigawina, jambwige, maxra horuxujwire, shegunegi sgairena maxhoikisherera herena.

36 Egi max-hikisherera woirowe rusjena, egi washa rojunega sto-wahikjanena wankshighoi-hisgejaija, egi max-hoshunihega egi max-hikisherega hinuwinka haki-kishu wogishawairekjanena.

37 Egi hoit'eisha airera hisgewairena, hisha max-hoshuga egi hijanera max-hikishere-hirena.

38 Max-hoikishereja howare-ningiwina eja inke wa'sharawinina, hijanera wore houinena egi wore harninera eja washerekjanihawina.

39 Egi Samaria wankshig jhinageja herera roha harnaxguna, hinugjega e worake, jagu hauna harnaj hungirag-shana e-ge esge.

40 Egi jaja Samaria wankshigra hirajiregi gikaraj hiranaga wagairena, eja hiwushahirena egi hambra nupaha eja hiwusharna.

41 Egi hiraijera roha harnaxguna, hoit'e harnira hik'unge esge.

42 Egi hinugjega wagairena : Harnaxguwina, inke hoit'e hashinira hawau, exji naxguwina egi hiapereswina de-e hisgexji Kristus heregaja, managre wankshighi-inena.

43 Nupahanegi nigiowarena egi Galilea howarena.

44 Jesus E horagshana, propheta mojabra hanke gish'aghiranina.

45 Egi jaja Galilea eja higi, Galilea wankshignanka rus-hirena, Jerusalem worujeja jagu ungi harnaj hajairege, hishge worujeja hahirege esge.

46 Jesus shige Kana-eja gina Galilea mowagaxeja, ni nishuj una eja. Egi eja wang washinukanaisha nank-shana, hinigra howasharna Kapernaum-eja.

47 Jaja naxgungi Jesus Judea-eja huheshe airegi Galilea-eja jigi, hirahina egi gikaraj-arnaga wagena, hijahi rogi-guna egi hinigra rushjahikjege d'e-hikorohowake esge.

48 Egi Jesus wageshguni: Inke washa wijanti egi wowakanjangra hashjawinigi inke harnanaxguwininana.

49 Wang washinukanajega wena: Hirukanara, nink-jang harnira kheni d'arni hure.

50 Jesus wagena : Karare, hinigraga niambshana. Egi wankjega harnaxguna Jesus hoit'e higajega egi jikerena.

51 Egi karahau, ware warnira hikipairena egi hogiraghirena, wairena : Hinigraga niambshana.

52 Egi wigiwaxshana howagix jaguishe eja hirohekhi. Egi wagairena : Xjarnane howagix shagowihangaja rotakajra rushjana.

53 Egi hianjra hiperessana howagix eja herera, Jesus higera hinigraga niambshana. Egi exji harnaxguna egi eojhira harnaj.

54 De-e shige hinupahara wowakanjank una, Jesus Judea-eja hugi Galilea-eja jigi.

HOERA 5.

HAGREGI de-e Judra worujxete uinena, egi Jesus Jerusaleinra howarena.

2 Egi Jerusalem-eja jhasga jhirobeja tenigisha nankshana, Hebrai hit'era Bethesda higairena, eja jhiakohi serejra saja hahaukshana.

3 Jhi degi wankshig howashara mashja roha hoshuirena, hishjaningra, manirush'agra, takasserera, nira hixgankjanegi hapenankshana.

4 Hagaira waxopiniwarajire hajiranaga tenigananka eja nira hixga hireshunuge esge waunankshana. Nira hixganga hageja peshe jorni nieja nashinga rushjashununa, howasha jagu unisherega.

5 Egi wangisha hijagshana, ma kerepanadani-hanagaruwang-ashana howasharna.

6 Jesus hajarna mingankhi, hiperes-shana sirejaxji shesgagra, wagena : Ninushja roragushawankshe?

7 Wang howashaka horniharna : Hirukanara, inke wankshig hijunina, jaja nira hixganga tenigeja hunt'umbhirekjera, egi tahau hijanera e jorni nieja nashineshununa.

8 Jesus wagena : Kikawa-ane, homigra kurusanaga egi manine.

9 Egi higuana wangra rushjahina egi homigra kurusanaga egi manina, egi hambeja Sabath-jena.

10 Judra esge wagairena rushjangishi : Sabath hambjena, woehieja ronigixirena homigra rakuruashawank.

11 Wawornigharna : Hisha rushjawina, e waigena, homig hashinira kurusanaga egi manine.

12 Egi higiwaxhirena : Wankshig jaguisha weshe, homig hashinira kurusanaga egi manine hinigegi.

13 Egi wangrushjahirega peshe waungi inke hiperesnina, Jesus nige-howarena, eja wankshigra rokanaxjinge esge.

14 Hagregi Jesus hieno, wohokhu-hojhixeteja egi wa-
gena : Horuxujre ninushjana, inkinupahana washa woi-
shana unianje, nigete washa shishig hirajera horawege.

15 Wangjega nige-howakerena egi Judra wogiragshana,
Jesus waura rushjahirega.

16 Egi esge Judra Jesus washa gishganainena egi d'ehi-
nainena, de'e Sabbath hambregi waunge esge.

17 Egi Jesus wornigharna : Jajiga jajanaga waranak-
shana, egi nishge watajena.

18 Esge Judra hirajera d'ehinainena, inke eshana Sa-
bathra higishananinge egi shige Maura hianj hishe era,
Maura hikisge khina.

19 Jesus horuiharna egi wawagena : Hisgexjina, hisge-
xjina hinigawina, Hinigra exji inke washa u-nuxurug-
nina, Hianjra jagu u-anjaga washanisha unga, de-e hishge
Hinigra unjena.

20 Hianjihiwira wogixetejena Hinigra, egi giwahajena
washanisha unga harnaj, egi giwahakjanena worera hirai-
jeraxji de-e nikhorekjanihawina.

21 Egi Hianjihiwira d'era kikawa-awahigi egi niamb-
 wahigi, hishge Hinigra peshe giphingi niamb-hikjegi
unana.

22 Hianjihiwira inke hisha woehi-higiunijena eshi
woehira harnaj Hinigra harnigingina.

23 Wankshigra harnaj Hinigra gish'aghirekjanena,
Hianjihiwira hoish'agra hikisgekjanena. Hisha Hinigra
inke gish'agenigi, Hianjihiwira inke gish'aginikjanena, E
hugigina.

24 Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigawina, hisha hoit'e har-
nira naxgungi, egi hisha huingigira E harnaxgungi
wankshighoi hisgeja unkjanena, egi inke washinohire
howe hireja hinkjanena, eshi hot'era haixarnaga egi
wankshighoi hisgeja unkjanena.

25 Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigawina, howagixra jikjanena, egi shegunegi herena, jaja d'era Maura Hinigra hora naxguinegi, egi she-e naxguinegi niamb-hirekjanena.

26 Hianjihiwira hikisge wankshighoira exji harninagra herenakshana, shesge Hinigra hokarak'una wankshighoira exji harnijena.

27 Egi hoimashjara hokarak'una woehi una Wankshighinigra erege esge.

28 Inke khoranine de-e, howagixra jikjanena ej a wanaxiomigeja nankhi harnaj Maura Hinigra hora naxguinekjanena.

29 Egi khikawa-a-hirekjanena, jarnaga she-e phihigi manegus wankshig-inekjanena, egi jarnaga she-e inkephihiranigi manegus hawe wankshig-inkjanena.

30 Inke nexji washara hisha u-duxurugnina. Jasge na-xguna haeha-hajena egi woehi harnira phixjisha herena. Inke woshga harnira warninihajege esge, eshi Hianjihiwira woshga harnira warnihajena E huingigige.

31 Ne wakikarag hajegi, worag harnira inke wogisognanana.

32 Hijaneshe E hunakshana egi hiaperessana she-e wogra gra E hunagra wogisogshana.

33 Johnga ej a hi-waragigiwira, egi e wogisogra hornigragwina.

34 Inke wankshigra hunaghirekje roagunihajena, eshi washa de-e hihena phi-wankshig-shinkjanihawina.

35 Johnga hatasha tae rukanakanab hisha herejena, jowexjinig hohamb harnieja wornigishawa nanash'iwina.

36 Ne hirajera horaghire harnianjena Johnga hunagra worujis-shana, wore Hianjihiwira E hunk'ura haunkjege, wore de-e hauanjane hunaganankshana, Hianjihiwira huingigira.

37 Egi Hianjihiwira E huingrina, exji hunakshana. Inkaga hora nanaxguwinina egi inkaga jasgarnakhi hashjawinina.

38 Egi hoit'e harnira inke ej a hiniwushani-hajena, hisha hugigira inke harnanaxguni harajege esge.

39 Wowagaxra wessiwianje, ej a wankshighoi hisgeja hashiniwiguni hirarawigi, egi she-e hunaganckshana.

40 Egi inke hirairaji nanash'iniharajena, ne wankshig-hoi hisgeja sh'uwinana.

41 Inke gish'aghire dusnianjena wankshigeja,

42 Egi hiniperes-hajena Maura wogixetera inke horniunianjena.

43 Ne hajina Jajiga rash harnira harni, egi inke hishurusswinina, hijanera hisha jigi rash earnira hakaranijigi e shurus-wishgunina.

44 Jasgerawianaga harnanaxguwinaguni, hijanehihi rakhish'ag shurus-harajena, egi hoish'ag Maura eja howajirashana inke horaniniharajena ?

45 Inke hiranitaijanihawi hirawinine Hianjihiwira eja, eja hisha hiraninaijanihawina Mosesga, hinanashiwira.

46 Mosesga harnanaxguwigi, hishge harnainaxguwinana, e haewi wagaxshana.

47 Egi inke wowagax earnira harnanagixguwinigi, jasgerawianaga hoit'e harnira harnanaxgunkjawi ?

HOERA 6.

DE-E hagregi Jesus nigiowarena Galilea tera harujena Tiberias tera higairena.

2 Egi worohaxji Jesus hironaghirena, wowakanjangra hagijairege, howashairegi eja waunge esge.

3 Egi Jesus xe-higageja howarena egi eja minagshana hironaghirera wakarakishu.

4 Egi Pasxa-woruj Judra harninera herehikorohorna.

5 Egi Jesus jambshana, egi wajarna worohaxji eja hahu-hairegi, Philipga wagena : Hajinja waisgabduj hinuwin-kjanihawishe, de-e waruj-hiranana ?

6 Egi de-e hiunjage wena. Exji jagu unkjanera hiperesjena.

7 Philipga hornighiharna, Denaria hogihinup hikisge waisgabdujragi inke hina hiraninana harnaj xunuhinig-shana rus-hireshgunina.

8 Hironagananka hisha wena, Andreas Simon Peter khinubra :

9 Hojinjinig hisha egı unjera, waisgab-sinshserej horok'ira saja harnijena, egi ho xununigra nup harnijena. Sheeshi washashe worohaxji-gaja.

10 Egi Jesus wena: Wankshigra minag wagigiwire, xawijora eja ju-ankshana. Egi wangra minaghirena, ejaxji hogihixete sajanguni.

11 Egi Jesus waisgabdujra warussana, egi wainab-rashjangi, hironagananka wawigiwenina egi hironaganauka minagwagigirega wawigiweninena egi ho-xunu-nigra shige hiwenirena jarnaga giphinegi.

12 Jaja wainaj-hiregi, Jesus hironagananka wawagena: Sto-wahiwire hoxjugra hotagi, inke washia xawaunikjena.

13 Esge sto-wahirena egi napanra kerepanaishanaganuphashana hoixjina, waisgab-sinshserej horok'ina sa-janka eja hoxjugra howaji, waruj rushjainegi shenaga rushaghirena.

14 Egi wankshigananka hajairegishi wowakanjangra Jesus ungi, wairena: De-e wogisogji prophet e heregaja, jasgegi manegi jikjane airera.

15 Egi Jesus wajarna, hajiranaga egi hinirus-hiranaga, hung uinekjanegi, shige xe-hihageja inekhi howarena.

16 Egi jaja hoxjarnagi hironagananka harukanag-hiranaga tera howarairena.

17 Egi waj-ishā eja hominaghirena egi te-agra Kaper-naum sanig eowarairena. Egi shegunegi hokawassana, egi Jesus inke wirahiniankshana.

18 Egi tera hixgana maintajehira rokana hakirige esge.

19 Egi niwa hahirena ejaxji kerepananup-anaga-sajahashana, nigeshige kerepanadani Stadia (wigus dani jop) hahiregaja, hajairena Jesus teja maniankshana, egi wajra haruxa hiwusunsh howarena, egi naxirairena.

20 Egi wawagena: Newinena, inke naxirawinine.

21 Egi wajeja hominag nangi-inena, egi higuana wajra moroija haunina hajiuja howarairegi eja.

22 Haininegi wankshig te-ageja unangra hajairena, inke eja waj hijahina hishangenira, eshana herena Jesus hironaghira waj hominaghira, egi Jesus inke hironaghira wakishu hominagnira waj-eja, hironaghira inekhi nige-howarairena.

23 Nunige waj hijahi hajirena Tiberias eja howajirena, hajinja waisgab horuj-hirera hiwusunsh eja, hageja Hirukanara wainabra.

24 Jaja wankshigra wajairegi Jesus inke hija unijegi eja, egi shige hironaghira inke hija uninankhi, hishge waj-eja hominaghirena egi Kapernaum eja hahirena, Jesus horni.

25 Egi jaja hieregi te-ageja, wagairena : Rabbi jajanane rajishe ?

26 Jesus wornigharna egi wena: Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigawina, hunaniharajane inke wowakanjang haura hashjawira esge wash'uwini, eshi waisgab horok'in rajwira egi wa'ininajwira esge wash'urajiwina.

27 Inke waruj d'arnankhi ruxurugnaiwinine, waruj hisha she-e inke shena phiniagra ruxurug-naiwine wankshighoi hisgejagra she-e Wankshig-hinigra hornik'un-kjanihawina, Maura Hianjihiwira E wijanti-una.

28 Esge wagairena : Jagu hauwingi, Mau worera hauwinagi ?

29 Jesus horniharna egi wawagena : De-e Mau worera herena hisha jigigira E harnanaxguwingi.

30 Egi esge wagairena : Wojanti jaguisha sh'unkjaneshe, harnijawigishi egi harnanixguwinana, woshga jagu sh'unajeshe ?

31 Hianjhawahawira mojainainja Manna ruj-hirena, shesge wagax-hirena : E ruj-hirekjege waisgab wangregi howaji wogarna.

32 Egi Jesus wawagena : Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigawina, Mosesga inke waisgab she-e wangeja howaji hornik'uwinina, eshi Jajiga waisgab wogisog hornik'uwinina wangregi howaji.

33 Eshi Maura waisgab harnira erena E wangregi howajina, egi maneginagre wankshighoi wogarna.

34 Egi wagairena : Hirukanara hoishib waisgab de-e hunk'uwianje.

35 Egi Jesus wawagena : Newinena waisgab niambra, hisha hiraijigi inkaga dokewe-hinikjanena, egi hisha harnaixgungi inkaga iwus-inikjanena.

36 Egi hinigawishare, egi hinshjara-jawinunige egi inke harnainaxguwinina.

37 Jarnaga Hianjihiwira hunk'ura hiraijirekjanena egi she-e hiraijiregi inke jangra wat'untanikjanena.

38 Eshi manegi hajina, wangregi wawajina, inke woshganira hauanjinina, eshi hisha huingigira woshganira wagiuhajina.

39 Egi de-e Hianjihiwira woshganira herena E huingigina, jarnaga hunk'ungi inke hisha xawarni-harnikjanena eshi phii shige wankshig-inekjanena hamb hirowageja.

40 Egi woshgara de-e herena hisha huingigira, jarnaga Hinigra hajagi egi harnaxgungi, wankshighoi hisgeja unana, egi phii wankshig-ihakjanena hamb hirowageja.

41 Judra shejananegi haehirena, waisgabra Newinena wangregi wawajina hikigege esge.

42 Egi wairena : Inke Jesus de-e Josephga hinigra hereinisha, hianjra egi hiunira hiwiperes-wigaja, Jasge gaja weguni wangregi wawajina are?

43 Esge Jesus horniharna egi wawagena : Inke haewiwinine.

44 Inkisha hiraijininana Hianjihiwira E huingigira inke rutinigi, egi phii wankshig-ihakjanena hamb hirowageja.

45 Propheta wagax-hirena : "Egi harnaj Maura wagi-gusjanena, esge wankshigra jarnaga Hianjihiwira naxguinera egi hiperes-hirera e hiraijirena."

46 Inkisha Hianjihiwira hajarnina, eshana Maura eja howajira, E Hianjihiwira hajarna.

47 Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigawina, hisha harnaxgungi wankshighoi hisgeja unana.

48 Waisgab she-e niambra Newinena.

49 Hianjwarawiga mojainainja Manna ruj-hirera egi she-eshe d'airegaja.

50 Waisgab de-e E wangregi howajina, hisha she-e rujgi inke d'arninana.

51 Waisgab niambra Newinena, E wangregi howajina, hisha waisgab de-e rujgi manegus niaimbjanena, egi waisgab hornik'unk-jarnihawire ro harnira herena, E wagakjanena maneginagre wankshighi-inekjanena.

52 Judra esge kikitakhirena wairena : Jasge hiarnaga wang de-e rora wangok'uwianaga hinuj-janihawishe ?

53 Egi Jesus wawagena : Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hiniga-

wina, inke Wankshig-hinigra rora rajwinigi egi wa-ira sharajgawinigi, inke wankshig-shiwininana.

54 Higuisha ro harnira rujgi egi wa-i harnira rajgangi, wankshighoi hisgeja unana, egi phih i wankshig-ihakjanena hamb hirowageja.

55 Ro harnira hisgexji waruj hisha herena egi wa-i harnira hisgexji rajga phina.

56 Hisha ro harnira rujgi egi wa-i harnira rajgangi hunjhikjanena egi wajhikjanena.

57 Hianjihiwira niambanagra shesge hikisge huingicina egi Hianjihiwira wankshighia-ina, nishge shesgarnana hisha hirujgishi e wankshighi-inkjanena.

58 De-e waisgabra herena, E wangregi howajina, inke hianjwaraawiga Manna ruj-hirera hikisgarnina egi sheeshge d'airegaja. Hisha waisgab de-e rujgi manegus waukshig-inkjanena.

59 Washa de-e are wohokhu-hojhieja wena, Kaper-naum-eja wash a wagigus wena.

60 Esge hironaghirera roha jaja de-e naxguinegi wairena : De-e rokana wegaja, peshe naxgu ruxuruigjeshe ?

61 Egi Jesus hikiperes-shana hironaghirera haegiginankhi, wawagena : De-e wogitegwiwishe ?

62 Jasgarnashe, Wankshig-hinigra wangrowakere hashjawigi, hajinja jorni hounjera eja ?

63 Naxiragra wauna wankshig-iwahijera, ronagre inke washophi ruxurug hiranikjanena. Hoit'e hinigajane naxirag wagajena egi wankshighoi wagajena.

64 Eshi hota inke harnanaxguwinina, Jesus hiperesjena jeg-hojikerejareja peshe inke harnaxgunikjanera egi peshe himanaikjanera.

65 Egi wena : Esge wanigawina inkisha hiraiji ruxurugnina, inke Jajiga wogarnigishi.

66 Epa hironaghirera roha hakja kerena, egi inke hinupahana hakishu maninanina.

67 Egi Jesus nup-hashananka wawagena : Nishge nige horawara-kerekjanihawishe ?

68 Egi Simon Peter horniharna wagena : Hirukanara, peshe eja wawatekjanihawishe ? Manegus wankshighoi hoit'era hashinirajegaja.

69 Egi harnanixguwina egi wogisog hiaperes-hajena,
Ne Kristus Mau niambra Hinigra Neninera.

70 Jesus wornigharna : Inke nup-hashanara nijawinishe, egi hisha waxopinishishig raniwina?

71 Judas Iskariot, Simon hinigra ewagena, erena himanaikjanera, nup-hashanara esherena.

HOERA 7.

WASHA de-e hageja Jesus Galilea mainja howeunjena.
Inke Judea mainja howeuna inijena, Judra d'ehinainanke esge.

2 Egi Judra woruj na-abjohijhi harninera here-hikorohorna.

3 Wakhinubra esge wagairena : Nigeowarare, egi Judea-eja howarare hironinag-hirera hishge hajairekjena wore hashinira rak'ungi.

4 Egi inke hisha washia unga nuxawa unijena, egi e harusharani hiperes-hire nankik'injena. Washa de-e shesgeragi, mauegiherenagre eja kikawahare.

5 Wakhinub-rashge inke harnaxguinanina.

6 Egi Jesus wawagena : Howagix harnira kheni hingrenina eshi howagix hashiniwira hoishib hinigire harajena.

7 Manegirera inke hornish'ig ruxurug hirawinina, deshi hush'ighirena wawagitagra manegiherera wore harninera shishig hireshe hihera esge.

8 Woruj-degi howarawire, inke woruj-degi wawatanikjanenashegunegi, howagix harnira kheni hingirexjinige esge.

9 Egi hoit'e de-e wawigarnaga Galilea-eja unjena.

10 Egi jaja wakhinubra hijowarairegi, egi hishge woruj-eja howarena inke harusharani, eshi nuxawanisge wau-nena.

11 Egi Judra horninenra woruj-eja, egi wairena : Hajiuja unjeshe?

12 Egi eja wankshigra haehixjinakshana. Hota warnakshana, wang phisha heregaja. Hijanera warnakshana, inka, eshi wankshigra waishjanke-jegaja.

13 Eshi hankeisha harusharani higarnijena Judra wankawaiarege esge.

14 Egi ejaxji woruj-xete hambanaka hokissageja, Jesus wohokhu - hojhxeteja hokewena, egi washa wagigus-sana.

15 Egi Judra khorairena, wairena: Jasgehigaja wang de-e wowagaxra hiperes, inkaga wawagax-hajanigaja?

16 Jesus wornigharna egi wena: Wogus harnira inke nearniuihajena, eshi earnina hisha huingigira.

17 Hisha woshga earnira unkjegi, wogusra hiperesi-jena jasgegi Maura earnigi, nishge nearnira wagajegi.

18 Peshe hit'at'arnaga ewakigegi, gloria hokini waj-nana. Eshi e she-e gloria hoginigi hugigira, wogisogra erena, egi inke washa shishigra hishinja niharnijar-nana.

19 Jasge Mosesga inke woehira hornik'uwinishe? Egi inkisha woehira ragish'uwinina. Jagu-u Howe d'eina-nanashiwishe?

20 Wankshigra hornihairena egi wairena: Waxopini-shishig hashinina, peshe waunjeshe d'eni-nainakhi?

21 Jesus horniharna egi wawagena: Worera hishankira haura egi harnaj nikhorawina.

22 Mosesga majera unigigiwina, inke Mosesga eja howajinina, eshi hianjwarawiga eja howajina, egi Sabath hambeja wangra manajawina.

23 Wangrishaa Sabath hambeja majaire rusgi, inke Moses-ga woehi harnira girusheraninana, wogiteg-niwishe Sa-bath hambeja wangisha harnaj rushjahara esge?

24 Inke woehi uwinianje jasge hashjawigi, eshi woehi shuwigi woehira wogisog hiwiaje.

25 Egi Jerusalem-eja herera hota wairena: Inke ereja-nishe hisha d'ehinainera?

26 Horuxujwire, harusharani hit'at'ajena, egi inke washingarninakshana. Washinukanara hisgexji hiperes-nankshe, de-e hisgexji Kristus waunjegi?

27 Eshi wang de-e hajinja howajira hinperes-hajena, jajanagi Kristus jikjanegi, inke hisha hiperesninana ha-jinja howajikjanegi.

28 Egi Jesus mashja hit'et'ena wohokhu-hojhxeteja washa wagigusjena, ena: Hinaperes-harajawina egi hiperes-harajawina hajinja wawajira. Egi inke Ne kik'uwa-

uanjinina, eshi E huingigina wogisogra herena, E inke hirapereswinina.

29 De-eshi hiaperessana, eja wawajige esge, egi E huin-gigina.

30 Egi rus-hiunjaxjinena, egi inke hisha nab-rehinina, howagix earnira kheni higirenige esge.

31 Egi wankshigra roha harnaxguna, egi wairena: Jaja Kristus jigi hiraijera wowakanjangra unkjanesh, wang de-e unjane worujisjanesh?

32 Jaja Pharisera naxguinegi wankshigra washa desges E haehinankhi, Pharisera egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra ware warninera rewagigirena harukos-hirekjege.

33 Esge Jesus wawagena: Jowexjinig harnikishu hauanjena egi hisha huingigira E wawakerekjanena.

34 Hunanikjanihawina egi inke hish'enikjanihawina, egi hajinja hauanjegi inke eja rahi shuruxurug-nikjanihawina.

35 Esge Judra ewakigairena: Hajinja howarekjanegaja, inke hienikjanihawishe? Hellenos horogeja hoeranagre eja howarekjege, Hellenitra washa wagiguisjege wegaje.

36 Jaguawau de-e weguni, hunarnikjanihawina egi inke hish'enikjanihawina are. Egi hajinja hauanjegi inke hija hi-shuruxurug-nikjanihawina?

37 Egi hamb hirowagra xetera herera worujxeteja Jesus nashianaga egi mashja hit'et'egi, wena: Hisha iwusgi eegi howahugigiwire, egi rajgankjena.

38 Hisha harnaixgungi, wowagaxra agra shesge, nishanag niambra nira nixaeja xuinekjanena.

39 Egi de-e hit'at'ajane Naxirag wagena, jarnaga harnaxgungi she-e rus-hirekjanena. Naxirag Wakanjangra kheni wogarnijena, Jesus kheni glorianijege esge.

40 Egi wankshigra roha hoit'e de-e naxgunegi, wairena: Hisgexjingaja de-e prophetra eregaja.

41 Hijanera wairena: Kristus de-e eregaja. Egi hofa wairena: Jagu Galilea-eja Kristus howajikjanesh?

42 Jasge inke wowagaxra shesge arniankshe Dawid su warnieja Kristus howajikjanena, egi Bethlehem jhinageja howajikjanena Dawid hounihera eja.

43 Esge wankshigra nupihi khinankshana ewagarnankshana.

44 Egi hota harukos roguinen, eshi inke hisha nabrehinina.

45 Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi Pharisera ware warninera hagiregi, egi wawagairena: Jagu-ungaja inke hashinina-kiriwinishe?

46 Warananka hornihairena: Inkaga wankshigrisha hit'era shesgarnigaja wankshig de-e.

47 Egi hornihairena Pharisera: Nishge nigishjanke-wishe?

48 Jasge washinukanara egi Pharisera hisha harnaxgushe?

49 Eshi wankshignagre inke woehira hiperes-hiranige hawewaruagi-inank.

50 Nikodemus wawagena (ewauna Jesus haheregi hira-hira e hisha waunakshana),

51 Jasge woehi harniwina hisha Kheni hinaxguwini haehikjanihawishe, egi jagu unjegi hiperes-harnaga?

52 Horniglihairena egi wagairena: Nishge Galilearanishe? Hornianaga egi horuxujre, Galilea-eja inke prophetra hisha howajinina.

53 Egi harnaj jhi warnineja howakarairena.

HOERA 8.

JESUS Oliw-xe ejia hina.

2 Egi hainixjinig shige kirina wohokhu-hojhixeteja egi wankshigra harnaj hirahirena egi minaganaga egi washa wagigussana.

3 Egi wowagax hiperesra egi Pharisera hinugisha gagarni hahirena, hinugjega washa wowonk-uanku harukos-hirege, egi jaja hokissageja kereregi,

4 Wagairena: Hirukanara, hinug de-e hojishana washa wowonk-unaku hawaiairena harukos-hirena.

5 Egi Mosesga woehira uishiwin deshesgera ini wigisaghirekje ena: Egi jagu hisheshe?

6 De-e wairena hokit'une nangi-ine, E washa hiraraj hirekjege. Egi Jesus wakhuna egi nabra hik'uanaga mainja wagaxshana inke warnaxgu kik'uni.

7 Egi higiwaxra inke rashjainanigi E minag-kirinakshana egi wawagena: Hisha inke washa woishana sh'uni harajegi e inira journi hinugjane hirojiwine.

8 Egi shige wakhuna, egi mainja wagaxshana.

9 Egi jarnaga naxgungi, hikiperes hieno wewinegi washa woishana unagra, hinikehi hihinabhirena, xetera journi egi unank'u harnaj hihinabhirena. Egi Jesus ine-khi d'unairena egi hinugjega hokissageja nashinjena.

10 Egi Jesus minag-kirinakshana, egi inke hisha hajarni, hinugrashana hijajena, E hinugjega wagena: Hinugra, hajinjanankshe hiraninaj-nagra? Inke hisha washinohire heweninikjaneshe?

11 Hinugjega wena: Inke hisha, Hirukanara. Egi Jesus hinugjega wagena: Nishge inke washinohire nningiunikjanena. Karare egi inke hinupahana washa woishana unianje.

12 Egi Jesus shige hit'e'era wawagena: Manegirera Nohambra Newinena. Hisha hiroinakhi inke hokawaseja maninikjanena, eshi homamb wankshighi-ihakjanena.

13 Pharisera esge wagairena: Nexji horakikarag raje-gaja, horakikaragra inke wogisognina.

14 Jesus horniharna egi wawagena: Ne wakikarag hajanunige, wotaghajane hisgexjina. Hajinja wawajira hiaperes-hajeve esge, egi shige hajinja wawatera. Eshi inke horag-shuruxurugwinina hajinja wawajira, egi hajinja wawatera.

15 Woehi-sh'uharajawina roregi, inke woehi hisha hagiunajena.

16 Woehi-hauhajegi woehi harnira wogisognana, inke inekhi harninina, eshi Newineanaga egi Hianjihiwira E huigigina.

17 Hishge woehi hashiniwira wagaxankshana wankshigra nup worag harnira wogisogshana.

18 Ne-shawinenwa wakikarag hajane, egi Hianjihiwira E huingigira hunakshana.

19 Egi wagairena: Hianjraka hajinja-nakshe? Jesus horniharna: Inke hinaperes-winigaja, hishge Jajiga inke hiraperes-winigaja. Hinaperes-wigishi, Jajiga hishge hiraperes-wishgunina.

20 Hoit'e de-e Jesus jhiakohi shuroshueja wena, woho-khu-hojhixeteja washa wagigusjane. Egi inke hisha nab-rehiniua, howagix earnira kheni jisfiige esge.

21 Egi Jesus shige wawagena : Nagu harnira wawakerekjanena, egi hunanikjanihawina, egi washoirohirera wakarani-shjekjanihawina. Hajinja wawategi inke hija hi-shuruxurug-nikjanihawina.

22 Esge Judra wairena : D'e-khinkjaneshe? Hajinja wawategi inke hishuruxurug-nikjanihawina are esge?

23 Egi wawagena : Khuhanegi horawarajiwina, wangregi wawajina. Ma-degi ninewina, inke ma-degi wine-nina.

24 Esge wanigawina, washoirohirera wakarani-shjekjanihawina. Inke harnainaxguwinigi she-e Newinera, esge washoirohirera wakarani-shjekjanihawina.

25 Egi wagairena : Peshe nineshe? Egi Jesus wawagena : Jornineja jagu hornigitagwira.

26 Washara roha hinigekjanihawina, egi washara roha woehi-nigiunkjanihawina. Egi hisha huingigira wogisog-shana, egi jagu E naxgura, she-e managre hirowakit'e hajena.

27 Inke naxguinanina Hianjihiwira E wirowakit'ajera.

28 Esge Jesus wawagena : Jaja Wankshig-hinigra shuruawigi, eegi hiraperes-janihawina Newinera, egi inke washanisha Newaunina, eshi jasge Jajiga washingigusra shesge hihajena.

29 Egi E huingigira hakishu ha-uajena, Hianjihiwira inke inekhi hit'unanijena, jasge giphira hoishib ha-uajena esge.

30 Hoit'era deshesge e-gi, roha harnaxguna.

31 Egi Jesus Judranaka harnaxgunega wawagena : Hoit'e harninegi sh'uuanajegi, hisgexji Ne wironag har-nikjanihawina.

32 Wogisogra hiraperes-hikjanihawina, egi wogisogra hikikurukana nigiunkjanihawina.

33 Hornighairena : Abraham su warnira newinewina, egi inkaga hisha warnihi hiuinawinina, jasgegaja wa'she-she hiakikurukana-kjanihawishe?

34 Jesus wornigharna : Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hiniga-

wina, higu peshe washa woishana ungi, washa woishana warnihi waunjanana.

35 Egi warnihira inke manegus jhieja unanikjanena, eshi Hinigra manegus hijaunkjanena.

36 Esge Hinigra hikikurukana nigiunkjanihawina, hisgexji hirakikurukanakjanihawina.

37 Hiapereshajena Abraham su warnira neninewira, eshi d'eina-nanash'iwina, hoit'e harnira inke harnainagixguwinige esge.

38 She-e wagajena jagu Jajiga eja hajhara, egi shesge rarajawina jagu hianjwarawiga eja hashjawigi.

39 Hornighairena egi wagairena: Abraham hianj-hawira herena. Jesus wawagena: Abraham e ninkjang harniniwingi, Abraham wore harnira sh'u-harajawinana.

40 Eshi shegunegi d'eina-nanash'iharajena wankshig hisha wogisogra hornigiragwira, e Maura eja naxguna, Abraham inke shesge hinina.

41 Hianjrawiga wore harnira sh'u-harajena. Egi wagairena: Inke wakeg hojaina wankshig-ha'iwinina. Hishankira hianj-hawina Maura.

42 Jesus wawagena: Maura ne-hianjrawigi woiragixete-winana. Maura eja hiahinab huna egi eja wawajina, inke nexji kik'u-hunina, eshi E huigicina.

43 Jagu-u inke hiat'at'ajane nainaxguwinishe? Inke hoit'e harnira naxgu shuruxurug-winiige esge.

44 Hianjwarawiga waxopinishishig hirena, hianjwarawiga jagu roguinera, sh'u-harajawina. E jeghojikere-hieja wankshigd'ehina, egi inke wogisogra eja unijena, inke nige wogisogni jege esge. Jaja hit'et'ega ret'unk, e hit'-et'-era hik'unjena. Ret'unkeisherena, egi ret'unkerahianjhirena.

45 Egi wogisogra hornigitag hajege esge inke harnainaxguwinina.

46 Egi hajanga hunagisharaikjanihawishe washa woishanara hisha ha-uajegi? Egi wogisogra hihajegi, jagu-u inke harnainaxguwinishe?

47 Hisha Maura earnigi, Mau hoit'era naxgunana, esge inke nanaxguwinina inke Maura earniniwinige esge.

48 Egi Judra hornighairena egi wagairena: Inke phi-

wahawininashe Samarit-wankshig-ranina, egi waxopini-shishig hisha hashinina ?

49 Jesus horniharna : Inke waxopinishishig hisha harninhajena, eshi Jajiga hakaraish'ag hajena, egi inkainish'agwinina.

50 Egi inke Ne gloria wakinini hajena, hisha hornijena egi woehi-unjena.

51 Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigawina, hisha hoit'e hihare hingiungi inke hot'e hajarnikjanena manegus.

52 Egi Judra wagairena: Shegunegi hiaperes-wigaja waxopinishishig hisha hashinirajera. Abraham d'egaja, egi prophetra, egi hishena: Hisha hoit'e harnira hingiungi inke hot'e harajabenikjanena manegus.

53 Ne hiranijerashe hianj-hawira Abraham, e d'ena, egi prophetra d'airera, peshe hererakhi wa'sheshe ?

54 Jesus horniharna : Ne hakish'akhi, gish'ag harnira inke washinkisgarninana. Jajiga hingish'agshana, E Mau hashiniwishe hi'shwira.

55 Egi inke hirapereswinina, de-eshi hiaperessana, egi inke hiaperesnina hihegi, reat'unkshgunina hinikisgawishgunina, de-eshi hiaperessana egi hoit'e earnira hagiujena.

56 Hianjrawiga Abraham wogishawana hamb harnira hajara, egi hajarna egi wogishawana.

57 Esge Judra wagairena: Kheni ma kerepana-saja raninigaja, egi Abraham hashjashe ?

58 Jesus wawagena : Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigawina, kheni Abraham hereni, winena.

59 Egi ini rus-hiranaga hirojinainena, eshi Jesus nuxawana egi wohokhu-hojhixeteja hihinabshana, horogra howakerena egi deshesge hiwaixarna.

HOERA 9.

EGI Jesus waixagi, wangisha hajarna wankshig-ingi epa hishjaranink.

2 Egi hironaghira higiwaxhirena, wairena : Hirukanara peshe washa woishana ungaja, wang de-e, nigeshge shagwahira wauinege, hishjaranink wankshig-ishe ?

3 Jesus horniharna : Inke wang de-e washingishana-

nina, shige shagwahira. Mau worera e hiwaharekjege esge.

4 Jasgegi wategi phinana hisha huingigira wore harnira haunkjanena hambjanegi, hanhe hakirigi, eja inke hisha ware ruxurugnikjanena.

5 Mauegi jajaixji haungishi, managre eegi hohambra Newinena.

6 Jaja shesge e-gi, mainja shorna, hoshora maha una, egi mahara hishjaningnaka hishjasueja higiwasharna.

7 Egi wagena : Rare, rusharare Siloam teja (Nigehowarehi e wairena). Esge hina, egi rusharna egi waja kirina.

8 Esge wawikiwusunshra egi jorni hajaireshunura hishjaraninkshunura airena: Inke de-e erenishe minaganaga jhi-hokininagshunura ?

9 Hota wairena : De-e erena, hijanera wairena : Hisgeragaja, egi wena : Newinena.

10 Esge wagairena : Jasgeragaja hishjasu washinira ninuhas-hireshe ?

11 Horniharna egi wena : Wankshigisha Jesus higai-
ra, maha una, egi hishjasu harninegi hingiwasharna,
egi waigena, teja howarare Siloam-eja egi rushaje, egi
hahina, egi dusharna egi wajharna.

12 Egi wagairena : Hajinja unjeshe ? Egi wena : Inke hiaperesnina.

13 Egi Pharise-eja harniahirena jorni hishjaraninkshu-
nura.

14 Egi Sabath hambjena Jesus maha uanaga egi hishja-
sura giruhasga.

15 Egi shige Pharisera higiwax-hirena jasge hiarnaga
wajagi. Wawagena : Maha hishjasu harninegi hingi-
shuna, egi dushara egi wajhajena.

16 Esge Pharisera hota wairena : Wankshig de-e inke
Maura eja howajinigaja, inke Sabath hambra haisonigaja.
Hijanera wairena : Wankshig washa woishana ura hisha
wowakanjank shesge u-ruxurugnashe ? Esge nupihi-
khinena.

17 Wang-hishjaraningjega shige wagairena : Jagu hira-
gireshe hishjasu washinira warnigiruhasgi ? Wena :
Prophet hisha heregaja.

18 Egi Judra khibagigirena hishjaraning nihegi egi wajajegi, gajanga e shagwahira wagigo hahirena, wajajega.

19 Egi wawigiwax-hirena wairena: De-e ne-hinigrewishe, hishjaranink wankshig-ishe hi'shawi? Jasgehi-gaja shegunegi wajajeshe?

20 Shagwahira hornihairena egi wairena: Hiaperes-hajena de-e ne-hinighawina, egi hishjaranink wankshigina.

21 Eshi jasgehigaja shegunegi wajajegi inke hiaperes-winina, egi peshe hishjasura giruhasgi inke hiaperes-winina. Hikikurukanajena higiwaxwire, e hikarat'et'e-kjena.

22 Holt'e de-e shagwahira wairena, Judra wanakawai-rege esge. Judra wana-ina hakish jeg hiraginige, hisha wogisog horakhi Kristus erejena e-gi wohokhu-hojhieja hihinab-gigirekjanegi esge.

23 Esge shagwahira wairena, hikikurukanajena, higiwaxwire.

24 Egi shige wangjega gigoirena, hishjaraningnihera egi wagairena: Maura rajangre, hiaperes-hajena wang de-e washia woishana uisha herera.

25 Horniharna egi wena: Washia woishana uisha here-shge, inke hiaperesnina, washia hisha hiaperessana, hishjara hinig-harnihera, shegunegi wajharna.

26 Egi shige wagairena: Jagu nigerushe? Jasgehianaga hishjasu washinira warnigiruhas-she?

27 Wornigiharna: Hornigitagwishare, egi inke nanaxguwinishe, jagu shige nanaxgunkjawishe, nishge E wironag harninikjanihawishe?

28 Egi najisgirena, egi wagairena: Ne wironag harninijena, de-eshi Mosesga hirowanag-hajawina.

29 Hiapereswina Maura Mosesga hokit'ena, wang de-e hajinja howajigi inke hiaperes-winina.

30 Wangjega horniharna egi wawagena: De-e washia woxixesgesha heregaja, inke hirapereswini hajinja howajigi, egi hishjasu warnira waigiruhasgaja.

31 Hinpereswigaja Maura inke washia woishana ura warnaxguninagra, eshi hisha Maura gikarajgi egi woshgara E higiungi e naxgunana.

32 Jajaixji managre jinakhi inkaga hisha hishjasura giruhas-hireshe aire nanaxguwiniguni hisha hishjaranink wankshig-ingi.

33 Wang de-e inke Maura eja howajinigi, inke washanisha u-ruxurugninanana.

34 Hornighairena egi wagairena : Harnaji washawoishana u wankshig-sh'ina egi washahinagigus-kjanihawishe ? Egi jangra hot'unairena.

35 Jesus naxguna, jangra hot'unairegi, egi jaja hiegi, wagena : Harnanaxgushe Maura Hinigra ?

36 Horniharna egi wena : Hirukanara, peshe hereshe, harnaxgunana.

37 Egi Jesus wena : Hashjarajena, egi erejena horakit'arajane.

38 Egi wena : Hirukanara harnaxguna, egi gikarajshana.

39 Egi Jesus wena : Woehira herekjanegi, esge mategi hajina, jarnaga inke wajarniankhia wajairekjanena, egi jarnaga wajakhi hishjaraning hirekjanena.

40 Egi Pharisera hisge hakishu unjegi hoit'e de-e naxguinegi wagairena : Nishge hishjara hinighajes ?

41 Jesus wawagena : Hishjaraninig harajegi, inke washawoishana nijuwininana. Eshi wa'sharajawina, wajhajena, esge washawoishana washiniwira hijarnankshana.

HOERA 10.

HISGEXJINA, hisgexjina hinigawina, hisha inke jhasga-hojhi jhirobeja hokawarnigi, eshi hijahi nige hoti-hokewegi, e wamanukeisha egi wankshig-d'ehikeisha herenana.

2 Eshi hisha jhirobeja hokewegi, jhasga-hirakarara herenana.

3 Jhirob-hirakarara giruhasnana, egi jhasgara hora naxguiranana egi jhasgara ewarnira rashra warajuana egi hironag hihinab-hiranana.

4 Egi jaja jhasga warnira hihinab-wagigiga, E wajoginianaga egi jhasgara hironag hiranana, hora higiuanke esge.

5 Egi inke wawiperes-hiranira inke wawironag-hiran-

nana, eshi gigias-hiranana, inke hora higininanke inke wawiperesninanke esge.

6 Hisgera de-e Jesus wawigena, egi inke naxgu hiranina jaguisha wawirokit'ajegi.

7 Egi shige Jesus wawagena: Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigawina, jhasga jhirobra Newinena.

8 Jarnaga joweharegi jira wamanukairena egi wankshig-d'ehike hirena. Eshi jhasgara inke warnaxguinanina.

9 Newinena jhirobra, Ne-egi hisha hokewegishi wankshig-inkjanena, egi hokewegi egi wokana hiekjanena.

10 Wamanukera wamanu wagiu hajirena egi wankshig-d'ehi egi maisinsh-wahi. Nehajina e wankshig-inekjege, egi e hiraijera roha wankshighoi harninekjege.

11 Jhasga hirakara phira Newinena. Jhasga hirakara phira jhasgara e wagit'ena.

12 Eshi e hisha warajegi egi inke jhasga hirakaraisha herenina, jhasgara inke e-warninijege, shungjangra hisha huhau hajagi, jhasgara wat'unanana egi giasnana, egi shungjangra jhasgara warukoshnana egi jhasgara hoeranana.

13 Warajega giasnana wareisha waunjege esge, egi inke jhasgara washa wiranaininana.

14 Jhasga hirakara phira Newinena, egi jhasga warnira hiaperessana, egi hinkaraperes-nankshana newarnira.

15 Hianjihiwira hiperes-nagra she-e hikisge, Hianjihiwira nishge hiaperes-hajena, egi jhasgara e wagit'ena.

16 Egi jhasga hijane harnira, inke hornihe eegi hereranina, she-e hishge warnihakirkjanena egi ho-harnira naixgunekjanena, egi hornihe hishankirakjanena egi jhasga-hirakarara hishankirakjanena.

17 Esge Jajiga woigixetena wankshighoi harnira eegi hakarat'umbjanena, egi shige wankshighoira hakurusikjanena.

18 Inkisha wankshighoira hingirusnikjanena, eshi wankshighoi harnira eegi nexji hakarat'umbshana. Homashja harnira wankshighoira eegi hakarat'umbshana egi homashja harnira shige wankshighoira hakuruskjanena. Uwashi de-e Jajiga ejahodussana.

19 Deshesge e-egi, shige Judra nupihi-khinena.

20 Egi roha wena: Waxopinishishig hisha harnijena, egi wanaxiowankjena, jagu-u harnanaxgu-harajeshe?

21 Hijanera wairena: Inke de-e hoit'era waxopinishishig hisha harni warnijena. Waxopinishishigra hisha hishjasura wagiruhas ruxurugnashe hisha hishjaraningkhi?

22 Egi Jerusalem-eja wohokhu-hojhixete wakanjankkaragiregi worujxetera herena, egi maninegi herena.

23 Egi Jesus wohokhu-hojhixeteja manijena, Salomon hakohi harnira higalrera ejá.

24 Egi Judra hahiranaga hogigix nashinena, egi wagairena: Jajaixji hoja wokibahi hinagikerevishe? Kristus neninegishi wogisogji hungiragwire.

25 Jesus wornigliharna: Hornigitagwishare, egi inke harnanaxguwinina. Wore hauanjane Jajiga rash harnira wagiuhajena she-e hunagnankshana.

26 Eshi inke harnanaxguwinina, inke jhasga ne-harniniwinira esge, shesge hinigawishare.

27 Jhasga warnira hora naixguineshununa, egi ne-waia-peres-shana egi hiroinag-hireshununa.

28 Egi wankshighoi hisgeja wawak'una, egi inkaga d'airanikjanena, egi inke hisha nab-harninegi higirushoroj hiranikjanena.

29 Jajiga E woik'una, jarnagagre eshana xetena, egi inke hisha rushoroj ruxurugnina Jajiga nab-harnieja.

30 Ne-winianaga egi Jajiga hishankira harniwina.

31 Egi Judra shige ini rus-hiranaga ini-hirojinainena.

32 Jesus wornigliharna: Wore phira roha ningiuwina Jajiga eja howaji, wore Jaguisha hawau ini-hiroirajinanas'h'i harajeshe?

33 Judra horniglihaireswa: Wore phi sh'ungi inke she-e bawau ini-hironiji-nainiajena, eshi Maura sharaxjashguni rajege esge, egi Ne wankshig-ranigaja, Mau rakik'u-rajege.

34 Jesus wornigliharna: Jasge inke woehi wowagax hashiniwieja, hinigawinishe, Mau raniwina?

35 Mau hiresha wigegi, eja Mau hoit'era wirajina, egi wowagaxra inke rushe phinina.

36 She-e waragawishe hisha Hianjihiwira wakanjan-

khira, egi manegi howahuhira: Ne Maura sharaxjashgungina biragawi, Maura Hinigra Newinena hihera esge.

37 Jajiga wore harnira inke haunigi, inke harnaixguwinine.

38 Eshi hauhajegi inke harnainaxguwinishge, wore haura e harnaxguwine, hiraperesjawina egi harnanaxgunkjawina Hianjihiwira hunjhijena egi Hianjihiwira wajhihajera.

39 Esge shige harukosnainena, egi rugash-rehirena.

40 Egi shige nigiowarena Jordan ageja hajinja journi Johnga ni-wawaxunjera eja, egi eja hiwusharna.

41 Egi roha hirahina egi wagairena: Johnga inke washawowakanjank unina, eshi Johnga washawang de-e higera, harnaj hisgena.

42 Egi roha harnaxguna eja.

HOERA 11.

EGI wangisha howasharna Lasarus higairera, Bethania eja jhinag Maria hojkieja egi hinug-khinubra Martha.

2 Erena Maria, Hirukanara wikinipana phi hawaxura, egi najura hik'uanaga sira giwashara e khinubra Lasarus howasharna.

3 Esge hinug-wakhinubra waunena worag hirahi gigirena, wena: Hirukanara, horuxujre, e howasharna woragixeteshunura.

4 Jaja Jesus she-e naxgungi wena: Howasha de-e inke d'airanishununa, eshi Maura gloriakjinena. She-e Maura Hinigra eja glorigiunkjanega esge.

5 Egi Jesus wawogixetena Martha egi hinug-khinubra egi Lasarus.

6 Jaja naxgungi she-e howashagi, eja hiwusharna hambupaha hounagra higu eja.

7 Egi hageja wagagena hironaghira, Judea-eja shige howairekjawina.

8 Hironaghira wagairena: Hirukanara Judra hojishana hiniunjaxjihirera ini-hinigissag-nainena, egi eja shige horawasherekjanesh?

9 Jesus horniharna : Jasge inke howagix kerepanaisha-

naga-nuphashana hambishana janishe? Hisha hambregi manigishi inke bokawarninana, ma de-e hohamb-anagra hajarnage esge.

10 Eshi hisha hanheregi manigi bokawarnana, she-e inke hohambnianke esge.

11 Washa de-e ena, egi hageja wawagena: Hijakorohihiwira Lasarus nanakshana, egi tekjanena e nanagra duxinkjege.

12 Egi hironaghirera wairena: Hirukanara nanankhi hirohekjanegaja.

13 D'ege Jesus wajena, egi nanake xgasigiake wajeguni hirairena.

14 Egi Jesus harusharani wogiragshana Lasarus d'ena.

15 Egi ne-wainiginabwina inke -eja harniharnira, deshegungi ningete harnanaxguwiege. Shegu eja howaine-kjawina.

16 Egi Thomas Didimus higairera, wironag wakishura wawagena: Nishge hinekjawina E hakishu hintekjawina.

17 Jaja Jesus hijahigi, hieno hambra jopaha warnaxomigeja mingkhinina.

18 Egi Bethanira Jerusalem hiwusunsh herena, ejaxji Stadia kerepanaishanaga-saja-hashanaguni (wigus nup).

19 Egi Judra roha Martha egi Maria wirajirena, warukhieg hirege khinubhirera e hawau.

20 Egi Martha higu naxgungi Jesus rakeshe airegi, ranaga egi hikiparna. Eshi Maria jhieja minaganakshana.

21 Egi Martha Jesus wagena: Hirukanara eegi ranishegishi hakhinubra inke d'arnina.

22 Egi hiaperessana shegunegi reshge jagurisha Maura hiragegishi, Maura hornik'unkjanegaja.

23 Jesus hinugjega wagena: Rakhiubra shige kikawanjanena.

24 Martha wena: Hiaperessana shige kikawa-ankjanena hamb hirowageja, hakhiha wankshig-inekjanega eja.

25 Jesus hinugjega wagena: Wankshig-hakhihara Ne-winena, egi wankshighoira. Hisha harnalixgungishi, d'egishge, niambikjanena.

26 Egi peshe niambjegi egi harnaixgungi inkaga d'arnikjanena. De-e harnanaxgushe?

27 Hinugjega wena: Hojia Hirukanara: Harnanixguna Kristus Neninera, Maura Hinigra E manegi jiguni.

28 Egi jaja hinugjega shesge e-gi, hinugjega jikerena, egi Maria khinubra nuxawa gigorna, wagena: Hirukanara jina, egi nigigojena.

29 Higu she-e naxgungishi hinuganaka xapge nashina egi hijahina.

30 Egi Jesus kheni jhinageja jinina, egi Martha hajinja hikipara eja unjena.

31 Judra e hinugjega jhieja hakishu unankhi, egi rukhengankhi, hajairena Maria xapge nashianaga hihinabra, hinugjega hironag airena: Wanaxomigeja howarena egi eja xaigjege.

32 Jaja Maria Jesus hounjega eja higi egi hajarna, hinugjega khanena si hieja, wagena: Hirukanara eegi ranishegishi hakhinubra inke d'arnina.

33 Egi Jesus hajarna hinugjega xagkhi egi Judra hishge xaghirena hakishu hahirera, naxirag rogeja hanagshana egi najgerategshana,

34 Egi wena: Hajinja rat'umbwishe? Wagairena: Hirukanara hure egi horuxujre.

35 Jesus xagshana.

36 Egi Judra wairena: Horuxujwire hisgexji wogixete-gaja.

37 Egi hota wairena: Wang de-e inke ruxurugnishe, E hishjasura wagiruhasgaja hishjaningra, de-e inke d'egigi phinigaja?

38 Esge shige Jesus rogeja hanaganaga, wanaxomigeja jirena. Nish hopoxeja herena, egi inisha hihageja hakanaghirena.

39 Jesus wena: Inira ruswire. Martha e hinugjab-shana d'aka, wagena: Hirukanara shegunegi xuwian-kuni, hoja d'era hambra jopahange esge.

40 Jesus hinugjega wagena: Inke hornigitagnishe, harnainaxgungishi Maura gloria harnira hashjakjanena hini-geshare?

41 Egi inira rus-hirena d'ega hot'umbhirera ejanagra.

Egi Jesus wangeja horuxujshana egi wena: Jaji wainig-nabshana nainaxgushanakaja.

42 Egi hiaperessana hoishib nainaxgushanagra, egi wank-shigra eegi nashinagra esge wahena, harnaxgunekjege egi howahuinagigira.

43 Egi she-shesge e-gaja, uwana wahoxete: Lasarus hi-hinabre.

44 Egi d'arnihera hihinabshana, nabra egi sira wanaxo-mig waipere hirusgij, egi hishjaeja hishja hiwashaisha hirusgij. Jesus wawagena: Girushgawire, egi girushjanehiwire.

45 Egi Judra roha, Maria hirahirera, egi Jesus washunga hajairena, harnaxguinena.

46 Egi hota Pharise ejahowakarairena egi Jesus washajagu unga wogiraghirena.

47 Egi sto-khinena nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi Pharisera haehirena egi wairena: Jasge hihikjanihawishe? Wang de-e washawowakanjangra roha ungaja.

48 Shegu unje-hiwigishi, harnaj harnaxguinekjanegaja, egi Romenra hajiranaga egi wangarus-hirekjanihawina mara egi wankshig hiwarniwira.

49 Egi hisha Kaiaphas higairera nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra erena ma-egi, wawagena: Inke washahiraperes-winina,

50 Inke wa'shewewiwinina she-e hophi howekjanihawina, wankshigra hishankira wankshignagre wagit'ena, egi wankshig hokirajra harnaj inke d'airanikjaneua.

51 Egi de-e hit'at'are inke e wakigarnina, eshi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra herenake ma-eja, esge propheta nakshana, Jesus wankshignanka wagit'ekjanena.

52 Egi inke wankshig she-eshana, eshi hishge harnaj stoiranaga hishankira Maura E ninkjang warnikjanena, jarnaga hoeragra.

53 Egi hamb epa haehirena hot'ehira jasge hirekjegi.

54 Jesus esge inke janti maninina Judnaka eja, eshi mo-jaina hiwusunsh howarena, jhinagisha Ephraim higairera eja, egi eja unjena hironaghirera wakarakishu.

55 Egi Pasxa woruj Judra harninera here-korohorna, egi roha ma-eja howajina Jerusalem-eja howarairena, kheni Pasxa hereni kikurusha harairena.

56 Egi horninenena Jesus, egi wakigairena, wohokhu-hojixeteja unagregi : Jagu hirarawishe, inke jinikjanesheworujregi ?

57 Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi Pharisera hinuinke u-washirena, higuisha hiperesgi hajinja unjegi, horaghirekje airenai harukos-hirekjege.

HOERA 12.

EGI hambra akewehe Pasxara hotagaja Jesus Bethania-eja kirina, Lasarus hounjera eja d'arnihera, e niambhina.

2 Eja hoxjarna woruj giuinena, egi Martha wawagirajena, egi Lasarus hisherena warujeja wakishu minagra.

3 Egi Maria wakinipauna phi wogisog Nardra hikiruaysia russana mashja jexi hirena, egi Jesus si-eja hawaxuna egi sira giwasharna najura hik'uanaga. Egi jhira wikitippanna phi panana hoixjina.

4 Egi hironaghira hisha wena : Judas Iskariot Simon hinigra, erena hagregi himanakshana,

5 Jagu-u wikitippanna phi de-e inke Denaria hogwihi-dani hiruwiniguni (ejaxji \$45.00) egi wanajojaisgeja wogarnishe ?

6 De-e inke wanajojaisgera najge wawoji warnina, eshi wamanukeisha herege esge, egi panra harninakshana, egi jagu hijoshurega g'injena.

7 Egi Jesus wena : Shegu hinugjane unjehire, hambuxairekjanera eja de-e hingirujgus-shana.

8 Wanajojaisgera hoishib harnikishu unakaja, eshi ne inke hoishib hinakishu sh'unikjanihawina.

9 Jud wankshigra roha hiperes-hirena eja unagra egi inke Jesus eshana wagiu hahiranina, eshi Lasarus hishgehajairekjege esge, hisha d'egaja niamb hirera.

10 Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra haehirena Lasarus hishge d'ehirekje.

11 E-waunge Judra roha gixarna, egi Jesus harnaxguinege esge.

12 Hamb joweja wankshigra roha worujeja hina, naxguinegi Jesus Jerusalem-eja hikjanegi,

13 Palm-akarajge rus-hiranaga, egi hikipa hahirena, egi

wairena : Hosanna, Rajangwire Israel Hungra, Hirukanara rash harnira harnijina.

14 Egi Jesus shungxete-najawaxete wajegisha hiegi, haminagshana, wowagaxra shesgagshana :

15 "Inke naxiranine Sion hinugra, horuxujre hung hashinira huhena, shungxete-najawaxete harexirig hisha haminaganaga."

16 Washa de-e inkiperes-hiranina wironag warnira jegeja, jaja Jesus gloriagishi, egi hiperes-hirena, washia de-e horangangra wowagaxeja, egi washia de-e shesge gigirekjanera.

17 Egi Jesus Lasarus warnaxi-homigeja gigoregi egi niambhira d'egajeregi, wankshig hija hiranihegi, horagnankshana.

18 De-e wankshigra hishge hikipa hajirena, washia wokanjank de-e ungi naxguinege esge.

19 Esge Pharisera e wakigairena : Hashjawishe inke washanisha u-hinuxurugwinina, horuxujwire managre harnaj hironaghirena.

20 Egi worujeja gikaraj hajirera horogeja Hellenitra hota hijarnaukshana.

21 E wauinena Philip hirahirera Bethsaida jhinageja hereisha, Galilea mowagaxeja, egi rogiguinenwa wairena : Hirukanara Jesus hajha rowaguwina.

22 Philipga Andreas hirahianaga hogiragshana, egi shige Andreas egi Philip hakishu Jesus hogiragwina.

23 Egi Jesus wornigliarna wena : Howagixra jiginina, Wankshig-hinigra gloriakjanena.

24 Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigawina, inke waisgab-sura manogeja rakanagwinigi, d'arnigi, inekhi naikjanena, eshi d'egishi, waisgabra roha haxebnana.

25 Hisha wankshighoira wokaragixetegi, xawarnikjanena, egi hisha wankshighoira hokarash'ighi ma-degi, hakaraninihekjanena wankshighoi hisgejaija.

26 Hisha waigirekjegi, hiroinaikjena, egi hajinja hauanjegi, eja hishge ware harnira unjekjanena. Egi hisha waigiregishi, Jajiga gish'aikjanena.

27 Shegunegi naxirag harnira najgerategjena, egi jagu hihekjeshe? Jaji niambwine howagix tegi. Eshi de-e ewau howagix eegi hajina.

28 Jaji rash hashinira gloriare. Egi wangeja hora howajina, ena : Gloriahaginina egi shige gloriahakjanena.

29 Wankshigra ej a nashinankhi naxguinen a, wairena: K'oirena, hijanera wairena: Waxopiniwarajire hokit'airena.

30 Jesus horniharna egi wena : Hit'et'e de-e inke Ne-waigiunjinina, eshi ne-wanigiunjiwina.

31 Shegunegi woehira ma-de-e herena. Shegunegi hung ma-egi herera jangra hot'unairekjanena.

32 Egi manegi wangra-hunuaine g i wankshigra harnaj eegi wotutikjanena.

33 De-e are, horakewajena hot'e jagu hit'ekjanegi.

34 Wankshigra hornigihairena : Hinaxguwigaja woe-hieja, Kristus manegus nihekjanera. Jagu-u wa'sheshe, Wankshig-hinigra ruainekjanegi ? Peshe hereshe Wankshig-hinigra ?

35 Egi Jesus wawagena : Hohambra jowexjinig harniki-shu u-anjena. Maniwine hohambjeregi, ningete hornika-was-wiege. Hisha hokawaseja manigi, hajinja howarahegi inke hiperesninan a.

36 Hohamb hosh'u harajeregi, hohambra harnaxguwine, e hohambra ninkjaung harninikjawina. Washa de-e Jesus arnaga egi nigeowarena, egi warnugixawarna.

37 Egi wowakanjangra roha jowehireja wagiu-nunige, inke harnaxguinanina.

38 Egi Esaias propheta hoit'e harnira jagu era, shesgena: " Hirukanara, peshe harnaxgushe wohokhu harniwira ? Egi peshe Hirukanara arnira hiperes-hishe ? "

39 De-e ehawau inke harnaxgu ruxurug-hiranina, Esaias shige e-ge esge :

40 " Hishjara ning-wahina, egi najgera shja-wahina, inke hishjasu warninera wiraja-hiranikjege, egi inke najgera winaxgu-hiranikjege, egi runajimb-hiranikjege, egi rus-hja-hiranikjege."

41 Washa de-e Esaias wena, jaja gloria hagijagi, egi haehina.

42 Shesgarnunige wang jornira horogeja roha harnaxgu-na. Eshi Pharisenaka e hawau inke hokarag-hiranina, ningete wohokhu-hojhieja hihinab-wagigirege hirairege esge.

43 Egi wankshig rajangra hiraijera giphinena Maura rajangra worujis hirena.

44 Jesus uwana egi wena: Hisha harnaixgungi, inke Ne-harnaixgu-waunikjanena, eshi hisha huingigira E har-naxgu-waunkjanena.

45 Hisha hinjagishi, huingigira E haja-waunkjanena.

46 Managre eegi hohambra Newine hajina, higu peshe harnaixgungi inke hokawaseja unjauikjanena.

47 Egi hisha hoit'e harnira naxgungishi egi inke har-naixgunigi, inke woehi-hagiunikjanena. Inke managre woehi-hagiu hajinina, eshi managre niamb-hakjege wau-hajina.

48 Hisha hiwajisgishi, egi inke hoit'e harnira rusnigi, hisha woehi-giunkjanena. Hoit'era hironikit'awira, she-e woehi-giunkjanena hamb hirowageja.

49 Inke Ne-wakigarnihajena. Eshi Jajiga E huingigina, uwashi hunkune jagu hihekjera egi jagu haehakjera hingena.

50 Egi hiaperes-shana ushi earnira manegus wankshig-hoira herena. Esge jagura hisha hihega, Jajiga shesge hingera, shesge hihajena.

HOERA 13.

EGI Pasxa worujra kheni hereni, Jesus hiperessana ho-wagix earnira jira, ma-degi nige howakerekjanena Hianjra-eja, wawogixetejena ewarnira manegi u-nagra, wawogixetejena hoshejainja hipia.

2 Egi hoxjarna woruj horushjainja, waxopinishishigra Judas Iskariot Simon hinigra najgeja howairegigirena higuana himanaikjege.

3 Jesus hiperesjena, Hianjra washara harnaj wok'una nab-earnieja wogishuna, egi Maura ejahowajira, egi Maura ejahowakerekjanena.

4 Hoxjarna-worujeja nashina, egi wonashira gaja hinagianaga, egi nab-hiwashaisha rusanaga, egi hipirag-shana.

5 Hageja she-e nab-horushaeja ni howaxuanaga, egi hironaghira sira wagirushajirena, egi wagiwasharna nab-hiwasha hipiragjera hiuanaga.

6 Egi Simon Peter hirahina, Peter wena : Hirukanara, sira hinagishurushakjaneshes?

7 Jesus horniharna egi wagena : Jagu hauanjera, shegugnegi inkiraperesnina, eshi hagnigi hiraperesikjanena.

8 Peter wagena : Ne inkaga si harnira hinagishurusharnikjanena. Jesus horniharna : Inke ningitusharnigi, inke higi woishunikjanena.

9 Simon Peter wena : Hirukanara, inke si harninashana rusharnine, eshi shige nabra egi nassura waigirushare.

10 Jesus wagena : Hisha rushairegi, si-rashana girushairanana, egi harnaj sgenana. Nisgewina, nunige inke harnaj.

11 Hiperesjena peshe himanagikjanera, esge wena : Inke harnaj nisgewinina.

12 Egi sira wagirusharnaga hageja, wonashi earnira kurussana, egi shige minagshana, wawagena : Hiraperewishe jagu ningluwira ?

13 Wawagaxhajawagigi hungra egi Hirukanara hinagawira, egi phi wa'shwina, shesgajena.

14 Hirukana egi wawagaxhajawagigi hung ne-hishinwingi, sira wanigitushawigi : Hishge sira wakirusha phiraniwina.

15 Hornik'uwina wijanti hijenigigiwina, shegu rakjawina jasge ningigiwira.

16 Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigawina : Warera inke e hiraijera xeteninankshana hirukana harninera, egi hisha nige howaregigiregi inke e hiraijera xeteninana, nige howarewagigijega e hiraijeranana.

17 Washa de-e hirapereswigi, wonigishawawinana sh'u-wingishi.

18 Hiat'at'are inke harnaj wanigawinina. Hiaperes-sana peshe waijana. Eshi wowagaxra jagu era shesgekjanena. E waisgabruj hakishu haunakshana, sikerejgera kuruana hinkirana.

19 Kheni hereni hornigitagwina, jaja hereanaga hai-xagi, harnainaxgukjawige Niewinera.

20 Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigawina, higu peshe rus-hiregi, hirus-wauinanana, egi hisha hirusgi huingigira ruswaunana.

21 Jaja Jesus deshesge era, naxiragra najgerategshana egi horagshana egi wena: Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigawina, hisha himaisharagikjanihawina.

22 Egi hironaghira hokiruxuj hirena hajaxjinaka wagegi.

23 Egi Jesus hironag warnira hisha hakikawaxingankshana mang-eja, she-e Jesus wogixetena.

24 Simon Peter esge wigigussana higiwaxhikjege, peshe heregi, peshe wagegi.

25 E Jesus mangeja hamingangra wagena: Hirukanara peshe hereshe?

26 Jesus horniharna: Erena, erekjanena hisha nige wak'ungi hiroashu-anaga. Egi jaja nige hiroshuna, e hok'una Judas Iskariot Simon hinigra.

27 Egi nige hok'uanaga hageja Satan hijokewena. Egi Jesus wagena: Sh'unkjanegi, xapge une.

28 Inke hisha hiperesnina warujejananka, jagu-u de-e wagegi.

29 Judas panra harninake, esge Jesus wageguni, waruwirare washa worujeja hiunkjanihawigi, nigeshge wana-joaisgera washa wogakjege wageguni, hota hirairena.

30 E nige russana, higuana hihinabshana, egi hanhena.

31 Egi jaja hihinabgi, Jesus wena: Shegunegi Wankshig-hinigra gloriajena, egi Maura gloria Wankshig-hinigra hiuna.

32 Egi Maura gloriagi E hiu, Maura hishge gloriakjanena E exji, egi higuana gloriakjanena E.

33 Ninkjang xununigwira, jowexjinig harnikishu haujanena, hurnanikjanihawina, egi Judra wawagarnihera hikisge, hajinja wawategi inke hi-shuruxurugnikjanihawina, de-shegunegi shesge hinigawina.

34 Uwashi jegisha hornik'uwin, worakixetekjawige. Wornigixete-hajera, likisge hishge wokixetewiaje.

35 Deshegunegi wankshigra harnaj hiniperes-hirekjanihawina ne wironag harniwira, worakixetewigishi.

36 Simon Peter wagena: Hirukanara, hajinja horawasherekjanesh? Jesus hornigharna: Hajinja wawategi shegunegi inke hironag hi-shuruxurugnina, eshi hagniglihi hiroishanaikjanena.

37 Peter wena: Hirukanara, jagu-u shegunegi inke hironiuag duxurugnishe? Shegu Ne harnit'ekjanena.

38 Jesus hornigharna: Shegu ne hinshjekjanesh? Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigena, kheni bagawaxgewangra xagni, daniha khibainakhikjanena.

HOERA 14.

1 NKE najge wojiwine, Maura harnaxguwine, nishge harnaixguwine.

2 Jajiga hojhira jhiakohira rohana. Inke shesgarnigishi, hornigitagwinana. Jhi hirushja ningigitekjanihawina.

3 Egi jhi hirushja ningigitawigishi, shige hajikjanena, egi nikurus-kjanihawina, hajinja hauanjegi nishge ejahunkjanihawina.

4 Egi hajinja wawategi hiraperes-harajena, egi nagura hiraperes-harajena.

5 Thomasga wena: Hirukanara, inke hiapereswinina hajinja horawasherekjanegi, egi jasge hawianaga nagura hiapereskjanihawishe?

6 Jesus wagena: Nagura Newinena, wogisogra egi wankshigoira. Inke hisha Hianjihiwira hirahininana, eshi Neshana eegi huwegishana herenana.

7 Hinapereswigishi, Jajiga hishge hiraperes-wishgunina. Egi epa hirapereswinana, egi hashjawinana.

8 Philipga wagena: Hirukanara Hianjihiwira hingiwahire, egi e haiphiwinana.

9 Jesus wagena: Hoja, sixji harnikishu hauwingaja, egi kheni hinaperesnishe? Philipra, hisha hinjagishi, Hianjihiwira hajawaunana. Jagu-u wa'sheshe Hianjihiwira hingiwahawire?

10 Inke harnainaxguwinishe Hianjihiwira wajhiajena egi Hianjihiwira hunjhijena? Hoit-e hironikit'e hajane, inke Ne-wakigarnihajena, eshi Hianjihiwira hunjhijane, worera E unjena.

11 Harnaixguwine Hianjihiwira wajhiajena, egi Hianjihiwira hunjhijena. Inke she-e harnainaxguwinigi, wore jagu hauna harnaxguwine.

12 Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigawina: Hisha harnaixgungi, hishge wore jagu haune, unkjanena, egi e wore

hiraijera xete unana, de-e xununana, Jajiga eja wawakerekjanegē esge.

13 Egi jagura hisha hinagitawigi rash harnira sharajwigi, haunkjanena Hianjihiwira Wankshig-hinigra gloria-hikjanegē esge.

14 Washanisha ratawigi rash harnira sharajwigi, haunkjanena.

15 Woiragixetewigishi u-washi harnira hingiuwine.

16 Egi Hianjihiwira hagikarajikjanena, egi Warukheg hijanera hisha hornikunkjanihawina, E manegus harnikishu unkjanihawina.

17 Naxirag wogisogra, E maneginagre inke rus ruxurug hiranina, inke hajarninanke shige inke hiperesninanke esge. De-eshi hirapereswina harnikishu jhiajena egi hornijhikjanihawige esge.

18 Inke waina nit'utanikjanihawina, hiranikirkjanihawina.

19 Higu xapgenig, egi managre inke hinupahara hinjanikjanena, de-eshi hinshjakjanihawina. Wankshighianjege, esge nishge wankshig-shianajekjanegē.

20 Hamb sheja mirapereskjanihawina Jajiga Ne-wajhiajera, egi hunajhiharajera, egi hornijhiahajera.

21 Hisha u-washi harnira harnigi, egi waigiungishi, she-e herena woigixetejanana, egi hisha woigixetegi, Jajiga wogixetekjanena, egi wagixetekjanena, egi hagikikawahakjanena.

22 Judas wagena, inke Iskariot warnina : Hirukanara jasgegaja hinagikikawahakjanihawishe, egi manegi herera inke waragikikawaharni ?

23 Jesus horniharna egi wagena: Hisha woigixetegi, hoit'e warnira waigiunkjanena egi Jajiga wogixetekjanena, egi hirajhikjanihawina, egi hakishu wajhikjanihawina.

24 Hisha inke woigixetenigi, hoit'e hihera inke hingiunigi. Egi hoit'e nanaxguwira inke Ne-warninina, eshi Hianjihiwira E huingigina.

25 Washa de-e hironikit'e-hajena, higi harnikishu hauanjeregi.

26 Egi Warukhegra, Naxirag Wakanjangra erena,

Hianjihiwira huhikjanena rash harnira hawau, E washara harnaj ningigus-hikjanihawina, egi washara harnaj wakewewinikjanihawina jagu hinigarnihera.

27 Rashgunira hakishu nint'utawina, rashguni harnira hornik'uwina. Inke managre woga hikisge wagiunina, Ne-hornik'uwina. Inke najge wojiwinnine, inke warnakawawinine.

28 Nainaxguwina jagu hinigawira: Nigewawatekjanena, egi shige hiranikirikjanihawina. Woiragixetewigi, wornigishawakjanihawina, Hianjihiwira E wawakerekjanena hihera esge. Jajiga E hiraijera xetenankshana hotujis-shana.

29 Egi shegunegi hornigitagwina, kheni hereni, jaja heregishi, harnanaxgunkjawige.

30 Epa inke hornikit'exjinikjanihawina: Ma-degi hungra jikjanena egi inke washa hingienikjanena.

31 Eshi managre hiperesjanena Hianjihiwira wagixerter, egi Hianjihiwira ushi hunkuna shesge hauanjena: Nashiwine, nigeowaineckjawina.

HOERA 15.

HABSINSH-HU wogisogra Newinena, egi Jajiga hab-sinsh-max hirakarara herena.

2 Akarajgera jarnaga harnaishianaga inke has haminagini, warusanaga nigewot'unajena, egi akarajgera jarnaga harnaishianaga has haminagiregi waphiunjena e hasra hiraijera haminag hirekjege.

3 Shegunegi nisgewina hoit'era warniuwina hironikit'awira.

4 Hunjhiajane, egi hornijhiwina. Akarajgera inke exji has haminagninana inke habsinsh-hueja nashinegi, nishge shenisgawinana inke eegi hunajhiwinigi.

5 Habsinsh-hura Newinena, akarajgera neninewina. Hisha eegi hunjhigi egi wajhinana, e hasra roha haminaikanena. Inke hish'uwinigi inke washanisha u-shuruxurugwininana.

6 Hisha eegi inke hunjhini e nige hot'unairanana akarajge nisge, egi hatat'tegnana, egi sto-wahiranaga, egi pejea wot'urairanana egi daxuiranana.

7 Egi hunajhiwigi, egi hit'e warnira hornijhiwigi, egi ratawigi jagu raiphiwigi egi nigliuinekjanihawina.

8 Egi de-e ejá Jajiga gloriajena, hasra roha hamininaikjawige, egi wironag Ne-harninikjanihawina.

9 Hianjhiwira woigixetejena, shesge hawau wonigixetewina. Wogixete harninegi uanjauje.

10 Ushi harnira hinagish'uwingi, wogixete harninegi sh'uanajekjanena. Ushi Jajiga harnira hauanjera shesge, egi wogixete earnieja hauanjera.

11 Washa de-e hironikit'ajena wogishawa harnira harnikishu unkjawige esge, egi wogishawa hashiniwira hoixjinkjege.

12 De-e ushi harnira herena worakixetewigi, wornigixetewira shesge.

13 Hinke hisha hiraijera wornigixeteninana, hisha hijakorowahira wagit'egishi eshana wogixete xetera herena.

14 Hijakoroniwina, jagu unishiwira sh'uwinge.

15 Epa inke ware hinigarnikjanihawina. Waranagre hirukana harninerajagu unakhi inke hiperesninankshana. De-eshi hijakoro niugikarajwina, Jajiga washá jagu E naxguna harnaj hiperes-niwinge esge.

16 Inke hinaijawinina, de-eshi ninjawina, egi ninkerewina, sharawigi has hamininaikjanihawina, egi has washiniwira hijarnagikjanena, she-e hawau Hianjhiwira jagurisha hiragawigi rash harnira sharajwigi hornik'unkjanihawina.

17 Washa de-e unishiwina, worakixetekjawige.

18 Managre hornish'igwigi, hirapereswina hunsh'igra kheni hornish'igwini.

19 Manegi here raniwingi, managre wornigixetewinana earniniwigi: De-eshi inke ma-egi ninewinige, eshi managre eegi gija nituswina, esge managre hornish'igwina.

20 Weiwine Hoit'e hinigawira: Warera inke e hiraijera xetearnaga hirukanara worujisninana. Hingishana nairarnihegi, nishge hinigishana nainarnihekjanihawina. Jagu hihera uinegi, nishge jagu hishawigi uinekjenna.

21 Egi washá de-e nigliuinekjanihawina rash harnira hawau, inke hiperesninanke E huingigira esge.

22 Inke eegi hajinianaga egi inke hironikit'awinigi, inke wash'a woishana harni-narninana, egi shegunegi inke wash'a hirarashja phinina wash'a woishana waruniera.

23 Hisha hunsh'ighi, Jajiga hishge hosh'ighiranana.

24 Horoghireja inke wore wagiunigi hijanera inke hisha shesge hinigi, inke wash'a woishana harni-rarniuarna, egi shegunegi hinjairawina, egi hinuwink'e newiunianaga Jajiga hakishu hunsh'ighirawina.

25 Egi hoit'era jagu airanihegi shesgekjanena woehi wowagax harnineja: Hunsh'ighirena inke washanisha hawauni.

26 Egi jaja Warukhegra jigi, E hurningigikjanihawira Hianjihiwira eja howaji, Naxirag wogisogra, E Hianjihiwira eja howajina, E hunaikjanena.

27 Egi nishge husharaikjanihawina, hinakishu shuanajege jeg-hojikere hiejareja.

HOERA 16.

WASHA de-e hironikit'awira, inke watoxiwinianje.

2 Wohokhu-hojhieja hihinab nigigirekjanihawina. Hisgexjina howagixra jigi, peshe d'eninawigi, Maura wagire waushe hirekjanena.

3 Egi wash'a de-e nigiuniekjanihawina, inke Hianjihiwira, egi Ne inke hinperes-hirawiniige esge.

4 Egi wash'a de-e hornigitagwina, jaja howagixra jigi, she-e shewewinkjanihawina hornigitagwira. Egi wash'a de-e inke hinigawinina jeg-hojikerehieja, harnikishu hauwige esge.

5 Egi shegunegi hakerekjanena huingigira eja. Egi hinkisha hingiwaxwinianje, hajinja horawasheresh'hingawinianje.

6 Eshi wash'a de-e hinigawina najgetegra ronikana harajege esge.

7 Eshi wogisog hornigitag hajena eniphinkjanihawina nigewawakeregi, inke nigewawakaranigishi, Warukhegra inke hirani-jinikjanihawina, eshi nikitujawigi E huagigiaranaga hirani-jikjanihawina.

8 Egi jaja jigi wogisog hiperes-nikjanihawina managre

washa woishanara, egi shige washophira, egi shige woe-hira.

9 Washa woishanara uinena inke harnaixgu hiraniga esge.

10 Washophira, Jajiga E-wawakerege esge, egi inke hinupahana hishjarnikjanihawina.

11 Woehira, hungra ma-degi waehi-jena.

12 Washara roha hinigekjanihawina, eshi inke she-gunegi harnaj warak'in shuruxurug-nikjanihawina.

13 Eshi jaja Naxirag wogisogra jigi, E wogisogeja harnaj horninugainkjanihawina. E inke hit'et'egi E-wakigarnikjanena, eshi jagushana naxgungi shesge hit'et'era ekjanena. Egi nigigusikjanihawina washa jikjanegi.

14 E gloriawinkjanena, warnira warusikjanena egi nigigusikjanihawina.

15 Washara harnaj Hianjihiwira harnira, Newarnina. Esge wahena E warusjanena warnira egi nigigusikjanihawina.

16 Xapgenig egi inke hishjarnikjanihawina, egi shige xapgenig hishjakjanihawina, Hianjihiwira eja wawakerekjanegi esge.

17 Egi hironaghira hota wakigairena: Hoit'e de-e jagu-u wanga-wagawiguni: Xapgenig egi inke hishjarnikjanihawina, egi shige xapgenig hishjakjanihawina egi Hianjihiwira eja wawakerekjanegi esge?

18 Esge wairena: Hoit'e de-e jagu-u weshe? Xapgenig are? Inke hinpereswinigaja.

19 Egi Jesus hiperessana higiwax roguxjinankhi, egi wawagena: Hirakishawax hashanakaja' washinhera, Xapgenig egi inke hishjarnikjanihawina, egi shige xapgenig hishjakjanihawina.

20 Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigawina: Raxaikjanihawina egi irajashinikjanihawina, eshi managre wogishawakjanena, egi najgerategra ronikanankjanihawina, eshi najgeteg hashinira hahi wogishawakjanena.

21 Hinugra hisha jaja wakhed-rakegi najgera tegrana, howagix earnira jige esge, eshi higu jaja ninkjangra jungi, inke hinupahana hotegra wewininana wogishawaga hawau wankshig hisha manegi wankshiginge esge.

22 Egi shegunegi najgeranitegwina : Egi shige harnijakjanihawina egi najge washiniwira wogishawairekjanena, egi wogishawa hashiniwira hinkisha ningirus ruxurug-hirawinina.

23 Egi hamb-eja inke washara hisha hinagishawax-nikjanihawina. Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigawina : Jagurisha Hianjihiwira ragitawigi rash harnira sharajwigi, hornikunkjanihawina.

24 Shejaixjipa inkaga rash harnira sharajwianaga washanisha ratawinina : Tawire egi shurusjawina, wogishawa hashiniwira e hoixjinkjena.

25 Washa de-e hironikit'awira washra hisgera wagena. Eshi howagixra jigi inke hinupahana washra hisgera hironikit'anikjanihawina, eshi harusharani ningiguiskjanihawina Hianjihiwira ejia.

26 Hamb-eja rash harnira hisharaijanihawina, egi inke hinigawinina, Hianjihiwira gikaraj ningikjanihawina,

27 Egi Hianjihiwira exji wornigixete harnagwina, woiragixetewige esge, egi harnanaxguwinge Maura ejia wawa-jira.

28 Hianjihiwira ejia hurna, egi manegi hajina, egi shige managre hat'untekjanena egi Hianjihiwira ejia wawakere-kjanena.

29 Egi hironaghira wagairena : Horuxujre, shegunegi harusharani hirat'et'ena, egi inke washra hisgera wara-garnina.

30 Shegunegi hisgexji hinipereswigaja, washara harnaj hiraperesra, egi washanisha roguinegi inke hinigairani shgunina. De-e harnanaxguwina Maura ejia horawara-jira.

31 Jesus wornigharna : Shegunegi harnainaxguwishe ?

32 Horuxujwire, howagixra jigi egi shegunegi jina, hornierekjanihawina jarnaga raniwira worajhiwira horawarakerekjanihawina, egi inekhi hinat'u-sherekjanihawina. Egi inke inekhi hajanikjanena Hianjihiwira hakishu hauanjege esge.

33 Washa de-e hironikit'awishare, egi howahi rashguni sh'uwina. Manegi washinohire horawekjanihawina, eshi wogishawahajanje, managre parnana.

HOERA 17.

WA SHA de-e Jesus ena, egi wangeja horuxujshana egi wena: Jaji, howagixra jina Hinigraga gloriagiune, egi Hinigraga nishge glorianingigikjena.

2 Homashja hunakuna rora harnaj wirukana hinagi-gire, esge E jarnaga horak'una wankshighoi hisgeja wo-k'unjanena.

3 Egi de-e wankshighoi hisgejara herena, hiniperes-hi-regi, Mau wogisogra neshana ninera, egi Jesus Kristus E huragigira.

4 Gloria-ningigiginina manegi. Woreisha haunkjege hunak'una hau-dushjana.

5 Egi shegunegi Jaji gloriawina nexji-hashinina hiu, gloria e wagena harnikishu hau-harniharegi kheni managre jinagni.

6 Rash hashinira hiperes-waharna wankshigra jarnaga manegi horus woirak'una. She-e Ne-washinira, egi she-e Ne-woirak'una, egi hoit'e hashinira harninankshana.

7 Shegunegi hiperes-hirena, washa woirak'una harnaj, eja howajiagra.

8 Hoit'e woirak'ura, she-e wawak'una, egi warus-hirena, egi wogisogji hiperes-hirena eja wawajira, egi harnaxginea Ne-huinagigira.

9 Gikaraj warnigigina: Inke managre gikaraj warnigiginina, eshi jarnaga hunak'una, she-e Ne-washinige esge.

10 Egi warnira harnaj Ne-washinina, egi washinira Ne-warnina, egi gloria-waharna.

11 Egi inke hinupahana manegi haunikjanena, eshi de-e manegi uinekjanena egi hiranigikjanena. Jaji wakan-jangra, rash hashinira wirakara hiuanje, jarnaga hunak'una, e hishankirairekjege hishankira hinina shesge.

12 Manegi wakishu hauanjeregi wirakarajena rash hashinira hia-uanaga. She-e woirak'una wirakarajena, egi inke hisha xawarninina, hinig xawarni-nashana, wowa-gaxra exji herekjege.

13 Shegunegi hiranigikjanena, egi washa de-e managre wirowakit'ajena, e wogishawa harnira harnaj exji harninekjege esge.

14 Hoit'e hashinira wagarna, egi managre wosh'igshana,

inke manegi hereraninge esge, inke manegi hereaninige hiakisgena.

15 Inke maneginagra washuruisde ningikarajnina, eshi wirarakarakjena inke washoshishig howairanikjege.

16 Inke manegi hereranina, inke manegi winenina hiakisgena.

17 Wakanjank wahire wogisog hashinira hik'unge. Hoit'e hashiuira wogisogra herena.

18 Manegi howa-huinagigira, hikisge hishge mara howarewagigma.

19 Egi e-wawagiunge wakanjank hakhina, e nishge wakanjank hirekjege wogisogra hiu.

20 Inke de-e eshana gikaraj-wanigiginina, eshi hishge jarnaga haruaixgungi hoit'e warninera hiu.

21 E haruaj hishankirairekjege, Jaji hunajhira egi hornihira shesge, egi hishge hishankirairegi wangojhirekjege, egi managre harnaxguinekjena Ne-huinagigira esge.

22 Egi gloria hunak'una, she-e wawagarna, e hishankirairekjege, hishankira hinina shesge.

23 Wawajhina, egi hunajhina, e hishankiraxji hirekjege, egi managre hiperesjege Ne-huinagigira, egi waworagixetena, woiragixetera shesge.

24 Jaji shesgekjena hajinja hauanjegi, woirak'una hishge eja wakishu haunkjena, gloria harnira hajairekjege e hunak'ura esge. Woiragixetegaja kheni managre jinagni.

25 Jaji pixjina, managre inke hiniperesnina, de-eshi hiniperes-shana egi de-e hiperes-hirena Ne-huinagigira.

26 Egi wawagitagshana rash hashinina, egi wawagitaikjanena, egi wogixete she-e hiwoiragixetera hojhirekjawiye egi wawajhikjege.

HOERA 18.

JAJA Jesus hoit'e de-e erashjangi, hironaghira wakarishu nishanag Kidron ageja howarairen, max hisha ejanankhi, eja hokewena egi hironag warnira.

2 Egi Judas himanaikjanera mara hishge hiperesjena, Jesus dejanki eja hishununa hironaghira wakarakishu.

3 Egi Judas manape hornihesha rus-arnaga egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi Pharisera ware warninera haji-

rena hiratashakerehi-rua egi hatasha harni egi wapahi harni.

4 Egi Jesus washara harnaj hiperesjena jasge gigirekja-negi, hikipa-ranaga egi wawagena : Peshe horani harajeshe?

5 Hornigihairena : Jesus Nasareth-eja herera. Jesus wawagena: Newinena. Egi Judas himanaikjanera hishge wakishu nashinjena.

6 Higu shesge wawigegi, Newinena e-gi, hakja hakarai-rena egi mainja hokanairenna.

7 Egi shige wawigiwaxshana : Peshe horani harajeshe? Egi wairena : Jesus Nasareth-eja herera.

8 Jesus horniharna : Hornigitagwishare Newinera. Hunaniharajegi, de-e kere-wagigiwire.

9 Hoit'e arnihera exji heregaja : Inkisha xawarniharnina, jarnaga hunak'una.

10 Egi Simon Peter wigijgux hisha harnijegi, kurusho-roj-anaga egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra ware harnira hojina, egi najawa sanig hoishorora gixguna. Warajega rashra Malxus higairena.

11 Egi Jesus Peter wagena : Wigijgux hashinira wigijgux-hotumbeja hotumbre. Niwirajga Jajiga hunk'ura jasge lnke dajganikjeshe?

12 Egi manape horniheaka egi manape-hungra egi wa-rena Judra warninera Jesus rus-hirena egi rusgij-hirena.

13 Egi jorni Annas eja harni hahirena, Kaiaphas e hijoke wahina, Kaiaphas e nabhoruxaj- hirukana hungra herenakshana ma-egi.

14 Egi Kaiaphas erenakshana Judnaka e jagu uinekjega wigarnakshana, hophi howekjanihawina wankshigra hishankira wankshignagre wagit'egi.

15 Egi Simon Peter Jesus hironagshana, egi hishge wironag hijanesha hironagshana, wironag she-e nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra wawikiperessana, egi Jesus hakishu jhixete nabhoruxaj hirukana hung hojhieja hokawairena.

16 Nunige Peter jhirob jangeja nashinjena, esge wironag hijanejega hihinabshana, e nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra wawikiperessana, egi hinug jhirob hirakarajega hokit'ena egi Peter hokewegigina.

17 Egi hinug jhirob hirakarajega Peter wagena : Jasge wankshig de-e wironag warnira nishge hisha nineshe ? Peter wena : Inke ne-hisha winenina.

18 Warnihira egi warera ej a nashinankshana, uxini taxini hot'uinarnaga, sinihijege esge, egi ta-shjuj-khinankshana. Egi Peter wakishu nashianaga ta-shjuj-khinjena.

19 Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra Jesus higiwaxhirena wironag warnira, egi wogus harnira.

20 Jesus horniharna : Harusharani manegirera wakit'-ena, hoishib wohokhu-hojhieja egi shige wohokhu-hojhixeteja washa ningiguswina, ej a Judra hoishib hahirena, egi inke washarisha nuxawa hiharnina.

21 Jagu-u hinagishawaxshe ? Wawigiwaxre naixginea, jagu wa-iagera, horuxúre hiperesnankshana jagu hihera.

22 Egi she-shesge e-gaja warananka hisha hija nashinjegi Jesus (hishja-eja) nabruparas hirojina wena : Nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra worniraghagi de-shesge wirageshe ?

23 Jesus horniharna : Washa wowonk hihajegi washawowongra hungiragre, washaphi hihajegi, jagu-u hunajishe ?

24 Egi Annas rusgij nigeowarehina Kaiaphas nabhoruxaj hirukana hungeja.

25 Egi Simon Peter ej a nashianaga ta-shjuj-khinjena. Esge wagairena : Jasge nishge wironag warnira ne-shanineshe ? Khibakhina, egi wena : Inke ne-hisha winenina.

26 Nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra ware warnira hisha, Peter hisha najawara gixgura e washahina, wena : Jasge inke harnijharnishe max-eja hakishu ?

27 Peter shige khibakhina, egi higuana bagawaxgewangra xagshana.

28 Egi Jesus harni harairena Kaiaphas ej a howahi woehi hojhieja harniahirena, hainixjinig herena. Egi exji inke woehi hojhieja hokawairanina, inke Shishig-khinanikjege, eshi e Pasxa worujra ruj-hirekjege esge.

29 Pilatus egi hihinabanaga wirahina, egi wena : Jaguisha hirasharajwigaja wankshig de-e hashinira jiwishe ?

30 Hornihairena egi wagairena: Inke wigishanaisha herenigi, inke ningitushjareha hajiwininana.

31 Egi Pilatus wawagena: Ruswire egi haehiwire, woehi hashiniwira jagu akhi hiuwige. Judra esge wagairena: Roigixirawina inke hisha d'ehawiniinana.

32 Jesus hoit'e aruihera exji herena, jagu era, hot'e jagu hit'ekjanegi wijanti hokaragra.

33 Egi Pilatus shige woehi hojhieja hokewena, egi Jesus gigorna, egi wagena: Judra hung harninera nenineshe?

34 Jesus horniharna: Nexji washa de-e wa'sheshe, nigeshe hijane hunagiresh?

35 Pilatus horniharna: Jud-hisha wineshe? Wankshig washinira egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra ninushja huherena, jagu sh'ushe?

36 Jesus horniharna: Hungma harnira inke ma-tegi herenina. Hungma harnira ma-tegi heregi, ware warnira kissairanana iuke Judra hinushjane-hiraninana, eshi shegunegi hungma harnira inke eegi herenina.

37 Esge Pilatus wagena: Hung ranishgunishe? Jesus horniharna. Hisgewa'shena hung haruina. Deshesge wankshigha-in, egi deshesge hawau manegi hajina, wogisogra hotaikjege. Jarnaga wogisokhishi hora nai-xguinen.

38 Pilatus wagena: Jaguisha wogisogra hereshe? Egi jaja deshesge e-gi, shige hihinabshana Judrananka eja, egi wawagena: inke washinohirera hisha hiagienina.

39 Eshi shesge rawishunugaja, Pasxa worujeja hisha ningitushja rehakjawina. Judra hung hashiniwira E ningitushjanehakjawishe?

40 Egi harnaj shige uwainena, wairena: Inke wang de-e herenikjena, eshi Barabbas herekjena. Barabbas wankshig-d'ehishe herena.

HOERA 19.

GAJANGA Pilatus Jesus russana egi wigipsinsh washa pahi hiroishgesha higipsinsh-shana.

2 Egi manapera napahi hirakhiweja hung wokanag hisha uinena, egi nassu hihageja hagikanag-hirena, egl wonashi shuj hisha hogiwaxug-hirena,

3 Egi wairena: Wogishawa hinikaragiwina Judra hung harninera, egi hojinena nabra wik-uinanaga.

4 Pilatus shige hihinabshana egi wawagena: Horuxuj-wire harni hinigi-hinabwina, hiraperesjawige, inke washinohirera hisha hiagienira.

5 Egi Jesus hihinabshana, hung-wokanag-waxagara hokauaganaga egi wonashi shuj hornashi. Egi Pilatus wawagena: Horuxujwire wankshigjane.

6 Jaja nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi ware warninera hajairegi mashjint'at'airena wairena: Naramiheja haisarajre, naramiheja haisarajre. Pilatus wawagena: Ruswire egi naramiheja haisarajwire, inke washinohirera hisha hiagieninunige.

7 Judra hornigihairena: Woehisha harniwira egi woehi harniwira eja hot'e kikuruxurugshana, Maura Hinigra e-here kik'unjege esge.

8 Jaja Pilatus shesge aire naxgungi, hiraijera nakewena.

9 Egi shige woehi hojhi hoxorojikeja hoikewena, egi Jesus wagena: Hajinja horawarajishe? Egi Jesus inke hornigiharnina.

10 Esge Pilatus wagena: Hanke hunakit'arnikjanesh? Jasge inke hinaperesnishe, homashja harnira naramiheja harnisarajnana, egi homashja harnira ningitushjarehar-nana?

11 Jesus horniharna: Inke homashja washa hashininina hakirai-shuruxurugnina, inke wangregi howaji hornik'ui-nanigi. Esge e hinushjahuhirena e washa woishanara hiraijera harninankshana.

12 Egi shejaixji hipa Pilatus girushjarehina-in, nunige Judra uwainena egi wairena: Wang de-e kereragigigi inke Kaiser hijakoro ranikjanena. Peshe hung kikungi Kaiser hakirawarnana.

13 Jaja Pilatus shesge aire naxgungi, Jesus harnihinab-shana, egi haewahi waminageja minagshana, inihomishra higairena hounjega. Hebraia hit'era Gabbatha higairena.

14 Egi Pasxa worujra hikorohornankshana, egi ejaxji howagix akewehanguni. Egi Judra wawagena: Horuxujwire hung hashiniwira.

15 Egi uwainena: Nigehot'unare, nigehot'unare! Nara-

miheja haisarajre. Pilatus wawagena: Naramiheja haisaraijeshe hung hashiniwira? Nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra hornihairena: Inke hung hinjuwinina Kaiser-gashana herena.

16 Esge wagirushjanehina naramiheja haisaraj-hire-kjege. Egi Jesus rus-hirena, egi nigeowe-rutiharairena.

17 Egi naramihera hakawa-a, egi wankshig-nassuhushereg-hominagra higairegi eowarena, Hebraia hit'era Golgotha higairena.

18 Ejá naramiheja haisaraj-hirena, egi hijanera nupiwi hakishu, a-akhi minaghirena egi Jesus hokissagejanak.

19 Egi Pilatus horogra wagaxshana, naramihe hihageja t'umpshana, egi wagaxra de-erená: Jesus Nasaretheja herera, Judra hung harninera.

20 Egi horag de-e Judra roha ena: Jesus naramiheja haisaraj hirega jhinak hiwusunsh herege esge. Egi Hebrewai egi Hellenos egi Romanra hit'e wowagax wagiuna.

21 Egi Judra nabhoruxaj hirukana hung warninera Pilatus wagairena: Judra hung harninera inke e wagaxnine, eshi e-wegaja Judra hung harninera newinena.

22 Pilatus horniharna: Jagu pagaxre, pagaxshana.

23 Jaja Jesus naramiheja haisaraj-hiregi, manapenaka wauinena wainira wagirus-hirena egi jopihí hirena, manapenaka nigeshana harninena. Egi shige wonashixete earnira. Wonashixetenaka horujagra jushgunina, harnaj gisunsh-shana.

24 Esge wakigairena: De-e inke hinugas-nikjawina, eshi hushereg gishox hiunkjawina hajangaixjingi harnikjawigi. Wowagaxra exji heregaja, e wena: Waini warnira khiruje wakhinena, egi wonashixete harnira hushereg gishox u-rehirena. Washa de-e manapenanka shesge hirena.

25 Egi ejanashinakshana Jesus naramihejanaka, hiunira egi hiunira hijangra, egi Maria Kleopha hijawina, egi Maria Magdalena.

26 Egi Jesus hiunira hajarna egi wironagisha eja nashin-jegi e wogixetena, hiunira wagena: Hinugra horuxujre hinigraga.

27 Egi wironagjega wagena: Horuxujre hiuninaga. Egi

howagixeja wironagjega hinugjega rusanaga eojhieja har-nigina.

28 Hageja de-e Jesus hiperessana washaraharnaj shegu-negi hoishibra, wowagaxra exji herekjege, esge wena: Iwussana e-ga.

29 Egi eja rex-ishä jena ninashra hoixji. Egi Spons-hisha ninashra hoixji hoshuiranaga egi Hissop hihageja hakanaghiranaga egi i-eja hagarninena.

30 Jaja Jesus ninashra rajgangi, ena: (Harnaj) haunje-barna. Egi nassura howarojinakshana egi naxiragra nigeowarena.

31 Egi rora inke naramiheja nagnikjege Sabath-haimb-janege, hambeja hikorohornanke, esge Sabath hamb she-e hamb xetesherena, esge Judra Pilatus raxurugnai-nena huru waishish-hirekjege egi warushib-hirekjege.

32 Egi manapera hajirena, egi huru gishish-hirena jowe-janaka, egi hijanenaka e hakishu naramiheja haisaraj-hirera.

33 Egi Jesus hirahirena egi hajairena d'aginira inke huru gishish-hiranina.

34 Egi manapenanka hisha woshaisha hiunaga ruhieja wapoxshana egi higuana eja wai egi ni xuna.

35 Egi e hajajega horagshana, egi horagra wogisogshana. Egi e hiperessana e hisgewena, harnanaxgunkjawige esge.

36 Washa de-e uinenä, wowagaxra exji herena, inke husheregra gishish-hiranina.

37 Egi shige wowagax hijaneja ena: Hajairekjanena hisha wapoxhirera.

38 Hagregi Joseph Arimathaieja herena, e hisha Jesus hironagra, eshi nuxawajena Judra wanakewege esge, e Pilatus raxurugnainena Jesus rora rushibjege, egi Pilatus ushina, esge hijajianaga Jesus rora russana.

39 Egi hishge Nikodemus jina, e jorni haheregi Jesus hirahinihera egi harnijina Mirrha egi Aloe wirokishu, ejaxji hikirua hogihisha.

40 Egi Jesus rora rus-hirena, egi linen waipere hirowe-jainena makha pana-phi hirassa, Judra khixera houna shegu hirege.

41 Egi naramiheja haisaraj-hirega houinega eja ashge-

nig max hishanakshana, egi max-naka ej a wanaxi-hoshu jegisha nakshana, ej inkaga hisha t'umb-hiranina.

42 Jesus ej a t'umb-hirena Judra hamb hoikorohora higirege, wanaxi-hoshunanka ashgenike esge.

HOERA 20.

EGI haramihehambgaja Maria Magdalena, hainixjinig higu hokawasja-u hina wanaxihoshueja, egi hajarna inira rus-hirera wanaxi-hoshuejanagra.

2 Egi nuwangshana, egi Simon Peter hiragina egi hironag hijanera e Jesus wogixetera, egi wawagena: Hirukanara rus-hirena wanaxi-hoshuejagra, egi inke hiapereswiniua hajinja t'umb-hiregi.

3 Peter esge hijowarena, egi wironag hijanejega, egi wanaxi-hoshueja howarairena.

4 Egi hinuinka nuwang-hirena, egi wironag hijanejega Peter najissana, egi wanaxi-hoshueja jorni hina.

5 Egi hijoisijshana egi linen waiperera hijarnank wajarna, inke hijokawarnina.

6 Egi Simon Peter hironaghajina egi wanaxi-hoshueja hokewena, egi wajarna linen waiperera ej a nankhi.

7 Egi hishja-hiwashara, nassueja hirowejainera, inke linen waiperera wakishuninankshana, eshi injab wejanankshana.

8 Egi nishge hijokewena wironag hijanjega, e jorni wanaxi-hoshueja jira, egi hajarna, egi hissegaja hirena.

9 Kheni wowagaxra hiperesnijena, arnihera d'egi shige niaimbjanesh.

10 Egi wironagananka shige jhi-warnineja howakarai-reua.

11 Eshi Maria jangeja nashinjena wanaxi-hoshueja xagjena. Egi xagjanaga, wanaxi-hoshueja hoisijana.

12 Egi waxopiniwarajirera nupiwi waini sga-u minagnankshana, hisha nassuhieja-nankshana, egi hijanenaka si-hiejanankshana, hajinja Jesus rora t'umb-hirera ej a.

13 Egi wagairena: Hinugra, jagu-u raxagrajeshe? Egi wawagena: Hirukana haruira rus-hirege esge, egi inke hiaperesnina hajinja t'umb-hiregi.

14 Egi de-e shesge arnaga, hageja hopahinashina, egi

Jesus eja nashinja-u hajarna, egi inke higinina Jesus waunjegi.

15 Jesus hinugjega wagena: Hinugra, jagu-u raxagra-jeshe? Peshe horaninajeshe? Max-hirakaraisha here-guni hirege, hinugjega wena: Hirukanara, nenige hashi-nirahigi, hungiragre hajinja rat'umbgi, egi dusikjena.

16 Jesus hinugjega wagena: Maria! Hijopahinashina, egi wagena: Rabuni. Wawagax-hajawagigl-hungra e-ge wena.

17 Jesus hinugjega wagena: Inke hinkiornine, kheni wangregi wawakaranianjena Jajiga eja. Eshi wakhinubra eja howarare egi wawagaje, wangregi wawakerena Jajiga eja egi Hianjrawiga eja, egi Mau harnira egi Mau hashini-wira eja.

18 Maria Magdalena hijagina egi wawogiragshana hiro-nagnanka, Hirukanara hajagi, egi hoit'e de-e hiroki-t'egi.

19 Egi hambeja hoxjarnanegi haramihehambregi herena, jhirobra hornasarnak'u Judra wårnakawairege esge, Jesus jina egi horogeja nashinjena, egi wawagena: Rashgunira hakarakishu sh'u-harajena.

20 Egi deshesge arnaga wagiwaharna nabra egi ruhira. Egi hironaghirera wogishawairepa Hirukanara hajai-regi.

21 Egi Jesus shige wawagena: Rashgunira harakishu sh'u-harajena. Jajiga egi howahuigigira, shesge hikiisge nishge re-ningigiwina.

22 Egi jaja deshesge e-gi wowexuna egi wawagena: Naxirag Wakanjangra shuruswina.

23 Higu peshe washa woishanara ragit'usharawigi she-e wagit'urairanana, egi higu peshe washa woishanara inke ragit'usharawinigi she-e inke wagit'urairaninana.

24 Egi Thomas nup-hashanara esherena Didimus higai-rrera inke wakishu unijena Jesus wirajigi-egi.

25 Wironag hijanenanka esge wagairena: Hirukanara hajhawina. Egi wawagena: Inke nal-jhiraisaraj hornashina hajharnigi, egi jhiraisaraj hornashieja nabwaisara wakerenigi, egi ruhira dujganigi, inke harnaxguninana.

26 Egi shige hageja hamb haruwanga-hanegi hironag

warnira jhieja nankshana, egi Thomas hija-unjena. Egi Jesus jina jhirobra hornassarnak'u, egi horogeja nashinjena, egi wena: Rashgunira harakishu sh'u-harajena.

27 Egi Thomasga wagena: Nabwaisa hashinira harnigure, egi nab-warnira woruxujre, egi nabra harniguanaga egi ruhi harnira rujgare, egi inke khibahinine eshi harnaxgune.

28 Egi Thomas horniharna egi wagena: Hirukana harnira egi Mau harnira.

29 Egi Jesus wagena: Thomas, hishjage esge harnainaxguna, wogishawaxjinakshana inke hajarninagenunige egi higu harnaxgunankshana.

30 Egi Jesus washa wojanti hijanera roha una hironaghirera hijarnak'u, wawagax degi inke wagaxniankshana.

31 De-deshi wagaxankshana, harnanaxgunkjawige Jesus she-e Kristus herejena, Maura Hinigra, egi harnanaxgugwigi wankshig-shinkjanihawina rash earnira hiu.

HOERA 21.

WASHA de-e hageja Jesus hironag-hirera shige wagi-kikawaharna Tiberias teja, egi deshegu hina kikawahara.

2 Eja stoirena Simon-Peter egi Thomas Didimus hagai-
rera egi Nathanael Kana heresha Galilea mowagaxeja, egi Sebedai hinigwahira egi wironag hijanera nupiwi.

3 Simon Peter wawagena: Ho-wanitena. Wagairena:
Nishge harnikishu tekjanihawina harairena. Higuana waj-xeteja howahiarairena, egi hahe-eja inke washa gixeranina.

4 Egi hainigaja Jesus te-jejeja nashinjena, egi hiro-nagananka inke hiperes-hiranina Jesus waunjegi.

5 Egi Jesus wawagena: Ninkjangnigwira, inke waruj hashiniwinishe? Hornighairena: Inka.

6 Egi E wawagena: Hoigixera wajxete sanig-hoishoroija hot'unawire, egi hisge hish'ekjanihawina. Esge hijot'unairena, egi shegunegi inke ruti ruxurug-hiranina, hora rokanaxjinge esge.

7 Esge wironag she-e Jesus wogixetera Peter wagena:
Hirukanara herejena. Simon Peter jaja naxgungi Hiru-

kanara waunjegi, hoikishere wonashina hokawaxug-shana, nanokajau herege esge, egi teja howairena.

8 Egi wironag hijanenanka waj-howe hakirirena, morora inke harinina, ejaxji kubits hogihinupguni (si hogihijop) hoigixera ho-hoshu kurutire.

9 Egi jaja moroija hagiregaja uxini taxini hajairena eja, egi ho-ishā-hijagshana, egi waisgabduj.

10 Jesus wawagena : Hora warniguwire, hojishana waraixewira.

11 Simon Peter hijowaranaga, egi hoigixera moroija rutina hoxetera hoixji, hogihishanaga kerepana-sajanaga egi danihashana. Egi she-shenaga rohaxjinunige inke hoigixera giwax-hiranina.

12 Jesus wawagena : Guwianaga warujwire. Egi wironagananaka hinke higiwax-hiranina, peshe nineshe higiranina ? Hiperesnanke Hirukanara waunjera.

13 Egi Jesus jiarnaga egi waisgab rusanaga egi wogarna, egi hora shige shesgehi.

14 De-e hituihana Jesus kikawaharna wironag warnira eja d'arnagra eja kikawa-a niambarnaga hageja.

15 Jaja waruj rushjainegi Jesus Simon Peter wagena : Simon Jona, jasge neshana hiraijera woiragixeteshe dina-gre horninujis hireshe ? Peter wena : Hojia Hirukanara, hiraperes-rajegaja wornigixetera. Wagena : Jhasganing warnira waruj woigik-uanje.

16 Shige hinupahana higena : Simon Jona, woiragixeteshe ? Peter wena : Hojia Hirukanara, hiraperes-rajegaja wornigixeten. Wagena : Jhasga warnira waruj woigik-uanje.

17 Hituihana higena : Simon Jona, woiragixeteshe ? Peter najgerategshana, hituihana higege woiragixeteshe ? Egi Peter wagena : Hirukanara washara harnaj hiraperes-rajegaja, hiraperes-rajegaja wornigixetera. Jesus wagena : Jhasga warnira waruj woigik-uanje.

18 Hisgexjina, hisgexjina hinigena : Warnijegregi ne-hikipirag rakhishununa, egi hajinja raiphinga horawashere-shununa, jaja nishagkhi, ara shawajiki, egi hijanera hisha hikipirag-ningikjanena, egi ninutikjanena inke eja howarera raiphinishge.

19 Egi de-e hit'at'are hot'e jagu Maura gloria-giunkja-negi wijanti-giunge wena. Egi jaja deshesge e-gi wagena : Hiroinagre.

20 Egi Peter hakjampshana egi hajarna wironag hisha Jesus wogixetera hironagshana, hoxjarna worujeja hisha mangeja hawaxingangra, egi wena : Hirukanara, peshe hereshe hisha himaninaikjanegi ?

21 Peter e hajarna, Jesus wagena : Hirukanara wang de-e jasgehikjaneshe ?

22 Jesus wagena : Shegu unjeharnaga jaja hajigi, jagu ne-jashunajegaja, hiroinagre.

23 Egi hoit'e de-e wakhinubra hokirag-hirena, wironag de-e inke d'arnikjanena. Jesus inke shesge higarnina, inke d'arnikjanena, eshi shegu unjeharnaga jaja hajigi, jagu ne-jashunajegaja ?

24 Wironag de-e erena washara woragshana egi washa de-e wagaxshana, egi hiapereswina worag earnira wogi-sogshana.

25 Egi washa hijanera roha Jesus una, she-e jarnagra harnaj wagaxgi, wawagaxra managre inke naxguiranina hiarena. Amen.

APOSTELRA HOIXGA HAR-NIRA.

HOERA 1.

THEOPHILRA jorni woragra ningipagaxra, Jesus washara jarnaga jeg-hojikereja ungi egi washara wagi-gusra.

2 Hamb wangregi howarniankarairega ejipa nigipagax-shana, egi Naxirag Wakanjangra hiu Apostelra uwashira wogarna, e waijara.

3 E shige niambra wagi-kikawaharna hawarnaga ha-geja wijanti-khira roha hiu. Hajairena hambra kere-panajopaha, egi Maura hungma harnieja washara roha ena.

4 Egi sto-wakishu una, Jerusalem eja inke nigeowakarairanikje ena, eshi Hianjra homanaj harnira haperekje, naiuaxguwishare ena.

5 Johnga hisgexji ni wagiuna wawaxura, cshi Naxirag Wakanjangra harni-waxunkjanihawina inke hambra ro-hani epa.

6 Jaja stoiregi, higiwax-hirena, wairena : Hirukanara, xapgenig Israel hung-mara shige waphina gishunkjaneshe?

7 Egi wawagena : Inke ne-hiraperes-nikjanihawina jajanagi herekjanegi, shige heregi, she-e Hianjihiwira E unkjanena homashja earnira hiu.

8 Eshi homashja hashinikjanihawina, Naxirag Wakanjangra hiranijiwigi hageja, egi ne worag harninikjanihawina Jerusalemra, egi Judeara harnaj egi Samariara egi manegi harixjinankhi woragi-sharagikjanihawina.

9 Egi jaja washra de-e arnakhi, horuxuj-nank'u, wangregi howakerena, egi maxiwi rus-hirena inke hinupahara hajairanina.

10 Egi wangeja horuxujnank'u, wangrowakerege, horuxujwire wangra nupiwi waini sga-u nashinankshana.

11 E wairena : Wang Galilea-eja herera jagu-u nanashi-

wianaga egi wangregi shewesiwi harajeshe? Jesus de-e, E ningirus hirawire wangregi howakarare shige shesge jikjanena, wangregi howakere hashijawire shesge.

12 Egi hakja Jerusalem-eja howakarairena Oliw-xera higairera eja howagi, Jerusalem-eja howahira Sabath hoikiwareishana.

13 Egi jaja hoikawairegi, jhiwangeja hahirena, eja hiwushairena Peter egi Jakob egi John egi Andreas, Philip egi Thomas, Bartholomeus egi Mattheus, Jakob Alpheus hinigra egi Simon Selotes egi Judas Jakob khinubra.

14 De-e harnaj warnaira hishankshana gikarajra egi exjinag, hinugra wakishu, egi Maria Jesus hiunira, egi wakhinubra wakishu.

15 Egi hambananka Peter nashina, wironagnanka horo-geja egi wena: (Harnajra ejaxji hogwihihanaga egi kerepananup-hashana,)

16 Wangra egi hikhinubwira, wowagax de-e exji herera phina, e Naxirag Wakanjangra jornineja Dawid e-gigige wena: Judas haehi, e wajoginige Jesus harukos-hirena.

17 E hakishu wangaikarab-hirawira hisherena, egi wore de-e nige ruxurugkajerera.

18 Egi wang de-e max-hisha ruwina, wankshigd'ehi wozirowera hiu, egi shibrena, kissag gikunugshana, egi ujwoshura harnaj hihinabshana.

19 Egi Jerusalem hajhira harnaj hiperes-hirena, esge max she-e wagairena hit'e earninera Hakeldama higairena, wa-i maxra higewairena.

20 Psalm wawagaxra shesge wagaxankshana: Hojhira maisinjshana egi inke hisha hijajhinina, egi wore earnira hijane rus-hirekjjanena.

21 Esge wangnagre, e wangakishu unangwina hoishib, Hirukanara Jesus horog-hihiwiregi hoikawarnaga egi hihinabjera,

22 Johnga niwawaxu jeghojikerehi harnieja ejipa egi hambeja wangregi wangakurus-hirawira, wiho'hira hisha hakishu hiuwingi phinana hakiha-wankshig-inra horag.

23 Egi nupiwi gijhainena, Joseph Barsabas higairera, egi shige Justus higairena, egi Matthias higairera.

24 Egi gikaraj-hirena egi waireua: Hirukana ranira,

wankshigra harnaj najgera wiraperes-rajegaja, hiperesiwine nup hajane waraijangi.

25 E wore de-e nige unkjena egi Apostelkjena, Judas e gixagaja, e mojabeja howakerekjena.

26 Egi hushereg gishox harninera wogairena, egi Matthias e gikirinakshana, egi Apostel hishankira-hashaninja wakishu gikarabhirena.

HOERA 2.

EGI jaja Pentekost hambra jigi, harnaj warnaira horeishankira hiunankshana nigekira.

2 Egi higuana woxe wangregi howajina maintajehira rokana sagrexji hajira hikisgena, egi jhi hominagananka harnaj hoixjina.

3 Egi eja janti-wagigirena resi jakishanke pej-nisge, egi harnaj hishashana harnashinena.

4 Egi harnaj Naxirag Wakanjangra hoixjinena, egi hit'e hijahi hit'e hajiarairena, jagu hit'airekjera Naxiragra e hit'et'e wagigina.

5 Egi Jerusalem hajhira Judra Mau wogixetera, maxi-khuhanegi wankshig hokirajnagre hajirena.

6 Jaja de-e woxe hiregi, worohaxjianka hija stoirena egi wowewiharej hirena, wankshiguanka naxguinen hit'at'-arnanka hit'e harninera hishashana wagarnanke esge.

7 Egi harnaj waxixirena egi khorairena, wakigairena : horuxujre jasge hit'at'arnagre inke harnaj Galilea hajhi hiranishe?

8 Egi jasgegaja hit'e hiwarniwira arnank hiwarnaxguwishes?

9 Parthianra egi Medra egi Elamitra egi Mesopotamia hajhira egi Judea egi Kappadokia, Pontus egi Asia.

10 Phrigia egi Pamphilia, Egipteja egi Libiaeja nige Kirene hiwusunsh, egi Rome hijahi herera, Judra egi Proselitra.

11 Kretra egi Arabianra, hit'e hiwarniwira hit'arnank hiwarnaxguwingaja Maura wore rokana harnira waungaja.

12 Egi harnaj khorairena egi jagu hirairekjenisgena, wakigairena : Jagu-u de-e wauineshe?

13 Hijanera iwawigixja wairena: Nishuj jegra hoixji-nankshana.

14 Egi Peter nashina, hishankirashanara wakarakishu, hit'at'ajirena egi wawagena : Wang Judea-regi herera egi jarnaga Jerusalem hajhira de-e hiperes-ninawina egi hoit'e harnira harnaigixguwine:

15 Inke de-e jaruig-ninakshana, jarnignauk hirarawi, hashjarajawina hambregi howagix hitanihajena.

16 Eshi de-e erena, Joel prophetra horagnihera :

17 "Egi herekjanena, hamb hirowagananka Maura wena: Naxirag harnira rora harnaj wapaxunkjanena, egi hinig-warawiga egi hinug-warawiga prophet-hirekjanena, egi hojinji-washiniwira washa jairekjanena egi wangnunig washiniwira hante hihanerekjanena.

18 Egi wang ware warnira egi hinug ware warnira hambananka-eja Naxirag harnira wapaxunkjanena, egi prophet-hirekjanena.

19 Egi wangregi wowakanjank janti hakjanena egi mähihageja woijantira jantinkjanena, wa-i egi pej egi xira hiwapurukjanena.

20 Hambwira hokawas-jinaikjanena, egi hahewira wa-i-jinaikjanena, kheni Hirukanara hamb-xete egi rukana-kanab harnira jini.

21 Egi herekjanena higu peshe Hirukanara gikarajgi niaimbkjanena."

22 Israel wangra hoit'e de-e warnaxguwine: Jesus Nasaretheja herera, wang de-e Maura wogisoghina horograwiregi woshga rokana una, egi wowakanjank, egi woijanti una Maura E ungigina, nishge hiraperes-harajawina,

23 E Maura rushjarehina wogus-shjainja egi washa joweja hoiperes-harnieja, shuruswina, egi nab wowong hiu naramiheja haraisarajwina egi d'erawina.

24 E Maura kikawa-agigina, hot'era hoteg harnira girushgena, inke hot'aja harukos phinige esge.

25 E, Dawid hit'et'era wagena: " Hirukanara hoishib hajjharna hishja-joweharegi, sauighoishoro hareginakshana, inke hinujiranikjege.

26 Esge najge harnira wogishawarna, egi resi harnira

wogishawarna, hisgexji ro harnira'hishge hoxgasigi karkaimbajanena.

27 Naxirag harnira inke hot'ejarat'usharanikjanegeesge, nishge inke Wakanjank hashiuira d'eg hajairanikjanena.

28 Ne-hiperes-hinagaja wankshighoi nagúra, hishja hashinira hirak'uanaga wogishawara rokana hinarna."

29 Wangra egi hikhinubwira, winuwankuni hit'et'e hingigiwire Patriarx Dawidga hironikit'ekjawina, e d'egaja egi xairena, egi wanaxi-hoshu earnira higiakaja hambegipa.

30 Esge prophet-isha heregaja, egi hiperessana Maura mangirajshana wihogigirena, ro earnieja sura axebjanega hisha hung-waminag harnieja minaigkjanera erena.

31 E jornejea de-e hajarna, Kristus hakiha wankshigin harnira horagshana, naxirag earnira inke hot'eja t'unairaniua, egi shige ro earnira inke d'eg hajiranina.

32 Maura Jesus de-e kikawa-agigina, washa de-e wiho-hira harnaj neninewina.

33 Egi shegunegi hauksi-hirena Maura nab-hoishoro harnira wauna, egi Hianjra mangirajra russana, Naxirag Wakanjangra, E de-e waxuna, shegunegi e hajawina egi hinaxguwina.

34 Egi Dawid inke wangregi howaranina, eshi exji wena: Hirukanara, Hirukana harnira wagena: Nab-hoishoro harninegi minagre,

35 Hornish'ig hirera si-warnashi warningi ungi epa.

36 Esge Israel jhira harnaj wogisogji hipereswire Maura Jesus de-e Hirukana egi Kristus una, E naramiheja haraisarajwina.

37 Washa de-e naxguinegi, najge warnineja howa-hia-nairena, egi Peter egi Apostel hijanera wawagairena: Wangra egi hikhinubwira jasge hakjanihawishe?

38 Egi Peter wawagena: Najgera-karategewire egi harnaj ni-awaxuine-khiwine Jesus Kristus rash harnira hiu, washa woishanara warnigit'unairekjanihawina, egi Naxirag Wakanjangra hornik'uinekjanihawina.

39 Egi manaj de-e neashiniwina, egi ninkjang washiniwira egi jarnaga hiroharinagre, egi jarnaga Hirukana Mau harniwira gigogi.

40 Egi hoit'e hijahina roha wogiragshana egi wahokhuna, wena: Injab-khikerewire gi'giaswire wankshighoi hokixajanke de-e.

41 Egi jarnaga hoit'e harnira gigiphinegi rus-hirena niwawaxuinena. Egi hamb-eja naxiragra hogihixete dani hijornashina.

42 Egi hoishib Apostel wogus harnineja unakshana egi wakishu uine, egi waisgab rujhaire, egi gikarajire.

43 Egi naxiragra harnaj naxirairena. Egi Apostelra wowakanjangra egi woijantira roha uinena.

44 Egi jarnaga haruaxguinegi harnaj stoirena, egi washara harnaj hakishjeg warninena.

45 Egi mara egi (jhira) egi washinjane warninera wawikuruwinena, egi harnaj khiruje wakhinena, jarnaga washahirujisankhi.

46 Egi hoishib wohokhu-hojhixeteja unankshana wanaira hishankira hiu, egi waisgab rujhera jhira howewouinena, egi warujra wakuruj-hirena wogishawa egi wanai-wogisogji hiu,

47 Maura rajank, egi wankshigra harnaj najwojaine. Egi Hirukanara hambga wohokhu-hojhieja hisge hijornashingijena, jarnaga niaimbjera.

HOERA 3. —

EGI Peter egi Johnga hakikishu wohokhu-hojhixeteja howarairena gikaraj houna herege howagix hishanki-jushgunieja herena.

2 Egi wangisha ejanakshana, hiunira jungi epa manira rushagshana, e ruanankshana. E wohokhu-hojhixeteja jhirob hajaphira bigairera, eja t'umb-hireshununa hambokahi, wawagitashununa jarnaga wohokhu-hojhixeteja hokewega.

3 E wajarna, Peter egi Johnga wohokhu-hojhixeteja hokewe hikorohoiregaja, wawagitarna.

4 Egi Peter egi Johnga hakishu horuxujwina, wagena: Hunuxujwire.

5 Egi waworuxujina washok'uinekjanihe karakjampshana.

6 Egi Peter wena: Shurasgara egi shurasira hijushgu-

nina, eshi jaguisha harnira hornik'unkjanena: Jesus Kristus Nasaretheja herera rash harnira hiu, nashine egi manine.

7 Egi nab-hoishoroi ja harukossana, egi nashingigina, egi higuana si warnira egi sikaho-kshukshuna shjainena.

8 Egi damp-jiranaga nashina egi manina, egi wohokhu-hojhixeteja wakishu hokewena, manijena, egi da'damp-shana egi Maura rajankjena.

9 Egi wankshigra harnaj hajairena, manijera egi Maura rajankjera.

10 Egi higirena erera watarnakshunura wohokhu-hojhixete jhirob hajaphi higairera eja, egi mashja khorairena egi xixhirena wangjega washa giuinega.

11 Egi wang manirushag rushjahirega Peter egi Johnga wakishu unjena, wankshigra harnaj wastoirena jhiakohisha Salomon harnira higairera eja, mashja khorairena.

12 Egi Peter wajagi, wankshigra wawagena: Israel wankshig raniwira, jagu-u de-e nikhorawishe, egi jagu-u hu-shuruxuj harajeshe? Ne homashja harniwingi egi wowakanjank harniwingi waunguni hirarawishe, wang de-e manira?

13 Abraham egi Isaak egi Jakob Mau harninera, hianjiwahiwira Mau harninera, glori-gigirena Hinigra Jesus, E shurushja-rawina egi khibarawina Pilatus jowehieja jaja girushjanehina-ira.

14 Eshi shawajiswina Wakanjang hisha herera egi Phisha herera, egi roraguwina wankshig-d'ehisha herera hornik'uinekjawige.

15 Egi wankshighoi howajira d'erawina, E Maura kikawa-agigina d'arnagra eja howakiri, wihohipa ne-wangerewina.

16 Egi rash earnira, harnaxgunge wauna egi rash earnira hiu wang de-e shja hirare, e hashjarajena egi hiragi-wina, harnaxgu wangagiuwina waunge de-e rushjaxjina jowerawiregi unjane.

17 Egi shegunegi, hikhinubwira wornigixetewina, hia-peres-shana, inke hirapereswinige wash'uwingaja, egi shige washinrukana washiniwira.

18 Egi washa de-e, Maura jorneja horagshana, pro-

phet warnira harnaj horag-wagigina, Kristus jasgegi hawekjanera, shesge hina.

19 Esge najgera-karategwire, egi wakshawine, washawoishana washiniwira wanigit'-unekjawina, niambwahira Hirukanara hishjahieja howajikjanena.

20 Egi Jesus Kristus jinigikjanihawina, E jornineja horuikhuwina.

21 E wangregi rus-hirena, washara jarnagaki harnaj hoishibregi epa Maura horagshana prophet wakanjank warnira harnaj horag-wagigina, managre jinagra epa.

22 Mosesga wogisogji hianj-hiwahiwira wawogirag-shana: Hirukana Mau hashiniwira prophet-hisha kikawaningigikjanihawina warakhinubwieja, wai-uanjane she-sgera, E harnaxguwianje, higu jagura hisha hinigawigi.

23 Egi herekjanena, naxiragra jarnaga prophet de-e inke harnaxgunigi, maisinsh-hirekjanena wankshig horogregi.

24 Egi prophetra harnaj Samuel epa egi jarnaga hageja herera, jarnaga hit'at'airera hishge hambnagre jornineja horaghirena.

25 Prophetra ninkjang warninera neninewina, egi Maura hianjiwahiwira rohira hikisge wakhina (ninkjangra neninewina), jaja Abraham wagena, egi su hashinira waunkjanena wankshigra maneginagre harnaj washophi hirajirekjanena.

26 Ne jorni hiranijiwina, Maura Hinigra Jesus kikawaahina, egi hugigianaga wogishawaniwina, washawoishana ura harnaj wakshanigigiwina.

HOERA 4.

EGI wankshigra wokit'arnank'u, nabhoruxaj hirukana nara egi wohokhu-hojhixete hirukana hungra egi Sadusera wirajirena.

2 Wogiteghirena wankshigra washawagigusnanke egi wahokhunanke Jesus hiu d'era hakiha wanshiginekjane airege.

3 Egi warukos-hirena, egi jhiwornasse hojhieja woshuirena hainijow-eja hipa, hoxjarnaginige.

4 Eshi rohaxji hoit'era naxguinegi harnaxguinen, egi ejaxji wankshigra hogihixete sajanguni.

5 Egi herena haininegi, washirukana warninera, egi xetera egi wowagax hiperesra,

6 Egi Annas nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra, egi Kaiaphas egi John egi Aleksander, egi jarnaga nabhoruxaj hirukana hung washakhina, she-e harnaj Jerusalem-eja storenna.

7 Egi jaja jowehireja washuiregi, wawigiwax-hirena, homashja jaguisha hish'uwianaga, egi rash jaguisha hish'uwianaga de-e wash'uwishé?

8 Egi Peter Naxirag Wakanjaogra hoixjina, wawagena: Wankshig hirukana raniwira, egi Israel xete raniwira,

9 Hamb de-e ha'einawina washa phi wang howashaisha hagiuwira, homashja jaguisha wauanaga rushjangi,

10 Harnaj hiperes-nikjanihawina egi Israel wankshigra harnaj, Jesus Kristus Nasaretheja herera rash harnira wauna, E naramiheja haraisarajwina, E Maura d'arnagre eja kikawa-a howakirihina, E wauna, jowerawiregi wang howasha rushja nashinjane.

11 De-e inira herena, jhi-u raniwira E nige-horat'usharawina, E inioxete jhiopasse haminagra herena.

12 Egi inke wankshig-iwahi hijane junina, inke rash hijanera manegi wankshigra wogairanina, e niamb-wanggahikjawi.

13 Egi wajairena Peter egi Johnga winuankhuni wainera, egi wawiperes-hirena inke wawagax-hiperes-hiranira egi inke wang-washinperes-hiranira, khorairena, egi wawiperes-jinena Jesus hakishu u-narnihera.

14 Egi wangjega hajairena, e rushjara wakishu nashinjena, inke washanisha hikipa hige-ruxurug-hiranina.

15 Egi jaja hijahi u-washiregi woehieja, hokikit'airena,

16 Wairena : Wang de-e jasge hiwagigikjanihawishe? Hisgexji washa wowakanjank xeteisha wagiunegaja, Jerusalem-regi jhira harnaj wiperes-hiregaja, egi inke khibahi hinuxurug-winigaja.

17 Eshi inke hiraijera wankshigregi hornaenikjena, higuana mashja winakewe-hiwahikjawina, epa inke shige rash de-e wankshigra hisha hirokit'airanikjena.

18 Egi wagigoirena, egi warogixirena inkaga wirokit'ai-

ranikje, egi shige inkaga Jesus rash harnira wihokhuiranikje.

19 Eshi Peter egi Johnga hornihairena egi wawagairena: Washa wogisogji awire: She-e phingishi hirajera ne-harnanixgunkjanihawishe, Maura E hinke harnaxguwini-nanaga.

20 Inke hit'et'era rashja duxurugwinina, jagu hajhawira egi naxguwira.

21 Egi hirajera winakewe wahirena, egi kerewagigirena, inke hawewahi washawigieranige, wankshignanka ejahawau, wankshigra harnaj Maura gloria-giginanke washauinega esge.

22 Wangjega ma-kerepana-jopanaga hashanahana, e washawowakanjank hirushja hirega wauinena.

23 Egi jaja kerewagigirega, wawokishgaineja howakarairena, egi harnaj horaghirena nabhoruxaj hirukana hungnanka egi xetera jagu higairawigi.

24 Egi jaja she-e naxguinegi hishankira wenisge Maura gikaraj hajiarairena, egi wairena: Hirukanara, Maura neninegaja, maxi hoshuagra egi mara egi tejara egi jarnaga washara hoshuakhi sh'ungaja,

25 Ne wa'shegaja ware hashinira Dawidga horag-ragigina, wena: Jagu-u hirarujeregi herera wogiteg-hiranaga woxehinankshe, egi wankshigra washahoinigexji wewi-nankshe?

26 Hung manegi herera nashinen, egi washinukanara sto-khinena Hirukanara hakhiraire, egi Kristus harnira hakhiraire.

27 Hisgexjingaja jhinag-egi sto-khinegaja, ware wakan-jank hashinira Jesus E hashawaxuna hakirai-regaja, Herodes egi Pontius Pilatus egi hirarujeregi herera wakishu egi Israel wankshigra,

28 Uinena, jagu nab hashinira egi wowewi hashinira jagu jorneje uinekje hirarer.

29 Egi shegunegi, Hirukanara, horuxujre, woinakewehi warninera, egi ware washinira wogare, e hoit'e hashinira winuankhuni airekjena.

30 Deshegu hire, nab hashinira wahahu hige howashara rushjawiwine, egi washawojantira egi washawowakan-

jank unkjena Ninkjang wakanjank hashinira Jesus rash harnira hiu.

31 Egi jaja Mau gikarajra rashjainegi, hounanka hixgana hajinja stonagra, egi harnaj Naxirag Wakanjangra hoixjinen, egi Mau hoit'era winuankhuniairena.

32 Egi worohaxji harnaxguanka najgera hishankira egi naxiragra hishankirairena, egi jarnagaka inke hishankirarareshge washara ewasha warninera nearnina airanina, eshi washara harnaj hakishjeg warninena.

33 Egi Apostelra homashja rokana wiokhuinenen Hirukanara Jesus hakiha-wankshig-hoina. Egi harnajixjniajojara rokana wagigirena.

34 Egi jarnagaka inke hisha washara hirujisnina, jarnagaka ma harnira egi jhira wawikuruwinena, egi washawawiruwinega hoikisgera warnianjirena.

35 Egi Apostel si hireja wawagishuirena. Egi wankshigra jarnagaka wawigiweninenenjasgeshana rognanki.

36 Egi Joses e Apostelra Barnabas higairena (warukhegra hinigra hige wairena), Lewit hisha herena, Kiprus mainja herena.

37 E manige wiruwina, egi shurara harnijina, egi Apostel si hireja wagishurna.

HOERA 5.

EGI wangisha Ananias rashra higairena, hijawira Sa-phira hakarakishu, ma-uige wiruwinena.

2 Egi hoikisgera hota hotahina hijawira hishge gigiphina. Egi hota harnihina, egi Apostel si hireja wagishurna.

3 Eshi Peter wena : Ananias, jagu-u Satan najge hashinira hornixjishe, Naxirag Wakanjangra reragit'unk, egi mara hoikisgera hota hotarashe?

4 Manaka inke niashininishe kheni wishuruwini? Egi wishuruwianaga hageja inke ne-hishurukananishe? Jagu-u wowewi deshesge najge hashinira hornishushe? Inke wankshigra wareragit'unk wash'unina, eshi Maura reragit'unkshana.

5 Egi Ananias hoit'e de-e warnaxgungi, mainja hoka-

nena, egi d'ena. Egi washa de-e naxguinegi harnaj naxirera rokanainena.

6 Egi wang hojinjira nashinarnaga egi rojahirena egi harni-hinabhirena egi xairena.

7 Egi ejaxji hageja howagix danihanegi hijawira hijoke-wena, jagu uinera inke hiperesni.

8 Egi Peter wagena : Hungiragre mara de-shenaga hishuruwiwishe? Egi wena : Hojia, shenagarna.

9 Egi Peter wagena : Jasgegaja warnaira hakish jeg rawianaga Hirukanara Naxirag harnira raishjawishe? Horuxujre, si-hireja e hikanaraga xairera jhirob-regi nagre, egi harni-hinihinab-hirekjauena.

10 Egi higuana si-hieja hokanena, egi d'ena. Egi wang hojinjinanka hokawairena egi d'arnak-u hierena, egi harni-hinab-hirena xairena, hikanara hikisunsh t'umbhirena.

11 Egi stornanka harnaj naxirera rokanainena, egi jar-naga washa de-e naxguinegi.

12 Egi Apostelra nab warninera wauinera washa woi-jantira roha egi wowakanjangra wankshig horogeja uinena. Egi harnaj warnaina horeishankira hinankshana Salomon hakohianieja.

13 Eshi hijanenanka hinkisha wakishu unina nakawai-rege, wankshignanka rokana wiranainege.

14 Egi harnaxgura hiraijera hija hornashi harairena Hirukanara eja, waugra egi hinugra worohaxji.

15 Shesge hirena, howashara nagu-hoxeteja warnianji-rena homig hat'umb, egi homig hirakiwa-a hat'umb, e Peter wirajigi hota hoirahasi wagigikjege.

16 Egi shige worohaxji jina hogigix jhinagananka eja howajirena Jerusalemi eja hajirena, wankshig howashara wakaranine, egi she-e naxirag shishig hawe-wahinankhi egi harnaj rushja-wahirena.

17 Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra nashinenega egi jar-naga hakishu-unankhi harnaj (howajehi Sadusera here-reна, wogitegra rokana hirena,

18 Egi Apostelra harukos-hirawina egi jhiwornasse agieja hornassairawina.

19 Eshi Hirukanara waxopiniwarajire harnira haheregi

jhiwornasse jhirobra waruhassana egi harni-wihinabshana egi wena :

20 Rawire egi wohokhu-hojhixeteja nashiwinge wankshigra wankshighoi-hisgeja hoit'era harnaj wirokit'awire.

21 Egi jaja de-e naxguinegi wohokhu-hojhixeteja hainixjinig hokawairena egi wahokhuinena. Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra hajirena egi wakishu unagra, egi waehira stowashirena egi Israel ninkjang xetera harnaj. Egi jhiwornasse-hojhira howare-wagigirena warniankiri-rekjege.

22 Eshi jaja warukosra hahiregaja, egi inke jhiwornasse-hojhieja wieranina, hakirirena egi horaghirena,

23 Wairena : Jhiwornasse-hojhira hisgexji phixji hornassajau hahiwina egi wirakarara jhirob-jangeja nashinankshana, eshi jaja duhaswigaja inke wangra rogeja hisha hiaewinina.

24 Egi jaja nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi manape hungr wohokhu-hojhixeteja herera egi nabhoruxaj hirukana xetera washa de-e naxguinegi wowewi-harejirena washa de-e jasgegaja waungi.

25 Egi hisha ji-anaga egi wawogiragshana, wena : Horu-xujwire wang jhiwornanassawira wohokhu-hojhixeteja nashinankshana egi wankshigra washa wagigusnankshana.

26 Egi manape hungra rena warukosra wakishu egi hasohi warniankirirena wankshignanka warnakawairege esge, 'e inke ini wiroyjiranikjege.

27 Egi jaja warniankiriregi waehinanka jowehireja washuirena, egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra wawigiwaxhirena,

28 Wena : Jasge inke rojaxji ronigixiwinishe, rash de-e wihokhura, egi horuxujwire Jerusalemra harnaj hoixjina washa wagigus hashiuiwira, egi wang de-e wa-i earnira hishukjawi nanash'iharajena.

29 Egi Peter egi Apostel hijanera hornihairena, egi wainera : Jasgegi Maura hiraijera harnaxgunkjanihawina wankshigra worujis hirekjanena.

30 Hianjhawahwira Mau harninera Jesus niambhina, Ed'erawina egi nainja hoijge rakanagwina.

31 E Maura hankshikerena nab-hoishoro harnira hik'ua-naga huinkjege egi wankshig-hoi ruxurug. Egi Israel washa woishanara najgerakarateg wogakjege egi washa woishanara wagit'unekjege.

32 Egi washa de-e horagra winehajena, egi Naxirag Wakanjangra hishge shesgena, E Maura wogarna jarnaga harnaxgura.

33 Jaja she-e naxguinegi najgera wamakunukuni hire-wahina egi d'ewahirekje airenä.

34 Egi waehinanka eja hisha nashina Pharise-hisha Gamaliel higairera wowagax-hiperes hisha wankshigra harnaj gishakjineisha herena egi Apostelra jowexjinig hihinab-hirekje ena,

35 Egi wawagena: Israel wang raniwira, hirakikara-uwine jagu sh'unkjanihawi hirarawire wang de-e wakiiora.

36 Hojishana inke hamb rohanina Theudas nashina, kirajangarnaga hishere nankikina. E wangra roha har-nina ejaxji hogihijopguni, eja herekhinenä. D'ehirena egi hijanera harnaj jarnaga harnaxgura hoerairena egi inke washanisha hereranina.

37 Wang de-e hageja egi Judas nashina Galilea-eja hereisha, ma-woirowehi hambeja egi wankshigra roha hironakshana, hishge d'ena, egi hijanera jarnaga harnaxgura harnaj hoerairena.

38 Egi shegunegi hinigawina: Wang de-e inke hawe wahiwiniine egi shegu unang wahiwire, egi wogus de-e egi shige wore de-e wankshigregi howajigi inke washanisha herenikjanena.

39 Eshi Maura eja howajigi inke rushe shuruxurug-nikjanihawina, ningete-e Maura rakissa washurajau hirakish'ewiege.

40 Egi hornagijairena, egi jaja Apostelra warniankir-regi egi wawojinena, egi warogix-hirena inke Jesus rash harnira wihekhu-hiranikje, wagirushjare-hirena.

41 Egi wogishawa nige-howakarairena waehinanka jowehireja washinkisge waikarabhirege rash earnira ha-wau hiroshig hawewahirege.

42 Egi hamb-hokahi wohokhu-hojhixeteja unankshana

egi jhira harnaj wounankshana, washa wagigusra inkaga harushjahirani egi Jesus Kristus wihokhura.

HOERA 6.

EGI hamb-nanka eja wironagra roha hijornashangi eja Hellenitra waehixji-nashinena Hebraira wakhira, hikanagit'e warninera hambga inke waworujaninanke esge.

2 Egi nup-hashanara wagigoirena wironag worohauka hirahirekjawige egi wairena: Inke phininana Mau hoit'era hit'unawianaga egi warujeja wawagiregi.

3 Esge hikhinubwira wangra shagowi hokiruxujwire wang wogisog` hireshe wigairegi egi Naxirag Wakanjang hoixjira, egi wowanaiksab hoshura, e wore de-e hirakara hiwagigikjawina.

4 Eshi hoishib gikarajra hiuanjekjena egi hoit'era wagara.

5 Egi jagu airega worohauka harnaj giphina. Egi Stephan gjainena, wang harnaxgura egi Naxirag Wakanjang hoixjisha herena. Egi Philipga egi Proxoraga egi Nikanoraga, egi Timonaga egi Parmenaga egi Nikolaga proselit hisha jhinag Antiox-eja hereisha.

6 E Apostel jowehireja washuirena egi jaja gikaraj rash-jainigi nassueja wawassunsh-hirena.

7 Egi Mau hoitera hoerena egi wironagra roha Jerusalem-eja hijornashina, egi nabhoruxaj hirukanara woroha harnaxgura wagiunena.

8 Egi Stephanga harnaxgura egi homashjara hoixjina, egi wowakanjank egi woijanti rokana wankshig-horogeja unjena.

9 Egi eja wawagaxhajojhinankhi nashinena Libertinera wawagaxhajojhira wigairera egi Sirenianra egi Aleksandri-anra egi Kilikianra egi Asia-eja howajira, she-e Stephanga kitak-hirena.

10 Inke hakira ruxurug-hiranina wowanaiksab egi naxirag wirokita'ajege.

11 Egi wang hirushja-wahirena e wairena: Hit'et'e naxguwina Moses egi Maura waraxjashgunina.

12 Egi wankshigra puruna-wahirena egi xetera, egi

wowagax hiperesra, egi hirahirena egi harukos-hirena egi woehieja harniakirirena,

13 Egi wihohi woishjankera warnihajirena e wairena : Wang de-e jhi-wakanjang de-e egi woehira raxjashgunira inke rashjanijena,

14 Naxguwina de-e era Jesus-jega Nasaretheja herera jhi de-e maisinsh-hikjanesh egi woshgara hijahikjanesh ena, Moses wanghok'uwira.

15 Egi woehieja minagananka harnaj horuxuj-hinen egi hishjara hajairegi waxopiniwarajire hishja unguni hire-wahina.

HOERA 7.

EGI nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra wena : Washa de-e shesgeshe?

2 Egi Stephan wena : Wangra hikhinubwira egi hianj-niwira, harnaxguwine. Mau glorianagra hianj-hihiwira Abraham janti-gikhina, Mesopotamia eja uniharegi kheni Xaran eja jhini,

3 Egi wagena : Ma-hashininegi hihinabre, egi washawararegi, egi ma-nige himanigitaikjanera eja hokaware.

4 Egi Xaldera mainja hihinabshana egi Xaran eja jhina, egi epa, jaja hianjra d'egi ma-degi hoixanana, horajhi-harajane eegi.

5 Egi inke washash Jane hok'unina, inka, inke si-hakerekjera reshge, shesgarnuunige harnikjanesh mangrajshana, egi su warnira hageja wankshiginegi, kheni ninkjang washash Jane harniuijanunige.

6 Egi Maura deshesge ena : Su warnira horaje-hirena mainjahi, egi wankshignanka warnihi wauinen egi washoshishig wagiuinena ma hogihijop.

7 Egi wankshig-howajehira eja warnihinankhi hawewahakjanena Maura ena. Egi hageja hihinab-hirarnaga egi ma-degi waigirairekjanena.

8 Egi rohira horeishankira khi hok'una majera. Egi Abraham Isaak hagarninen egi hamb-hiraruanga-hainja majairena, egi Isaak Jakob hagarninen, egi Jakob Patriarx nup-hashanara wagarninen.

9 Egi Patriarxra Josephga kiwassainena egi Egipteja wiruwinena, eshi Maura hakishu-unihena,

10 Egi haweja harnaj wawakaraishena, egi najojaine egi wowanaiksah, hok'una Pharaoh jowehieja, Egipt hungra, egi Pharaoh Joseph hirukana una Egipteja egi jhi earnira harnaj.

11 Egi eja dokewehira jina Egipt-mara harnaj egi Kannaan egi hawera rokanainena. Egi hianj-hiwahiwira inke waruj hikieranina.

12 Egi jaja Jakob naxgungi Egipt-eja waisgab-nankhi jegjira hianj-hiwahiwira rewagigina,

13 Egi hinupahana hahiregi Joseph wakhinubra hipereshirekhina, egi Joseph washawahira Pharaoh hiperes-hina.

14 Egi Joseph rewagigina, egi hianjra Jakob hirajikeje egi washawahira harnaj, wankshigra kerepana-shagowi-anaga-saja-hashanana.

15 Egi Jakob Egipt-eja hina egi d'ena e-hereanaga egi hianj-hiwahiwira.

16 Egi Sixem-eja warniahirena egi warnaxi-hoshueja wot'umbhirena, e Abraham Emmor hinigwahira shura wawigiruwina Sixem-hianj-hirera herena.

17 Egi jaja womangirajra hambra hiwusunsh haregi e Maura Abraham wihogigira, wankshig Egipt-eja-nanka worohaxji herena,

18 Unank'u hung hijanesha nashina, e Joseph inke hiperesnina.

19 E wouphi hiu wakirana washiwahiwira, egi hianj-hiwahiwira washoshishig wagiuna, ninkjang xununigra warninera nige wot'unewahina d'ewahinainge

20 Moses wankshig-hoinga eja, Maura jowehieja mashja ninkjang phisha herena, egi hianjra hojkieja wi daniha hakaraninena.

21 Egi jaja nige hot'unairegi, Pharaoh hinugra rusarnaga egi xetehina e hinig-hikjege.

22 Egi Mosesga Egipt-wankshig washoiperes harninera harnaj hiperessana, egi rokanana hoit'era egi woshgara.

23 Egi jaja ma-kerepana-jopahangi, wakhinubra Israel ninkjangra wawoma-karakhini rekjehire najgera jijena.

24 Egi hisha washa wowonk hirawe-hinank'u hajarna, karashigshana egi gikarakjena hawehinanka, egi Egipt-wankshigjega d'ehina.

25 Wakhinubra hiperes-hirana hirege wauna, Maura jasgehinar Mosesga hiuanaga wawakaraishenara, eshi inke naxguiranina.

26 Egi haini joweja wirahina kikitagnank'u egi waroxina rashguni wahinai, wena: Wangra, rakhikhinubwigaja jagu-u washawonk rakik'uwishe?

27 Eshi hisha hikiwusunshra washawonk giunjega nige howahas-shana wena: Peshe wirukana niushe, egi hae-hinakjawi-niushe?

28 Nishge d'einakjaneshe xjanane Egipt-wankshig hisha d'erara shesge.

29 Egi Mosesga gias-shana deshesge e-gi, egi hijahi hereisha herena Madian mainja, eja wangra nup hagarninena.

30 Egi jaja ma-kerepana-jopahara haixagi mojaina Sinai xeja Jehowa waxopiniwarajire harnira pej janti-gikhina xatabeja.

31 Egi jaja Mosesga hajagi khorena hajaga, egi hiwusunsh howarena horuxuj, Jehowa hora hirajina, wena:

32 Hianjwaraga Mau harninera newinena Abraham Mau harnira egi Isaak Mau harnira egi Jakob Mau harnira, egi Mosesga gissassana egi inke horuxuj ruxurugnina.

33 Egi Jehowa wagena: Waguje hashinira kurusho-rojre, ma harnanashirajega ma wakanjang nige herena.

34 Wajhajena, wajharna Egipt-eja wankshig warnira hawarnagra, egi harnagra warnaxgu hajina egi tarnaga wawakaraishekjanena. Egi hure Egipt-mainja howareningikjanena.

35 Moses de-e, e wajis-hirena, wairena: Peshe wirukana egi hae-hinakjawi-niushe? E Maura regicina wirukana egi wawakaraishewa, waxopiniwarajire nab hiu e xatabeja jantingikhina.

36 E harni wihinabshana, washawonkanj egi washawojanti Egipt-mainja wagiuna egi te-shujeja egi mojaininja ma-kerepana-jopaha.

37 Moses de-e erena, e Israel ninkjangra wawagena: Prophet hisha Jehowa Mau hashinira warakhinubeja nashi ningikerekjanihawina hiakisgeisha e harnaxguwiaje.

38 De-e erena, mojaina hostoeja waxopiniwarajire haki-shu una, E hokit'airena Sinai xeja, egi hianj-hiwahiwira wakishu, E Mau hoit'e niambra hokuinera egi rus-anaga wangokunkjawige.

39 Ehianj-hiwahiwira inke giuiranina, eshi wajis-hirena, egi najge warninera shige hakja Egipt-eja howakarairena.

40 Aaron wagairena : Mau hinkikunkjawina wangajogini hirekjawina, Moses de-e Egipt-mainja harni wangihinabwira jasgehigaja waungi inke hinperes-winige.

41 Egi hamb-eja je-ningsisha uinena egi nabgiruxaj hirena maukikuinera egi wogishawarnankshana wore nab warninera uinega hawau.

42 Egi Maura hijahi hopahikikerena, egi wagirushjane-hina wangregi worohankhi gikarajra. Prophet wawagax harnieja wagaxangra shesge : Israel hojhi raniwira wanoinje d'ehire nab-hinagishuruxajwishe egi hunak'uwi ma-kerepana-jopaha mojainanegi ?

43 Egi Molox jhi-harnira shuruswina, egi Remphan mau hashiniwira wiragoshge harnira woijantira she-e e wagikaraj wash'uwina, egi Babilon hawinjeja harnini-hahikjanihawina ena.

44 Egi hianj-hiwahiwira waipere-hijhi-wohokhu-hojhira harniranihena mojainainja shesge hinshige, E Moses hogirragshana hokiwagaxra jasge hashjare exji herehiaje higena.

45 Waipere-hijhi de-e hianj-hiwahiwira harni-wagigiregi Joshua hakishu harni-hajirena jaja hirarujeja herera ma harninera harninegi, e Maura wawahassana hianj-hiwahiwira hishja jowehireja, Dawidga wankshighoinegi hipauinena.

46 Dawid Maura jowehieja najojaine hien, egi gikarajshana Jakob Mau harnira hojhira hienainge.

47 Eshi Salomon jhixeteisha giuna.

48 Eshi Eshana Xetera inke wohokhu-hojhixete nab hiuine hojhininana, prophetra shesge ena.

49 Wangregiagre waminag harnira herena, egi mara sihakere harnira herena, jhi jaguisha hinagish'unkjani-hewishe, Jehowa ena, egi hajainja ma-hoxgasigi harnira herekjaneshe ?

50 Jasge inke nab harnira hiauanaga washa de-e harnaj waunishe?

51 Jashe gsaj-harajane, egi najgera egi shige nuxhopoxra inke majharni-harajane, hoishib Naxirag Wakanjangra shawajis harajena, hianjwarawiga shesge hirera nishge sh'uanajawina.

52 Prophet hajinjajega hianjwarawiga inke hawehiranishe egi d'ewahirena? Jarnaga Phi de-e jikjanegi horaghirera, E shegunegi himanagra egi d'ehira neninewina.

53 Ne woehira harniningigirawina waxopiniwarajire woshga harninera hereguni hirewahi, egi inke sh'uni harajena.

54 Jaja washa de-e naxguinegi, najge warninera wamakunug hireguni hirewahina egi hi-harusge-sgexji hirena.

55 Egi Stephanga Naxirag Wakanjangra hoixjinjena wangregi horuxuj-jena egi Maura gloria harnira hajarna egi Jesus Maura nab-hoishorohieja nashinje hajarna.

56 Egi wena: Horuxujwire, maxira ruhas hajharna egi Wankshig-hinigra Maura nab-hoishorohieja nashinjena.

57 Egi mashjaxji uwainena egi nux-hopox warninera wakawasunsh hirena egi hagakiraha harnaj harnihimbhirena.

58 Egi jhinag jangeja hot'unairena egi ini hirojinena, egi wihojinanka waini warninera wang-hojinjisha si-hieja wakshuirena, rashra Saul higairena.

59 Egi Stephanga inu hirojinena Maura gikarajnank'u, wena: Hirukanara Jesus naxirag harnira rusre.

60 Egi huporo-himinagshana egi mashja hit'et'ena, Hirukanara washa woishana de-e inke washurnianje, egijaja deshesge e-gi, nana.

HOERA 8.

EGI Saulga giphinjera Stephan d'era. Egi hounanka ejahostonanka hawera rokana wawagiginankshana Jerusalem-eja nanka. Egi harnaj Judea egi Samaria mara hoerarena Apostelra eshana hijarnakshana.

2 Egi wang phira Stephan xairena, egi gixagra rokana wairena.

3 Eshi Saulga hostoaka maisinsh-hijena jhira haruaj

wokawajena egi wang egi hinug rutianaga egi jhiwornas-sajena.

4 Eshi jarnaga hijahi hoeraka harnaj howarairanaga hoit'era wihokhunankshana.

5 Egi Philipga Samaria jhinageja hina egi Kristus wawihokhuna.

6 Horniheaka Philipga washia jagu wirokits'ajega war-naira horeishankira hiu harnagixgunankshana, harna-xgunankshana egi hajarnankshana wowakanjang unjege.

7 Naxirag shishigrashge mashja uwainena warninankhi roha hihinabshana, egi ro t'egra egi manirushagra roha rushjana.

8 Egi jhinag-eja wogishawara rokanainena.

9 Egi jorni wangisha jhinag-eja jegi Simon higairena, e wang-doshewejen, egi Samaria wankshigra wawikishere-jena, rokanaisha hereje khinjena.

10 She-e harnaj harnaxguinena, xununigra egi xetera wairena: Wang de-e Maura homashja harnira rokanajena.

11 Egi harnagixguxjinankshana s'ixji khore-wahijege wang-doshewera hik'u.

12 Eshi jaja Philipga harnaxguinegi, e washia Maura hungma harnira wihokhungi egi Jesus Kristus rash har-nira wihokhungi wangra egi hinugra nihawaxuine khenena.

13 Egi Simon hishge exji harnaxguna, egi jaja niawa-xuinegi Philipga hoishib hakishu una, egi khorajena washia wowakanjangra egi washia woijantira hajajena e waura.

14 Egi jaja Apostel Jerusalem-ejananka naxguinegi Samariara Mau hoit'era rus-hiregi, Peter egi John eja howarewagigirena.

15 E jaja hahiregi gikaraj wagigirena, Naxirag Wakan-jangra rus-hirekjege.

16 Kheni Naxirag Wakanjangra hisha hok'uninank-shana, ni-wawaxuinegishana herenankshana Hirukanara Jesus Rash harnira hiu.

17 Egi Apostelra nab warninera wik'uinarnaga nassueja wawassunsh-hirena egi Naxirag Wakanjangra rus-hirena.

18 Egi jaja Simon hajagi, Apostelra nab warninera wa-wirawassunsh hiregaja, Naxirag Wakanjangra wawogai-regi, shura wawoga-naina :

19 Wawagena: Homashja de-e nishge hunk'uwine, higu peshe nab harnira hirapassunshgi, Naxirag Wakan-jangra rus-hirekjena.

20 Eshi Peter wagena : Shura hashinira hakarani-sh'jek-janena, Maura woga harnira shura hiruwi phina hirarege esge.

21 Ne inke hija wosh'unikjanena egi shige washasho hoi-shjara woshga degi, najge hashinira inkephinige Maura hishja jowehieja esge.

22 Esge washasho wowong de-e hashinira najgerategkhe egi Maura gikarajre nigete najge wowewi hashinira nin-git'unege.

23 Harnijhajena pisda hotegeja rajera washasho wowong hiraki-shurupana rajera.

24 Egi Simon horniharna, egi wena : Ne Hirukanara gikaraj hingigire washasho de-e hisharajane inke hisha hirai-jinikjena.

25 Egi jaja Apostelra horaghiregi egi Hirukanara hoit'e harnira wihokhuinegi Jerusalem-eja hakja howakarairegi egi woragphira wihokhuinen Samarit jhinagra roha.

26 Egi Hirukanara waxopiniwarajire harnira Philip hokit'ena wagena : Nashine egi wiorojonjeregi howarare Jerusalem-eja nagujega howaranaga Gasa eja hiaje mojaininja herena.

27 Egi nashianaga rena, egi horuxujre wang Ethiopia eja hereisha eunux hisha washasho hirukana rokanaisha, Ethiopia hiungiwira Kandake higairera e hiungiwjega shurojhi harnira harnaj hiragikarajera egi Jerusalem-eja jina gikaraj.

28 Karahena, egi hiraruti harnieja minaganaga Esaias prophet (wawagax harnira) arnakshana.

29 Egi Naxiragra Philipga wagena : Hiwusunsh howarege egi hiraruti de-e hakishurare.

30 Egi Philipga eja hornuwankshana egi arnakhi na-xguna Esaias prophet wawagax harnieja, egi wagena : Nanaxgu-shanakshe jagu hisha'sha'nagre?

31 Egi wena : Jasge harnaga naxgunkjeshe inke hisha

hingigusnigi. Egi Philipga hijoti rogiguna hakishu minaikjege.

32 Wowagaxeja nige era de-e herena : "E jhasga ruti giuinena wanoijge hot'ehieja harnihahire, egi jhasganing ining hikisge hinrujgis harnira jowehieja, deshesgena inke ishabnina.

33 Jaja worujiskhingi woehi harnira girus-hirena, peshe harnaj horag-ruxuruigje wankshighoi harnira, wankshighoi harnira manegi girus-hirena."

34 Egi eunux horniharna egi Philip wagena : Naixjina hunagi-sharag sheshi prophet washa de-e peshe wageshe, ewakhigeshe nigeshe wang hijahisha wageshe ?

35 Egi Philipga ishabanaga egi wowagax e hiunjirena egi Jesus hihokhuna.

36 Egi hakarahairau ni-sha hiragirena, egi eunux wena : Horuxujre nira, jaguisha joweregi hingirujegaja, inke nshawaxunishe ?

37 Egi Philipga wena : Najge hashinira harnaj hiranara-xungi sh'unana. Egi horniharna wena : Harnaxguna, Jesus Kristus Maura Hinigra heregaja.

38 Egi hirarutira nashi sh'ina, egi hinuinke ni-eja howarairena Philipga egi eunux, egi ni-hawaxuna.

39 Egi jaja ni-eja howakiregi, Hirukanara Naxirag harnira Philipga nige howarninena, eunux inke hinupahana, hajarnina, egi wogishawa karahena.

40 Eshi Philipga Asotus-eja hierena, egi wahokhu hagna jhinagananka harnaj wouank'u Kesarea ej a kirina.

HOERA 9.

EGI Saul higu niharehiga winakewe wahijena egi d'ewahijena, Hirukanara wironag warnira, nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra wawirahina.

2 Egi wawagax u-rogiguna Damaskus ej a howarekjege wohokhu-hojhiejananka ej a hisha de-e howak'u hiegi wang hirarnaga shige hinug hiregi Jerusalem-eja rusgij warnikirikjege.

3 Egi hikiwarera rena Damaskus hiwusunsh hina, egi xapgexjinig hatasha horogeja jena hatashara wangregi howajina.

4 Egi mainja hokanena, egi hora naxguna wagairena : Saul, Saul jagu-u hawe-hinarajeshe ?

5 Egi wena : Peshe nineshe Hirukanara ? Egi Hirukanara wena : Jesus newinena, E hawe-rarajena, washawojexi rakik'u rajena wiwapoxra nanaxjag rajena.

6 Egi gissassana egi khorenawena : Hirukanara jagu unagigikjanesh ? Egi Hirukanara wena : Nashine egi jhinageja howarare, egi hornigirag-hirekjanena jagu sh'unkjera.

7 Egi wang hikiware wakishu uanka inke xabni nashinankshana, hisha hit'et'e naxgunang-nunige eshi inke hisha hajarninankshana.

8 Egi Saul kikawa-ana, egi jaja jambgaja, inke hisha-hajanina, egi airutirena egi Damaskus eja harniahirena.

9 Egi hambra daniha inke washahajarnina egi inke warujni inke shige rajgani.

10 Egi Damaskus-eja wironag hisha jena, Ananias higairena. Egi Hirukanara washanjahi higuanaga wagena : Ananias, egi Ananias wena : Hirukanara horuxujre eegihajena.

11 Egi Hirukanara wagena : Nashine, egi nagu-hoxeteisha rojara higairera eja howarare, egi Judas hojhieja hiwaxaje hisha Saul higairera Tarsus eja hereisha herera, horuxujre gikarajnakshana.

12 Egi washahaja hajarna, wang hisha Ananias higairegi hijokewe hajarna, egi nab harnira hirawasunshshana wajakjege.

13 Egi Ananias horniharna, Hirukanara wang de-e roha horagire naxguna Jerusalem-eja wakanjank washinirananka washawowongra rohaxji wawagiushe airena.

14 Egi waunjena eegi homashja harnikje nabhoruxaj hirukana hungeja horussana jarnaga rash hashinira gikaraj-ankhi harnaj warusgij-jege.

15 Eshi Hirukanara wagena : Ranane, e wirotu hiaunkje gjainena, rash harnira harniunkjege hirarujeja herera jowehireja egi hungeja egi Israel ninkjangeja .

16 Washa rokana hagiguiskjanena e rash harnira hawau hawekjanena.

17 Egi Ananias rena egi jhieja hokewena, egi nab har-

nira hirawasunsh-shana wena : Hikhinubra Saul, Hirukanara Jesus janti-ningikhina naguregi haji, E huingigina, washjakjege egi Naxirag Wakanjangra hoixjine.

18 Egi higuana hishjasu harnieja hoha hoishini hiki-sgenisge shibrena egi higuana wajarna, egi nashina egi nihawaxu-hirena.

19 Egi jaja warujgi, mashja-jijena. Egi Saul wironag Damaskus-ejananka hamb jarnahangi wakishu una.

20 Egi higuana Kristus wihokhuna wahokhu-hojhieja Kristus Maura Hinigra hereshe ena.

21 Egi jarnaga naxgungi khorairena, egi wairena : Inke de-e e herenishe Jerusalem-eja hisha rash de-e gikaraj-hirega maisinsh wahissashe airera, egi shesge wagiu eegi jina, e nabhoruxaj hirukana hungeja rusgij warnigik-jege.

22 Eshi Saul homashjara hiraijera harena, egi Judra wowewiharej wahina Damaskus eja jhinanka, Kristus E herera wogisog horagjena.

23 Egi hamb rohanaga hageja Judra haehirena d'ehire-kjege.

24 Egi Saul hirapenankhi hiperes-hirena. Egi jhinag jhirobeja hambga egi hahega hirakaranankshana d'ehire-kjege.

25 Egi wironagra haheregi harnirarnaga egi napaisha wagina hiroishge hokanag ini-nawajaggeja shibrehi-reна.

26 Egi jaja Saul Jerusalem-eja gigi, e wironagnanka wakishu unaina, eshi harnaj nankawairena egi inke wironag hisha hereni hiranainena.

27 Eshi Barnabas Saul rusarnaga egi Apostel-eja harnihina egi wawogiraghshana houna jasgehianaga Hirukanara nagueja hahi hajagi, egi hokit'airegi egi Damaskus-eja Jesus rash harnira inke nuwangni wawihokhungi.

28 Egi e Jerusalem-eja hokewe egi hihinab wakishu unjena.

29 Egi e inke nuwangni Hirukanara Jesus rash harnira wirokit'ajena egi Hellenistra wakit'akshana, eshi d'ehinainena.

30 Egi wakhinubra hiperes-hiregi Kesarea eja harniahirena egi Tarsus eja howarehirena.

31 Egi hageja stora rashguni uinenia Judea harnaj egi Galilea egi Samaria egi xetearahairena, egi Hirukanara nakewe maninankshana egi Naxirag Wakanjangra warukhegnankshana, egi roha harahairena.

32 Egi wauna, Peter harnaj wawarena egi shige Lidda eja wakanjang jhinagra wirahina.

33 Egi eja wangisha hienia Aeneas higairena, e maharuangaha mingshana egi howasha ro-t'eg una.

34 Egi Peter Aeneas wagena : Jesus Kristus rushjanina, nashine egi homig hashinira phinkune egi higuana kikawa-ana.

35 Egi jarnaga Lidda-eja jhiakhi egi Sarona hajairegi, egi Hirukanara eja hapahi nashinena.

36 Egi Joppa-eja wironag hisha jhina Thabitha higairena, e hironagra Dorkas higairena, hinug de-e wore phira rokana una egi washa wogara.

37 Egi wauna hambananka eja hinugjega howasharna egi d'ena, e jaja rushairegi jhiokohi wangeja t'umb-hirena.

38 Egi Liddara Joppa ashgenig herege, egi wironagra naxguinegi Peter ejaunjegi, wangra nupiwi hijowaregigirena, e inke hiwusharni wirahikje roguinen.

39 Egi Peter nashianaga egi wakishu rena. Jaja higi jhiakohi wangeja harniahirena, egi hikanagit'era harnaj hijarnashi-rarnaga xagnankshana egi Dorkas wakishu uniharegi e wonashi egi wonashixete wagiungi wakawahairena.

40 Eshi Peter harnaj hihinab wagigina egi huporo-himangshana egi gikaraj-shana egi roaka eja hapahi jijena, wena : Thabitha kikawa-ane. Egi hinuganka jambshana egi jaja Peter hajagi minagshana.

41 Egi Peter nabral giwaharna egi nashingigina egi jaja wakanjangra egi hikanagit'era wagigogi niamb wokarai-karna.

42 Egi Joppara harnaj hiperes-hirena, egi Hirukanara roha harnaxguna.

43 Egi wauna, hambra roha Joppa-eja hiwusharna Simon waru'shawaisha herera hakishu.

HOERA 10.

KESAREA-EJA wangisha jena, Kornelius higairera, e manape hungra herena, manape hornihe she-e Italien higairena.

2 Wang phisha herena egi Maura nakewena egi jhi-harnira harnaj wakarakishu, e wankshigra washa wogara roha wogarna, egi hoishib Maura gikarajshana.

3 E washanja wogisogjisha hajarna, hambregi ejaxji howagix hishanki-jushguninegi hereguni, Maura waxopiniwarajire harnira hirajina egi wagena : Kornelius.

4 Egi horuxujshana nakewena egi wena : Jagu-u Hirukanara? Egi wagena : Gikaraj hashinira egi woga hashinira wangregi hina Maura jowehieja hinigiperes-nankshana.

5 Egi higuana Joppa-eja wang howaregigire egi hisha Simon rash hinup harnira Peter higairera gigore.

6 E hisha Simon higairera waru'shawaisha eja unjena, hojhira te-hijejeja herena. E jagu sh'unkjera hornigiraikanena.

7 Egi jaja waxopiniwarajirejega e Kornelius hokit'era keregi Kornelius jhieja ware warnigi nup gigorna egi manape phira jajanaga hoishib hija-wagiranankhi.

8 Egi jaja washa de-e harnaj wogirag rashjangi e Joppa-eja howare-wagigina.

9 Egi haininegi hikiwarera harairena egi jhinagra hi-wusunsh hahiregaja, Peter jhi-hihageja hina gikaraj, ejaxji howagix hirakewe-hanegi hereguni.

10 Egi mashja dokewehina egi waruj roguna, egi waruj hirushja giginank'u warnaira nige-howarejijena,

11 Egi maxira ruhas hajarna egi woshuisha harukanag hugi hirajina, waiperi xetehi nige hopasse hijopilhike rus-gijra ere egi manegi jinag-hirena.

12 Eja wanoijge hu-jop-himani manegi here hoshujina egi wanoijge hojaina horajera egi washa kikurutira egi ahuirassa wangregi herera.

13 Egi eja hit'eisha hirajina, nashine Peter, d'ewahige egi warujre (higairena).

14 Eshi Peter wena : Inke shesgarnina Hirukanara, inkaga washa hoinigera shige washa warakanara hisha haj-nina.

15 Egi shige hinupahana hit'et'era hirajina, Maura jagu phi-ura, inke ne washa hoinige wigarnine.

16 Washa de-e daniha una egi woshura shige maxieja-harniauji-a-karairena.

17 Egi washa ja de-e jaguisha hawau haja-gigireguni hirege egi Peter wowewi harejnank'u, Kornelius huwagigira Simon hojhira hiwaxnankhi egi jhirobeja nashinankshana.

18 Egi gigoirena egi Simon hiwaxhirena e rash hinup harnira Peter higairera eja najeguni airena.

19 Egi Peter washanjara wewinank'u, Naxiragra wagena: Horuxujre wangra dani horuini hajena.

20 Esge nashinge egi harnukanagke egi wakishu rare inke washanisha khibahinine, Ne reningigina.

21 Egi Peter harnukanag-anaga wangnanka wirahina e Kornelius eja howaji hirajirera, egi wena: Horuxujwire newinena hisha horau harajegi, jaguisha hawau rajiwishe?

22 Egi wairena : Kornelius manape hung hisha herera, wang phisha egi Maura nakeweisha herera egi wankshig howajehi Judra harnaj raphinen, Maura eja howaji horus waxopiniwarajireisha hiu ushirena, harnigu hahuirarnaga eoijieja horakewekjege egi hoit'e nanixgunkjege.

23 Egi Peter hokewe wa'shina egi hija na-wagigina, egi hainigi Peter wakishu rena egi wakhinubra hisge Joppa-eja herera hakishu harairena.

24 Egi haini hinupahainja Kesarea eja hokawairena. Egi Kornelius wapenakshana egi washawahira egi hiwsunsh hijakorowahira sto-wakaragina.

25 Egi Peter hokawaregaja Kornelius hikipajina, egi sihieja ming-jimpshana egi gikarajshana.

26 Eshi Peter nassingigina wena : Nashine, nishge wankshig hisha wa-uajena.

27 Egi hokit'ajau hokewena egi roha hieno sto-nankhi.

28 Egi wawagena : Hiraperes-wigaja jasgera washa de-e woehieja roxiagra inke Judra wangra hisha hakishu uinarni nara shige inke wankshig howajehi hijahieja jiniuara. Eshi Maura waigiwaharna inke wankshigra hisha hoinige shige warakana hiagarnikje ena.

29 Esge hiranijina inke khibaharni, hingigoirera. Egi hinigipaxshana jaguisha hawau hinagigo hiragi.

30 Egi Kornelius wena: Hambra jopahaha hantaginej-nakshana howagix eegi hipa, egi howagix hishanki-jusshguni-hainja hagikarajshana jhi wajhiregi egi horuxujre waugisha joweharegi nashinjena waini rukanakanap-un.

31 Egi wena: Kornelius, gikaraj hashinira naxguinena egi woga hashinira Maura jowehiejananke warnigiwewi hirena.

32 Esge Joppa-eja howare-wagigire egi Simon gigore rash hinup harnira Peter higairera, e Simon higairera waru'shawaisha herera hojhieja najena, teja hijejeja, e jaja jigi hornikit'ekjanena.

33 Esge higuana hagu warnigigina egi phinagaja rajira. Egi shegunegi harnaj Maura jowehireja ha-uankaja Maura washa jagu unishigi harnaj naxgunkjawi.

34 Egi Peter ishabshana egi wena: Hisgexjingaja hajharna Maura wankshigra inkisha hiraijera hinira.

35 Eshi wankshig hokrajra harnaj hisha nankewegi egi wore phi ungi, e giphiranana.

36 Hoit'e E Maura Israel ninkjangra wirahihina Jesus Kristus rashguni wahikjane wihoekhuinena e harnaj Hirukanara herena.

37 Hiraperes-wigaja washaisha horaghira Judeara harnaj egi Galilea eja jeg unena, niwawaxu hageja e Johuga horagshana.

38 Jasge hounahira Maura Jesus Nasareth-eja herera Naxirag Wakanjangra hawaxuna egi homashjara, E rar-naga washophi una egi harnaj rushjawahina jarnaga waxopinishishig hawe-hiuankhi, Maura hakishu unjege esge.

39 Egi ne wihoekira winewina washara jarnaga ura Judra ma harnineja egi Jerusalem-eja. E d'ehirena egi nainja hoijgekanaghirena.

40 De-e Maura hamb hitanihainja kikawa-ahina, egi hajairehina.

41 Inke wankshigra harnaj hajairani, eshi wihoekinanka Maura jorni waijara newinewina e hakishu wahajwina egi hakishu dajgawina d'arnagra eja kikawa-a howakirianaga hageja.

42 Egi wankshignagre wahokhu hi'shiwina egi horag, E Maura ungigina waehisha herekjege niambra egi d'arnanka ejá.

43 E prophetra harnaj horaghirena rash harnira hiu higu peshe harnaxgungi washa woishana warninera wagit'u-nairekjanena.

44 Peter hoit'e de-e a-jau Naxirag Wakanjangra harnaj wirajina jarnaga hoit'era naxgungi.

45 Egi harnaxgura majairera khorairena Peter jarnaga hakishu higa, hirarujeja herera hishge Naxirag Wakanjangra wawaxuinege esge.

46 Hoit'e hokiraj hi't'e warnaxguinená egi Maura mashja rajangnankshana. Egi Peter horniharna,

47 Jasge hisha nira hiraja hinashé, wankshig de-e inke ni-wawaxu hiranina, e Naxirag Wakanjangra harni-wagi-giregaja jawangasgawira hiwikisgawina?

48 Egi ni-wawaxu wa'shina Hirukanara rash harnira hiu. Egi hambra jarnahangi hija hiwusha nangi-ixji hirena.

HOERA 11.

EGI Apostelra egi wakhinubhirera, e Judea-eja unankhi naxguinená, hirarujeja herera hishge Mau hoit'era rus-hiregi.

2 Egi jaja Peter Jerusalem-eja higi jarnaga eja majera uanki kitaghirena.

3 Wairena: Ne wang inke majairanieja rahina egi waruj warakishu sh'uná.

4 Eshi Peter hirowajgus wogisog wogiragshana wena:

5 Joppa jhinag-eja ha'unjera hagikarajshana, egi warnaina nige-howarehajijena egi washanja hajharna, woshui-sha harnukanag hurna, waiperi xetehi nige hereguni hire-wahi wangregi howaji shibregigirena, hopasse hijopihike harukos-hire, egi hiraijina.

6 Egi jaja wawotuxujra wajhara hiaperessana wanoujge hujop himani manegi here egi wanoujge hojaina horajera egi washa kikurutira egi ahuirassa wangregi herera wajharna.

7 Egi hit'et'era naxguna waigena: Nashine Peter egi d'ewahige egi warujre.

8 Eshi wahena: Inke shesgarnina Hirukanara inke washa hoinige shige washa warakanara hisha haga i-har-nineja howaji hurnina.

9 Eshi Hit'et'era wangregi shige howajina: Jagu Maura phiura, inke ne washa hoinige wigarnine.

10 Egi deshesge daniha hina, egi wangeja shige harnaj warni-hajiakarairena.

11 Egi horuxujre, higuana wangra dani jhi wauanjera eja hajiraginina Kesarea eja huwagigiregi hirajirena.

12 Egi Naxiragra wakishu rei'shina, inke khiba harnikje hingena. Shige wakhinub de-e hakewehajane hinkishu hahirena, egi wangjega hojhieja wakawawina.

13 Egi hungiragwina, jasgehianaga waxopiniwarajireisha hajagi eojhieja, e nashianaga egi wagaireshe, Joppa eja wang howaregigire egi Simon gigore, e rash hinup harnira Peter higairena.

14 E hoit'era wornigiraikjanena eja howahi ne ninearnaga egi horajhira harnaj nina-aimbkjanihawina higaireshe ena.

15 Egi hiat'et'e hajitegaja Naxirag Wakanjangra wira-jina jeg hojikerehieja wanga-uwina shesgairena.

16 Egi Hirukanara hoit'e harnira pewina jagu era: Johnga hisgexji ni-wagiuna wawaxuna, eshi ne Naxirag Wakanjangra washawa-xunkjanihawina.

17 Maura wanga-wagiuwira wogara hikisge wagigigi, e Hirukanara Jesus Kristus harnaxguinegi, jagu harnigaja, Maura hakira duxuruikje?

18 Jaja washa de-e naxguinegi inke xab-hiranina, egi Maura rajankhirena, wairena: Egi hisgexji hirarujeregi herera hishge washa woishana najgekarateg egi wankshighoi Maura wogagaja.

19 Egi hoere hiranihera Stephan hawehirera she-e ha-wau, Phoenike ejipa hikiwarera hahirena, egi Kiprus egi Antiox, hoit'era wihekhu hirena, Judrashana.

20 Egi hota Kiprus eja here hirena egi Kirene eja, e jaja Antiox-eja hajiregi, hishge Hellenitra wawokit'airenna, Hirukanara Jesus wawi-hokhuinenra.

21 Egi Hirukanara nab harnira wakishu unjena egi wohaxji harnaxguna, egi Hirukanara eja hapahi-nashinena.

22 Egi worag de-e wohokhu-hojhira naxguinegi Jerusalem-eja nankhi egi Barnabas regigirena Antiox-eja hipahikjege.

23 E jaja hijahigi egi Maura najwoja harnira hajarna, giphina egi jasgehiredkera harnaj wawogiragshana, najge mashja liuinarnaga Hirukanara harushere-j-hirekjege.

24 E wang phisha hereua egi Naxirag Wakanjangra hoixji egi harnaxgura. Egi wankshigra rohaxji Hirukanara eja hornashina.

25 Egi Barnabas Tarsus eowarena Saulga horni.

26 Egi jaja hiegi Antiox-eja harnikirina. Egi waunena maisha eja stoirena hostora wakishu, egi wankshigra roha washa gigus-hirena. Egi wironagra Kristianra wawi-gairena jegeja Antiox-eja.

27 Egi hambanaka eja Jerusalem-eja prophetra howajirena Antiox-eja hajirena.

28 Egi hisha nashina Agabus higairera egi Naxiragra hiuanaga wogiragshana, managre harnaj dokewehikjaneisha ena, e hereua Klaudius Kaiser hamb-harnieja.

29 Egi wironagra jaruagaka jasgeshana hiruxurughirera uinena, wakhinubhirera Judea-eja jhinanka wagijire rehirekje hirairege,

30 Egi shesge hirena, egi xeteja howarewahirena Barnabas egi Saul harni-rewagigirena.

HOERA 12.

EGI hambnaka eja Herodes hungra ara kawajigre-hianaga hostoaka eja hota washa waishgashgana.

2 Egi Johnga khinubra Jakob d'ehina wigijgux hiu-naga.

3 Egi hajajena Judra giphinera hiraijaira wauna egi Peter hishge rus-naina waisgabduj winawohi rokan hambeja wauna.

4 Egi jaja harukosgi jhi-hornassena egi manapera jopra jopiwi wagirushjarehina hirakarairekjege, Pasxara haixagi wankshigeja hanuhikje hirege wauna.

5 Egi Peter hisgexji jhi-wornasse hojkieja hirakarai-rena, eshi hostoaka Maura gikaraj gigira inkaga harashja hiranina.

6 Egi jaja Herodes harni-hinaipjanegi hahe-egi Peter nanakshana manapera nupiwigi hojakena-hireja, mas-hokiwaxuxugra nupiwi hirusgij, egi wirakarara jhi-wornasse-hojhi jhirob jangeja nashinena, wirakara.

7 Egi horuxujre Hirukanara waxopiniwarajire harnira hirajina, egi jhi-wornasse-hojhira hatasha jinakshana, egi Peter ruhieja hojinena, egi ruxinkshana, wena: Nashine xapge. Egi mas-hokiwa-xuxugra nabeja nanka shibrai-reна.

8 Egi waxopiniwarajirajega wagena: Hikipiragre egi waguje hashinira kurusgijire, egi shesge hina. Egi wonashi-hihagejere hashinira hornakshine, egi hiroinagre.

9 Egi hihinab-harnaga egi hironagshana egi inke hiperesnia hisgexji wauangra waxopiniwarajireisha waura, eshi washanja haja waunguni hirena.

10 Egi jajawirakara jornira egi hinubra gikarawigi, mas-nawajag-jhirobra hiragirena, e jhinageja hirakerera, jhirob de-e wanaokewe kiruhassana, egi hihinab-hirena egi nagu hoxeteisha howagia-karairena egi higuana waxopiniwarajirajega nigeowakerena.

11 Egi jaja Peter gsabjijegi wena: Shegunegi wogisog hiperesanna Hirukanara waxopiniwarajire harnira hugigianaga egi Herodes nab harnieja waikaraishera egi Judra wankshigra hihu-hunangra harnaj.

12 Egi jaja wogisogji hiperesgi, Mariaga hojhieja kirina Johnga hiunira, e rash hinubra Mark higairera, eja roha sto-agshana, gikarajnank.

13 Egi Peter jhirob jowejaherera gikhokhi, hinug wareisha harnaxgu-hina Rhoda higairera.

14 Egi jaja Peter hora higigi, jhirobra inke ruhasnina wogishawa wauna, eshi nuwang hoikewewa egi horashana, Peter jhirob jangeja nashinjegi.

15 Egi wagairena: Wanaxi horniwang-rajena. Eshi hinug-warajegi wena: Hisgexjina. Egi wairena: Waxopiniwarajire harnira herena.

16 Eshi Peter higu gikhokjena, egi jaja jhirobra ruhashiregi egi hajairegi, khorairena.

17 Egi Peter nab hiuanaga wawigigus-shana xap-guni hirekjege, egi wawogiragshana Hirukanara jasge-

hianaga jhi-wornasse hojhieja harni-hihinabra. Egi weua: Rawige egi washa de-e Jakobga hogiragwire, egi hiwakhinubwira. Egi wakirujena egi mainjahi howarena.

18 Egi higu hamb-hakirigi, manapenanka eja inke woxera xununina, Peter jasge-higaja waungi.

19 Egi jaja Herodes hornigi egi inke hienigi, wirakarara wawesiwina, egi wirakarara d'ewahi wa'shina. Egi Herodes Judea-eja howahi egi Kesarea-eja hina egi eja hiwusharna.

20 Egi Herodes mashja wawosh'igshana, Tirus hajhira egi Sidon. Eshi harnaj warnaina hishankira bi-hiraji-reна, egi hungnaka jhirukana harnira Blastus higairera hijakoro khinena egi rashguni rogu gitairena, ma warninera waruj hungnaka manieja howajiake esge.

21 Egi Herodes hambisha manajshana, hung-wainira wokawaxugshana egi hung-waminagra hamikanagshana, egi wawokit'ena.

22 Egi wankshignanka uwainen, wairena: Mau hoisha heregaja, inke wankshig hisha herenina.

23 Egi higuana Hirukanara waxopiniwarajire harnira hojina, inke Maura gish'agnige esge, egi wikiri ruj-hirena egi d'ena.

24 Eshi Maura hoit'e harnira direna egi hoerarena.

25 Egi Barnabas egi Saul Jerusalem-eja nige-howakairena, jaja worera wokaraishib hiregi, egi Johnga hakishu hakarairena e rash hinub harnira Markus higairera.

HOERA 13.

EGI Antiox-eja prophet egi wawagaxhajawagigi wohokoju-hojhieja nangra Barnabas egi Simon Niger higairena egi Lukius Kirene-eja hereisha, egi Manaen e Herodes tetrarxra hakishu xetena egi Saulus.

2 Egi Hirukanara gikarajnank'u egi hantaginaj-nank'u, Naxirag Wakanjangra wena: Injab waigigire Barnabas egi Saulus e wore u-washikjanena.

3 Egi hantaginaj-hirarnaga egi gikaraj-hirena egi nassu hihagra nab-horewahiranaga nige-howarewagigirena.

4 Egi Naxirag Wakanjangra rewagigina, nigeowarai-

rena egi Seleukia-eja hahirena egi eja wajowe harairanaga Kiprus-eja hahirena.

5 Egi jaja Salamis-eja hahiregi, Maura hoit'e harnira wihokhuinena Judra wohokhu-hojhi harnineja. Egi Johnga hishge wagijire harninen.

6 Egi jaja wijnaka hahi haxebhiregi Paphos-eja hahirena eja wang-dosheweisha hierena, prophet woret'unk hisha, Jud-hisha herena, rashra Barjesus higairena.

7 E ma-hirukanara hakishu unjena Sergius Paulus higairera e wang wanaiksab hisha herena. E Barnabas egi Saulus gigornankshana, egi Maura hoit'e harnira naxgu rogunge.

8 Eshi Elimas wang-doshewira (rash harnira shesge higairena hiroragra) wakirajena, ma-hirukanajega inke warnaxguni nangi-i hornijena.

9 Egi Saulus e hishge Paulus higairera Naxirag Wakan-jangra hoixjina horuxuj-jena,

10 Egi wena: O waxopinishishig ninkjang ranina, wakerej waruphira egi washingishanara hornixjina, washophira harnaj horashigshana, jasge inke shurushjanikjanesh Hirukanara woshga-phi harnira runakerera?

11 Egi horuxujre, Hirukanara nab harnit'uimbkjanena egi hishjara-nininkjanena, egi inke wira hirarexji hipa hashjarnikjanena. Egi higuana hoirokawas-shana egi hishjakirujarna egi hisha airutikjera hornijena.

12 Egi mai-rukajega jaja she-e uine hajagi harnaxguna, Hirukanara wogus harnira gixixshana.

13 Egi jaja Paulus egi wawokishgara Paphos-eja waj hominag hiregi Perga-eja hagirena Pamphilia mowagax-eja. Egi Johnga wakirujena Jerusalem-eja hakja howakerena.

14 Egijaja Perge-eja harairegi Antiox-eja hahirena Pisidia mowagax-eja. Egi Sabath-hambgi wohokhu-hojhi-eja hokawairena, egi minaghirena.

15 Egi woehira egi prophet wowagaxra e-rashjainegi hageja wohokhu-hojhi hirukanara wirahiwagigina wairena: Wangra egi hikhinubwira, wankshignagre hoit'era hisha wiragekjawiwi awire.

16 Egi Paulus nashina egi nabra hikuwanaga wawigigus-

sana wena : Israel wankshigra, egi Mau nakewera, harnaxguwine.

17 Israel wankshig de-e Mau harninera hianj-hiwahiwira waijana, egi wankshigra hankshi wakerena jaja hijahi jhi hiraniharegi Egipt mainja, egi a-hankshira hik'uanaga harni wawihinabshana.

18 Egi ma kerepana-jopaha warniuna egi wawirakarana inojainainja.

19 Egi Kanaan-mainja wankshig howajehi shagowian-khi maisinsh-wahina, egi mara khirujekhi wagigina hrujga uinena.

20 Egi hageja waehira wawogarna ejaxji mogihi-jopanaga-kerepana-saja-hashanaha, Samuel prophet ejipa.

21 Egi hageja hungra hisha roguinena, egi Maura Saul wogarna Kis hinigra Benjamin howajehi warnieja wang hisha, ma kerepana-jopaha.

22 Egi jaja rushjangigigi Dawid nashi wagikerena hung harninekjege, e Maura wogiragshana egi wena : Dawid hiaena Jesse hinigra, wang she-e najge harnira giphina, e woshga harnira harnaj hingunkjanena.

23 Maura wang de-e su harnieja Israelra wankshig-hoi ruxurug hisha Jesus higairegi wagikikawa-akjane, wigegi karak'una.

24 Khenijini Johnga Israel wankshigra washo woishana najgekarateg ni-wawaxu wihokuna.

25 Egi Johnga woshgara karak'ujanegi wena : Peshe wineguni hirarawishe? Inke E winenina. Eshi horuxujwire, hisha hiroinag jira, waguje hojana inke girushge hiakisgarnina.

26 Wangra egi hikhinubwira ninkjang Abraham su warnira egi higu peshe higia-shanakhi Mau nakewera, wankshighoi horuxurug de-e hurnigigi-hirawina.

27 Egi jarnaga Jerusalem-eja jhiakhi egi washirukana warninera inke hiperes-ninanke, egi inke shige prophetra hora wawiperes-ninanke, e Sabath-hambhokahi arnagre, e herewagigankshana hawehinai waunankshana.

28 Egi inke washanisha hawau d'ehi phiuinunige, Pilatus d'ehi rogigu hirena.

29 Egi jaja wowagaxeja wagax hirera harnaj exji here-

hiregi, najega eja rushib-hirena, egi wanaxi-hoshueja hot'umbhirena.

30 Eshi Maura d'arnankhi-eja niamb howakirihina.

31 Egi hamb roha hajairena, jarnaga Galilea-eja hakishu howajiregi Jerusalem-eja hajirega e worag warnina wankshigeja.

32 Egi woragphi hornigitag hajena hianj-hiwahiwira jagu wamagirajgi.

33 Maura karak'una wangagiuwina ninkjang warninera, Jesus niamb-higa karak'u wauna. Psalm hoe-hinub-eja shesge wagaxankshana: Ne Hinignira, hamb de-e harninina.

34 Egi d'arnanka eja niamb-howakirihiha hawau, inkaga d'egnikjanena, deshesge ena: Dawid najwoja wogisog harnira hornik'unkjanihawina.

35 Esge Psalm hijaneja wena: Wakanjang hashinira inke d'eghaja wagiginina.

36 Egi Dawidga wankshig-hoiniheja Mau woshga harnira hiuna nana, egi hianj-wahieja t'umbhirena egi d'ek hajairena.

37 Eshi hisha Maura niambhira inke d'ek hajairanina.

38 Esge hiperewire wangra egi hikhinubwira, wang de-e eja howahi hornikhuwina washa woishana wagit'une.

39 Egi jarnaga harnaxgungi E hiuirarnaga washara harnaj phi-wahijena, inke Moses woehi harnira hiuanaga phi-wahi ruxurugnina.

40 Esge hirakara-uwine, nigete prophet wowagaxeja jagu agra hiranijiwiege.

41 Horuxujwire, woshig'ke-rauiwina egi khorawire egi d'awire, esge hamb washiniwieja woreisha haunkjanena, she-e inke harnanaxguwinina, hisha hornigiragwigishge.

42 Egi jaja Judra wohokhu-hojhieja hihinab-hiregi, hirarujeja herera Sabath joweja hoit'e de-e wawihokhu-hirekje tairena.

43 Egi jaja hostora kiruje-hiregi Judra roha egi proselit mau nakewera roha Paulus egi Barnabas wironag-hirena. E wawokit'arnankshana egi wawigexjinankshana Maura najwoja harnieja unangikjege.

44 Egi Sabath hamb joweja jhinagananka jowe harnaj stonarna Maura hoit'e harnira naxgu.

45 Egi jaja Judra worohanka wajairegi, wakiwassara rokana hirena, egi Paulus washa jagu era hagikira hit'ai-reна egi kibahirena egi raxjashguni-hirena.

46 Egi Paulus egi Barnabas wa'shoshe jijerena, egi wena: Mau hoit'era jorni ne hironikit'awigi phinana, eshi hajh-wina shawajiswina egi inke wankshighoi hisgejaija here phi hiranana-kikiwiinina, horuxujwire, hirarujeja here-nagre eja wawatekjanihawina.

47 Hirukanara shesge hi'shiwina wena: Hirarujeja herera hohamb waragigikje warnigiuna, egi ma-hoshe-jainja hipa wankshighoi waragi-shuruxuruigiege.

48 Egi jaja hirarujeja herera de-e naxguinegi, wogisha-wairena, egi Hirukanara hoit'e harnira girajank-hirena. Egi jarnaga gijangi wankshighoi hisgeja uinarnaga, har-naxguinekjanena.

49 Egi Hirukanara hoit'e harnira manaka harnaj naxguinenen:

50 Eshi Judra hinug Mau nakewera egi gish'aghirera warapuru-hirena egi jhinagananka eja wang washirukana-ra, egi Paulus egi Barnabas wawigishana nai-wakirai-reна, egi mowagax sanigeja wowahas-hirena.

51 Eshi majushishigra warnajohirena wakhira, egi Ikonium-eja hahirena.

52 Egi wironagra wogishawara rokana hirena egi Naxi-rag Wakanjangra hoixji hirena.

HOERA 14.

EGI wauinenen Ikonium-eja Judra wohokhu-hojhi harnineja hinuinke hokawawina egi deshesge airanaga, Judra egi shige Hellenitra worohaxji harnaxguinenen.

2 Eshi Judra jarnaga inke harnaxgunira hirarujeja herera warapuru hirena egi khikhinubnanka warnai hiro-hire wogikanag warnagi-inena.

3 Egi eja sixji hiwushairena, inke nuwangni Hirukanara horagnankshana. E hiraijera shja-giginankshana hoit'e najwoja harnira, egi woijanti egi wowakanjang wagiuna nab warnineja howahi.

4 Eshi jlinageja worohanka nupihi-khinena, hota Judnanka eja hérekhinena egi hota Apostelnanka eja herekhinena.

5 Egi jaja warnijimb-hirekjanegi hirarujeja herera egi shige Judra wakishu wauinekjanena egi washirukana warninera wakishu, washa waishgashga-hirekjanena egi ini wawirojinekjanegi.

6 De-e hiperes-hiregi, Listra egi Derbe-eja hogias-hirena, Likaonia jhinag harnineja, egi ma hogigixnanka eja.

7 Egi eja woragphira wihekhu-hirena.

8 Egi wang hisha minagnakshana Listra-eja, sira inke shjani, manira rushaganakshana hiunira jhuneja, e inkaga maninina.

9 E Paulus hit'et'era naxguna egi Paulus horuxujinjena egi hiperessana wangnaka harnaxgura rushja-hirekjanera.

10 Mashjaxji wena: Roja si hashinira hiranashine. Egi da'dampshana egi manina.

11 Egi wankshigra hajairena Paulus jagu unga, mashja hit'at'airena, Likaonia hit'e wairena: Mau wangiraji hirawina wankshig-khi.

12 Egi Barnabas Jupiter higairena egi Paulus Merkurius higairena e hit'et'era herejege esge.

13 Egi Jupiter nabgiruxaj hirukanara e jhinag joweja jhinakshana, jera egi xawiwaxja-horusgijra nawajag jhrobeja warni-hahirena, egi wankshigra hahirena nabruxaj hirekjege.

14 Egi jaja Apostel Barnabas egi Paulus deshesge na-xguinegi, waini warninera wakurugas-hirena, egi uwa wankshig horogeja hornuwang-hirena.

15 Egi wairena: Wangwira, jagu-u wash'uwishe? Nishge wankshig jarnisge harajane, shesge harniwina egi hornikhu hajawina washa hoinigexjinagre washurushjawianaga, Mau niamb-nagre hirarahikjawige, E maxiho-shuagre egi mara egi tejara egi washara jarnaga hoshuakhii ura herera.

16 E wankshig-hokirajra harnaj nagu warninera hoka rawanank wagigina.

17 Shesgarnunige iuke hokikarag rokani wangat'una-

winina, eshi phi-wangagigiwina wangregi nishu howaji wangok'uwina egi mara woja wangagigiwina, najge hi-waruiwina warujra egi wogishawara hoixji-wangahiwina.

18 Egi washa de-e airegi wankshignanka hajangere nabgiruxajra inke giuinawinina.

19 Egi Antiox egi Ikonium-eja Judra hisge howajirena, e wankshigra waraxurug-hirena egi Paulus ini higissak-wahirena, jhinag jangeja rutu hot'unairena, d'eguni hirai-rege.

20 Eshi jaja wironagra hogigix nashinegaja kikawanana egi jhinageja kirina. Egi haininegi Paulus Barnabas hakishu Derbe-eja howarairena.

21 Egi jaja jhinag she-e woraghira hihokhunegi, egi roha washa gigus-hirena, shige Listra egi Ikonium egi Antiox-eja hakja hagirena.

22 Wironagra naxirag warninera himashjawahi egi wawigexjina harnaxgura unagikjege egi jasgegi washa wojexi howainejkauihawina Maura hungma harnineja hokewenaira.

23 Egi jaja wohokhu-jhinaka eja xetera injab-wakeregi egi gikaraj-hirena hantagiua jirassa uinenia Hirukanara ewarni ushirena E harnaxgunanke.

24 Egi Pisidiara haxebhiregi Pamphilia-eja hahirena.

25 Egi jaja Perga-eja hoit'era wiokhhu hiregi Attalia-eja hahirena.

26 Egi eja Antiox howakarairena wajowe, hajinja regigirawira Maura najoja harnira hiu-wagigira, wore uwashirera e uinege.

27 Egi jaja hakiriregi, egi wohokhu-hojhira stoirena, Maura jasgewagigira horaghirena, egi jasge Maura hounahianaga hirarujeja herera harnaxgura jhirobra wagiru-hasgi.

28 Egi eja sixji hiwushairena wironagra wakishu.

HOERA 15.

EGI wangra hisge Judea-eja howajirena wakhinubhirera washa wagigus-hirena egi wairena: Inke manijehirawinigi Mosesga woshga harnira hish'uwinigi, inke nina-ambnikjanihawina.

2 Esgé jaja Paulus egi Barnabas wakhiba-wakhira inke xununira, egi wakitak-hirena, wowewira hakishjeg-hirena, Paulus egi Barnabas egi hijanera hisge Jerusalem-eja howarairanaga Apostelra egi xetera de-e wawigiwax-hirekjége.

3 Egi wohokhu-hojhi hakishu harairawina, Phenike egi Samaria e hahiowarena, horaghirena hirarujeja herera wakshainegi, egi wakhinub-hirera harnaj wogishawara rokana wahirena.

4 Egi jaja Jerusalem-eja hahiregi wohokhu-hojhieja rus-hirawina egi Apostelra egi xetera wauinena, egi washara harnaj horaghirena Maura jagu wagiungi.

5 Eshi Pharisera woinjab-khina hota nashinena, e harnaxgunagra wairena : Wamajairegi e-phinana egi Mosesga woehi harnira uinekje wigairena.

6 Egi Apostelra egi xetera stoirena washa de-e haehi.

7 Egi jaja kikitagra rokana wairegi Peter nashina egi wawagena : Wangra egi hikhinubwira, hirapereswina, sireja Maura horogregi wangaijawina, hirarujeja herera hoit'e woragphira naxguinekjanera i-harninegi howahira egi harnaxguinenä.

8 Egi Maura, E najgera wawiperes-jena, wawogiragshana Naxirag Wakanjangra wawogaga wangagiuwira shesgena.

9 Egi e hereranaga ne inke hisha hijan wangahiwinina, najge warninera waphi-unjena harnaxgura hiu.

10 Egi jagu-u Maura gishja hish'uwishe, wironagra jashe warnineja je-winapin waragit'umbwishe, e hianji-wahiwira egi shige ne inke hoxere hiruxurugwinina ?

11 Eshi harnaxguwina, Hirukanara Jesus Kristus najoja harnira hiu hiniambwina, hishe shesgairekjanena.

12 Egi worohanka harnaj xapguixji-nankshana, egi Barnabas egi Paulus harnagixgu-nangwina, horagnankshana Maura wojanti egi wowakanjang hirarujeja herera wagiu gigirawigi.

13 Egi rashjainegi hageja Jakobga horniharna wena : Wangra egi hikhinubwira, harnaigixguwine :

14 Simon horagshana, Maura jasge hounahianaga hirarujeja herera jorni wirahigi, wankshignanka eja warus-anaga rash harnira harniwagigina.

15 Egi de-e hikisgegaja prophetra hoit'e warninera, wagaxangra.

16 Egi de-e hagnigi hakja hakirikjanena egi Dawid jhi harnira shige haunkjanena, e khanarnihera. Egi homahujaireja shige jhira haunkjanena, egi roja hakanaikjena.

17 Wankshig hirotara nigete Hirukanara horninege, egi hirarujeja herera harnaj jarnaga rash harnira hihokhui-negi, Hirukanara ena, E washa de-e ungi.

18 Maura wore harnira harnaj hiperes-nanksana mangre jeg-ungi epareja.

19 Esge de-e wahena: Jarnaga hirarujeja howajira Maura eja howakshainera inke najge wojhi wahiwinine.

20 Eshi wawagax hiwagiunkjawina, maū-kiku gikarrajra hinakewe khinekjena shishigkhinekjanege, egi inke hikikshaksha hiranikjena, egi warni-doxi horushga rus-saghire ruj hinakewe-khinekjena, egi wa-i.

21 Mosesga sirejaxji jhinag-nagre eja harnaj wahogikhuinen, e woehira giairena wohokhu-hojhieja Sabath hamb-hokahi.

22 Egi Apostelra egi xetera egi wahokhu-hojhira harnaj hirairena, wang gjainekje hornihe warnineja egi Antiox-eja howare-wagigirekjege Paulus egi Barnabas wakishu. Rashra warajirena: Judas, rash hinup harnira Barsabas higairera, egi Silas, e wang xetera herena wakhinub horo-geja.

23 Egi wawagax hisha harni-rewagigirena deshesge airena: Apostelra egi xetera egi wahkinubwira, hinikaragi rehirawina hikhinubwira hirarujeja hereraniwira, jarnaga Antiox-eja egi Siria-eja egi Silikia-eja haranisha-wigi.

24 De-e naxguwira esge wauwina, hota eegi howahi hoit'e najge hiwoji ninawigi, naxirag washiniwira wanigirusheshe hirawi, wairena: Jasgegi manije hirawigishana phinashe egi woehira sh'uwingishana, wangnanka inke u-washi shesge hinigairekjawi hihawinina.

25 Egi histowianaga warnaina hishankira hawira, phinguni hirewahina, wang gjainja eja howare-hawina Barnabas egi Paulus wawagixetewira wakishu.

26 Wang de-e wankshighoi harninera wakurushjanehirena, Hirukana harniwira Jesus Kristus rash harnira hawau.

27 Esge shige Judas egi Silas rewagigiwina, e shige washa de-e i-hironigirag-hirekjanihawina.

28 Naxirag Wakanjangra giphinguni hirewahina egi nishge phinguni hiarawina inke wak'in xete hiraijera k'in-ningiginikjanihawina washa de-e phinana eshana.

29 Egi mau-kik'u warni nab higiruxajhire ruj hina-kewe khiwianje, egi wa-i egi washa doxi horushga rus-saghire ruj hinakewe khiwianje egi hikikshaksha hina-kewe khiwianje. Washa de-e hinakewe warakhiwingi, phirawinana. Hophi howe ronigiguwine.

30 Egi jaja rewagigiregi Antiox-eja hahiregi, egi jaja worohanka sto-wahiregi wawagaxra wawogairena.

31 Egi jaja hajairegi, warukhegnanka hawau wogi-shawa hirena.

32 Egi Judas egi Silas prophet hishge waunanke, wakhi-nubra hoit'era rohaxji wirakara'shina egi mashja wahina.

33 Egi hirarexji hipa hiwushairegi wakhinubwira ras-guni keregigirawina, Apostel-eja howakarairena.

34 Shesgarnunige Silas higu eja unjera giphina.

35 Paulus egi Barnabas hishge Antiox-eja higu unank-shana, Hirukanara hoit'e harnira wagigus egi wahokhunankshana egi hijanera roha shige.

36 Egi hamb jarnahangiregi Paulus Barnabas wagena : Hiwakhinubra shige hiwomakhini hinekjena, jhinag ha-jinjashana. Hirukanara hoit'e harnira hiwiokhuna, jasge hinankhi hiwajakjena.

37 Egi Barnabas Johnga rash hinup harnira Markus higairera hakishu re-naina.

38 Eshi Paulus inke shesgera hisha hakishu re-phini hiranaina, e wat'unegi Pamphilia-eja gurna egi inke ware wakishu ranina.

39 Egi kikitagra rokana wairege khiruje-hirena egi Barnabas Markus russana egi wajowe Kiprus-eja howarena.

40 Egi Paulus Silas gjiana egi harairena, wakhinubra Maura najwoja harnieja horushja rehirena.

41 Egi Siria egi Kilikia eahiwowena, wohokhu-hojhira mashjawahi.

HOERA 16.

EGI Derbe egi Listra-eja hina egi horuxujre wironaghisha eja unjena, Timotheus rashra higairena, Judhinughisha hinigra herena egi harnaxguna, eshi hianjra Hellenist hisha herena.

2 E wakhinubra Listra egi Ikonium-eja-nagra phi harnaxgunakshana.

3 E Paulus hakishu regi giphinana, egi russana egi majhena, ma-eja Jud jhinagra hawau harnaj higinanke hianjra Hellenist hisha herera.

4 Egijhinagra wowarairegi wogusra wawogarnankshana uinekjege, e Apostelra egi xetera Jerusalem-eja nagra U-washirena.

5 Egi deshesge hiranaga wohokhu-hojhira harnaxgura mashjawahirena, egi hambga roha hijornashinakshana.

6 Egi jaja Phrigia egi Galatia mara harnaj houinegi Naxirag Wakanjangra Asia-eja hoit-era ·wihekura roxina,

7 Egi jaja Misia-eja hapahiranaga, Bithinia e howarenainekje, eshi Jesus Naxirag harnira inke wagiuinina.

8 Egi Misiara haixairena Troas-eja hahirena.

9 Egi Paulus haheregi washanja hirena, wang hisha Makedonia-eja hereisha nashinjena egi gikarajshana, wena: Makedonia-regi howahure egi hingijirawire.

10 Egi washanjara hajarnaga hageja, higuana Makedonia-eja howare-naixjiwina. Hirukanara hiperes-wangahi wangagigo waungaja hirairena woragphira hiwihokhunkjege.

11 Esge Troas-eja wajowe tawina, rojaxji Samothrakia e wawatawina egi haininegi Neapolis-eja hahiwina.

12 Egi eja tawira, Philippi-eja hahiwina, e jhinag hoxetera herena Makedonia mainja, egi koloni nakshana. Egi jhinag-eja hamb jarnahangi hauwina.

13 Egi Sabath hambregi jhinag jang nijejeja hahiwina, gikarajra eja hahiresunuge egi mianagwina, egi hinug hajirera wawakit'awina.

14 Egi hinugisha Lidia higairera Purpur wiruwisha

herena, jhinag Thiatira-eja hereisha, e Maura gikaraj-nank'u naixguwina. E najge harnira Hirukanara giru-has-shana, hinugjege Paulus washa jagu era harnagixgu-xjina.

15 Egi jaja ni-hawaxuinagi egi hojhira harnaj, hinugjega hinaxurug-naiwina, wena : Hirukanara harnaxgu hirainashiwingishi jhi wajhieja hokawawire, egi ej a hiwushawire, egi hahi-hinaxurugwina.

16 Egi herena, gikaraj hahiwira, hinug warnihisha waxopinishishig harnine joweja washa horagisha, hakijawina, e hirukanara hakarani hajirena, washara rokana hiruxurug nankshana joweja washa horagjega.

17 E Paulus egi ne hiroinagwina, egi uwana, wena : Wangnagre Mau eshana xetera ware warnira waunank'shana, e wankshighoi nagura wangogirag hajirawina.

18 Egi washa de-e hamb roha shesge hina. Eshi Paulus najgerategshana, hakjmpshana egi naxiragjega wagena : Jesus Kristus rash harnira hawau u-ashina hinugjega ej a hihinabre. Egi higuana howagixeja hihinabshana.

19 Egijaja hinugjega hirukana warnira hajairegi washinxurugnagra nigeowakerera Paulus egi Silas harukos-hirawina woehieja harniokawairawina jhinag hirukanara hounanka ej a.

20 Egi manape hungeja warni-hahirena, wairena : Wangnagre Judra waunankshana jhinag harniwinegi woxera rokana hinankshana.

21 Egi woshga wangagigus nangwina, e woehieja wan-garogixi hirawira rusra egi ura, Roman hiniwinge esge.

22 Egi worohanka hishge harnaj nashinenwa khiraire. Egi manape hungra wainira wagirugas hirena, egi nanksig hiroji wa'shirena.

23 Egi jaja roha wawojinegi jhi-wawornassairena, jhi-wornasse hirukanara wawirakaraxji wa'shirena.

24 E shesge hi'shirawigi, jhi-wornasse hojhi rog rogjieja wornassairena egi si warninera nainja howaxug shjawahirena.

25 Egi hahe-kissagregi Paulus egi Silas gikaraj-hirena, egi Maura rajang nawainena. Egi hornassairera warnaxguinen.

26 Egi sagrexji mara hixgara rokanana jhi-wornasse-hojhi iui haminagra hixgana egi higuana jhirobra harnaj gihas-hirena, egi rusgijra harnaj shgarairena.

27 Egi jhi-wornasse hojhi hirukanara nananki hikhina, egi jhi-wornasse hojhi jhirobra gihas nank'u wajarna wigijguxra kurussana egi d'ekinkjege, jhi-hornassairera gias hireguni hirege.

28 Eshi Paulus mashja giwana wena: Inke washanki-shganine harnaj higi-hauanagwina.

29 Egi hiratashakerehi tarna egi damp-hurna egi gis-sassa jina, egi Paulus egi Silas jowehireja jimpshana,

30 Egi harni-wawihinabshana, egi wena: Hirukana-wira jasge hagi nia-aimbjaneshe?

31 Egi wairena: Hirukana Jesus Kristus harnaxgune egi horajhira.

32 Egi Hirukanara hoit'e harnira hirokit'airena, egi jar-naga jhi-ejakhi harnaj.

33 Egi hahe howagixeja warussana egi wiroji hohimbra wawagirusharna, egi higuana niwawaxuinena, e hereanaga egi warnira harnaj.

34 Egi jaja eojhieja warnigigi, jowehireja waruj wagishurna, egi wogishawajena Maura harnaxgunjege eojhira harnaj wakarakishu.

35 Egi jaja hambgi manape hungra warukos hijoware-wagigina wairena: Wangnanka wagirushjanehiwire.

36 Egi jhiwornasse hojhi hirukanara jagu airare, Paulus hogiragshana. Manape hungra ningirushjanehi jihiwina, esge rashguni karawire.

37 Eshi Paulus wawagena: Harusharanixji hunjina-wina inke haewinawini, Roman harniwi-nunige, egi jhi-hornaisairawina, egi shegunegi nuxawa hihinab hingigirekjanihawishe? Jasgegi inke shesgarnikjanena. Eshi exji hajirekjena egi harni hihinab-hirekjawina.

38 Egi warukosnaka hoit'e de-e manape hungnanka wawogiraghirena, egi naxirairena jaja naxguinegi Roman waunangra.

39 Egi hahirena egi wawokit'airena egi harni-wawi-habhirena egi jhinageja ningewakere warnagi-inena.

40 Egi jhi-wornasse hojkieja hihinabhirena egi Lidia

hojkieja hokawairena egi jaja wakhinub-hirera wajairegi,
wakurukheg hirena egi wakiruje hirena.

HOERA 17.

EGI jaja Amphipolis egi Apolonia eahi-wowairanaga Thessalonika-eja hahirena, Judra wohokhu-hojhisha harninera ejanankshana.

2 Egi Paulus e woshga harnira herege hijokawarnaga wirahina, egi Sabath hambra daniha Mau hoit'era wawirokit'ena.

3 Wagiruhas-anaga egi wagiwahajena Kristus hawegi phinange wauna egi shige d'arnangra eja niamb-howakirina, egi Jesus de-e E hihornikhu hajane Kristus herena.

4 Egi hota harnaxguinen, egi Paulus egi Silas eja here hijerena, egi Hellenist Mau nakewera worohaxjina, egi hinug xetera inke watageni.

5 Eshi Judra jarnaga inke harnaxgunigi wakiwassajijerena, woruwieja hojhaina horaje u-naukhi wakishu hagirena wang wowong, egi sto-khiraruaga, jhinaganaka harnaj warupuruirena, egi Jason hojhira jawe hahirena, egi Paulus egi Silas wankshigeja warni-hakirina'inekjege.

6 Egi jaja inke wieranigi, Jason egi wakhinubra hota jhinag hirukanainja waruti hakirirena, uwainena : Wangnagra mara runa hot'unairena, shige egi hajirena.

7 E Jason hojkieja hokewe wagigina, egi de-e harnaj Kaiser u-washi harnira hagikirairena, wairena, hung hijaneisha eja jeshe Jesus higairegi.

8 Egi wankshignanka egi jhinag hirukanara najge wojihahirena, jaja washia de-e naxguinegi.

9 Egi jaja Jason egi hijanenanka wikiwagax wagigiregi, wagirushjanehirena.

10 Egi wakhinub-hirera higuana haheregi Paulus egi Silas Berea-eja howare-wahirena. E eja hahiregi Judra wohokhu-hojhi harnineja hokawairena.

11 De-e hiraijera wankshig-phinena Thessalonika e worujis hirena. Hoit'era rusra giphixjinena, egi hambga wowagaxra wessiwi-nankshana washia de-e jasge hisge-guni-hirairege.

12 Esge rohaxji harnaxguna, egi shige hinug gish'aghi-
tera Hellenist waunankshana egi wangra inke watag-
nina.

13 Eshi jaja Judra Thessalonika-eja herera naxguinegi,
Berea-eja Mau hoit'era Paulus wihokhunjegi shige haji-
rena egi wankshigra warupuru-hirena.

14 Egi higuana wakhinubra Paulus tejaminja howare-
gigirena, eshi Silas egi Timotheus higu eja unaukshana.

15 Egi e Paulus wakishurera Athen-eja harniahirena.
Egi worag-sh'irawina Silas egi Timotheus higuana sagre-
xji hajirekje wigena, hakarairena.

16 Egi Paulus Athen-eja wapejau, naxirag harnira teg-
shana, jaja jhinagnanka harnaj mau-kikuinera hoixji
hajagi.

17 Egi wohokhu-hojhieja Judranankhi egi Mau nake-
wera wawokit'ena, egi woruwieja hambga jarnaga higa
wawokit'arnakshana.

18 Egi Philosophra hota Epikurera egi Stoikeja herera
kitag-hirena. Egi hota wairena: Itaje de-e jagu ekja-
neshe? Hota hijanera wairena mau hijahi horagnag-
khuni hirewahigaja, Jesus egi hakiha wangshighoi wiho-
khunjegi esge.

19 Egik rus-hirena egi Areopagus-eja harniahirena, wai-
rena: Wogus jeg de-e jaguisha heregi hiaperesikjawina e
waragigus rajane.

20 Washa jeg naxgu hinarajawina, esge washia de-e
jaguisha heregi hiperes roaguwiṇa.

21 Egi Athen wankshigra harnaj egi hijahi here hijar-
nankhi inke washinjahina hisha uinarni, washia jeg horag-
hiranaga egi warnaxgunankshana.

22 Egi Paulus nashina Areopagus-hokisageja egi wena :
Athen wang raniwira, hinipereswina higu washia jagura
harnaj warnanaxgura ronikanawina.

23 Jhinagra hiroha wawahura egi washia waragikaraj
harajegi wajharna nabruxaj hauisha hajhara wowagaxra
de-e herena: Mau inke hiperes hiranira wagiuiine. E inke
hirapereswini ragikaraj harajena, E hornigitaikjanih-
wina.

24 Mau E mara una egi washara jarnaga hoshuakhi,

maxihoshuagre egi mara E Hirukanara herena, esge inke jhi nab hiuine hojhinina.

25 Inke shige wankshig nab wire higiu-hiraninana, wašhanisha rogunag-anaga, eshi E harnaj wankshighoina egi hornihara egi washara harnaj wawagiunakshana.

26 Egi wankshig-hokirajra harnaj wa-ira hishankira waunankshana maihagra harnaj hojhinagre, egi jornineja wawagiuna jajanagi hereanaga egi hajinja jhirekjanera..

27 Hirukanara horninekjege ningete hiperes-hiranaga egi hie-hiranage, jarnaga hiniwina inkisha hari wangagiuni hajarnunige.

28 E wankshighi-ihajena egi lixgara wangagiuwina egi hojhi-hajawine, Poet washiniwira hota hishge shesge airena. Hishge ninkjang E wangarniwina.

29 Esge Maura ninkjang wangarniwigi, inke maura shurasi egi shurasga egi ini, hisgera u-waruphi egi wankshig wowewi hiuine nakhuni hirawinine.

30 Egi inke hiperesni waura de-e, Maura inke wajarni kikuna, eshi shegunegi wankshigra higu hajinja herera najgerakarateg wa'shina.

31 Esge hambisha wamangirajshana eja managre woehi-phipi-giunkjanena, Wang she-e gjiana hiu, E wankshigra harnaj harnaxgu wogarnaina, she-e hiuanaga d'arnagra-eja niamb howakirihina.

32 Egi jaja d'era hakhiha wankshigine naxguinegi, hota igixjairena, egi hijanera wairena : Washa de-e shige nani-xgukjawina.

33 Egi Paulus horogejaunjegi nigeowakerena.

34 Egi wangra hota hakishu uinen, egi harnaxguinen, hisha Dionisius higairera Areopagit hisha herena, egi hinugisha Damaris higairera egi hijane hakishu.

HOERA 18.

WASHA de-e hageja Paulus Athen-eja nigeowakerena egi Korinth-eja gina.

2 Egi Judraisha eja hien Akuilla rashra higairena, Pontus eja jhuinen hojishana Italia-eja howajina, hijawina Priskilla higairera hakarakishu (Klaudius Judra

harnaj Rome-eja nigeowakere wa'shige esge) egi Paulus wirahina.

3 Wore hikisge hiperes-hisha herege esge, egi wakishu jhina, egi warena. Wore warninera waiperi-jhi u-hirena.

4 Egi Sabath hambokahi wohokhu-hojhieja wawoki-t'ena, egi Judra egi Hellenistra waraxurugnaina.

5 Egi jaja Silas egi Timotheus Makedonia-eja howahiregi, Paulus hijowahas-hirena naxiragra wauna Judra wawogiraikjege Jesus Kristus E herejera.

6 Egi jaja hakirairegi egi raxjashguninegi, wonashina karaisinsh-shana egi wawagena: Wa-i washiniwira passu washiniwieja nagikjanena, hinsgehajena, epa hirarujeja hereja wawatekjanena.

7 Egi rena egi hisha Justus higairera hojhieja hokena, Mau gikaraj-hisha, e wohokhu-hojhira hiwusunshji jhina.

8 Egi Krispus wohokhu-hojhi hirukanara herena Hirukanara harnaxguna hojhira harnaj wakarakishu. Egi Korinth wankshigra roha naxguankshana harnaxgunak-shana, egi ni-wawaxuhirena.

9 Egi Hirukanara Paulus haheregi hokit'ena, washahajahi higiu. Inke nakawarnine, eshi hit'at'are, egi inke rashjanine.

10 Harnikishu hauanjena egi inkisha hinikioarnaga washanigishganikjanena. Jhinag degi wankshigra roha harnina.

11 Egi mai-shanaga egi wi-akeweha ejuna, horoghireja Mau hoit'era wagigusshana.

12 Egi jaja Gallion Axala-eja hirukanara heregi, Judra harnaj warnaira horeishankira hiranaga nashinenia Paulus hakira, egi waehi waminageja harniahirena,

13 Wairena: (Wang) de-e wankshigra waraxurugjena Mau gikarajra houna hijahijena, woehieja roxiagra shesge.

14 Egi jaja Paulus hit'et'e kjenisgegaja, Gallion Judra wawagena: Judra raniwira washanisha higishanagi egi washawowongra hisha heregi harnanigixguwinana.

15 Eshi washahokigusanka egi rashra egi woehi hashiniwira, ne-hokuruxujwire, inke washadeshesge haehar-nikjanena.

16 Egi waehi waminageja wawahassana.

17 Egi Hellenistra harnaj Sosthenes wohokhu-hojhi hirukanara rus-hirena egi waehi waminag joweja hujinena, egi Gallion washash de-e inke hisha washash hirashina.

18 Egi Paulus de-e hageja s'ii hija una egi wakhinubra wawikaragina, egi wajowe Siria-eja howarena, egi Priskilla egi Akuilla wakishu, Kenxrea-eja najura rujgissana, washasha manajge esge.

19 Egi Ephesus-eja hina egi eja wat'unarena, eshi exji wohokhuhojkieja hokewena egi Judra wawokitena.

20 Egi hiraijaira s'iinig wakishu hiwusha nangi-inena egi inke wagiunina.

21 Eshi wawikaragina wena : Jasgegi worujxete here hikorohoagre Jerusalem-eja haunkjanena, eshi shige hirani-kirikjanihawina, Maura hingiregi. Egi wajowe Ephesus-eja kerena.

22 Egi jaja Kesarea-eja unigi egi rarnaga wohokhu-hojhira wikaragina Antiox-eja howarena.

23 Egi hageja jarnahangi eja uanaga nigeowarena egi Galatia egi Phrigia mara harnaj hirakiware howarena wironagra harnaj himashja wahikjege.

24 Egi Jud-hisha Apollos higairera Ephesus-eja jina, Aleksandria-eja jhiuinera, wang wait'e waraphisha, egi wowagax hiperesra rokanana.

25 Wang de-e Hirukanara nagu harnira gigus-hirena egi naxiragra wahuhujege hit'at'arnaga egi Hirukanara washash warnira wiokhura rokanajena, John ni-wawaxu harnira eshana hiperesjena.

26 Egi wohokhu-hojkieja inke nuwangini hit'at'ajirena, egi jaja Akuilla egi Priskilla naxguinegi, harni hagirena, egi Maura nagu harnira hiraijera phixji gigus-hirena.

27 Egi jaja Axaria-eja howarekje hiregi, wakhinubra wawagax uinena wironagra wagitairena rus-hirekjege e, jaja hijahigi, she-e gjirexji-hirena jarnaga najojana hawau harnaxgunakhi.

28 Egi Judra warnasgabshana egi wowagaxra hiu haru-sharauijji wogiragshana Jesus Kristus herera.

HOERA 19.

EGI herena, Apollos Korinth-eja hahiunjau, Paulus iromahainja manaka e wawogiwena Ephesus-eja kirina egi wironagra hisge hiена.

2 Wawagena: Jasge Naxirag Wakanjangra shurus-wishe harnanaxguwinegi? Egi wagairena: Inkaga washa naxguwinina Naxirag Wakanjang hisha nige jigi.

3 Egi wawagena: (Rash) jaguisha hawau ni-harniwa-xunawishe? Egi wairena: John ni-wawaxu harnira hiu.

4 Egi Paulus wena: Hisgexji Johnga ni-wawaxuna najge-karategra ni-wawaxu harninera hiu, wankshigra wawagena: Hisha hiroinag jikjanegi harnaxguinekje, Kristus Jesus herejena.

5 Jaja de-e naxguinegi Hirukanara Jesus rash harnira hiu ni-wawaxu hirena.

6 Egi jaja Paulus nab harnira nassu hihageja wat'umbgi Naxirag Wakanjangra wawirajina, egi hit'e jeg hit'e haji-arairena, egi prophet-hajiarairena.

7 Wangra harnajra kerepanaishanaga - nup - hashana wauna.

8 Egi wohokhu-hojhieja hokewena egi wi daniha inke nuwangini hit'et'ena Maura hung ma harnira wawirokit'-ena egi waraxurugnaina.

9 Egi jaja hota wanuxshag hiregi egi inke harnaxgu hiranina, eshi woroha joweja nagu she-e washinohira higairena, wat'unakerena egi wironagra injab washurna, egi hisha Tirannus higairera wawagaxhajohi harnieja hambokahi wirokit'arnankshana.

10 Egi de-e-ma-nupaha inkaga harushjainanina, egi jar-naga Asia-eja jhiakhi harnaj Hirukanara Jesus hoit'e naxguinekjege Judra egi Hellenistra.

11 Egi Maura washa wowakanjang rokanaisha Paulus nab harnieja ungigirena.

12 Deshesgehina, hishja-hiwasha egi nabhiwasha ro harnira hikawashagi warus-hiranaga egi howashaija wakauag-hirega, howashara rushjainena egi uaxirag shishigra hihi-nabhirena.

13 Egi Judra hikiwarekera hisge wang-doshewe wau-

nankshana, hiunjairena naxirag shishig harninankhi wawagairena. Hirukanara Jesus rash harnira hiu wairena: Unishiwina Jesus hiauwi E Paulus wihokhun-jera.

14 Egi Jud-hisha Skewa higairera nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra herera, shagowi hinighira de-e e wauinena.

15 Egi naxirag shishigra horniharna egi wena: Jesus hiaperes-shana egi Paulus hiaperes-shana, eshi peshe nine-wishe?

16 Egi wang naxirag shishig hojhijega wat'ambhurna egi wawarnana egi washinohira wagiuna, deshesgehirena nanoka egi kunugrara jhieja gias-hirena.

17 Egi de-e Judra egi Hellenistra jarnaga Ephesus-eja jhiakhi harnaj hiperes-hirena. Egi harnaj naxire jijerena egi Hirukanara Jesus rash harnira rajankjinena.

18 Egi harnaxgunankhi roha jina egi hokaraghirena egi woshga warninera wakawahairena.

19 Egi roha hishge jina e wang-doshewe wiunankhi wawagax waruinera warnihajirena, egi taxu-wahirena wankshignanka jowehireja. Egi hoikisgera wigikarab-hirena egi shurasgara hogihixete-kerepana-saja hikisge hierena.

20 Deshesge Maura hoit'e harnira hotirera rokanana egi wawarnana:

21 Egi washa de-e rushjanaga hageja, Paulus naxirag harnira hikiwarenaina Makedonia egi Axaia-eja hianaga, hagnigi Jerusalem-eja howarekje. Wena, eja hahianaga hagnigi jasgegi Rome hishge wajakjanena.

22 Egi nupiwi wagirajegi Makedonia-eja howare-wagigina Timotheus egi Erastus. Eshi exji Asia-eja jakojank hiwusharna.

23 Egi higu eegi warapurura inke xununi nashinena woshga de-e hawau.

24 Wang hisha Demetrius higairera, shurasga hikishe-reisha herena, e shurasga jhi Diana giunjena, egi jarnaga wore de-e unankhi inke watagnig ruxurug wahinijena.

25 E sto-wahina egi wang ware wore wawikisge ura, egi wena: wangwira hiraperes-wigaja wore de-e e hitaje hinkhianjera.

26 Egi washjaharajena egi warnanaxgu-harajena inke Ephesus-regishana herenina eshi Asia mara jowe harnajna Paulus de-e waraxurugshana egi wankshigra roha wakshabina, wena, inke mau hiranishe jarnaga nab hiuinegi.

27 Esge wore harniwira inke eshana wonakewesganina inke washinkisge hiranikjera, eshi shige mau hinugra Diana higairera wohokhu-hojhixete harnira howashere hirekjanena egi hoxete haruira maisinshjanena, e Asia ma harnaj egi managre harnaj gikarajnagra.

28 Egi jaja washa de-e aire naxguinegi mashja wogiteg hirena egi uwainena, wairena : Ephesian wankshigra Diana harninera xetejena.

29 Egi jhinaganaka harnaj woi-ingesgera hoixjina egi Gaius egi Aristarxus warukos-hirena wang Makedonia-eja here Paulus hikiware wakishura, wanaira hishankira hiu, sagrexji hostokhieja harniwo-kawairena.

30 Egi Paulus wankshig-hounanka eja hokewe-naingaja wironagnanka inke giuinanina.

31 Egi wang xete Asia-eja herera hota, e hijakorowahira, wogirag ji wagigirena gitairena, inke hostokhieja hokawarnikjege.

32 Egi hota uwa washa airena egi hota washinjahi airena egi hostoaka wowewiharej-hirena. Egi horohana jagu hawau stoiregi inke hiperes-hiranina.

33 Egi woroha horogeja Aleksander harnihinab-hirena, Judra joweja howaire-hirena. Egi Aleksander nabra hikuanganaga wigugussana egi wankshignanka wakarashig hikorohorna.

34 Eshi jaja hiperes-hiregi Jud-hisha herera, harnaj hora hishankira hiu howagix nupaha uwainena : Ephesian wankshigra Diana harninera xetejena.

35 Egi jaja jhinag hirukanara wankshignanka gissewe-wahigi wena : Ephesus wang raniwira, wankshig jaguisha inke hiperes-nijeshe Ephesus jhinagra Diana mau-hinug-xetera hirakaranagre egi hisgerara e Jupiter-eja shibre howajina.

36 Washa de-e hirapereswina inke hakira hit'e ruxurug phinina, esge xapguni phiraniwina egi inke wewini inke washa uwinine.

37 Wang de-e washini-rajiwina, e inke wohokhu-hojhieja wamanu hiraniguni egi inke mau-hinug hashiniwira raxjashguni hirauina.

38 Esge Demetrius egi wang warera wakishu-unjane wankshigra hisha washa de-e wirakiragi, woehieja hiphina, egi hirukanara eja nankshana washara e phinigu hirawnana.

39 Eshi washa hiraijera roraguwingi, waehira hostoeja haehiranana.

40 Wonakewesge hiwa-uanjawina washa wangige hirekjanihawina hamb de-e woi-ingesge hihiwire, egi inke wahanisha wirakira hinuxurug-nikjanihawina puruna de-e.

41 Egi jaja deshesge e-gi hostoaka kerewagigina.

HOERA 20.

EGI woi-ingesgera rushjanaga hageja Paulus wironagra wagigorna egi wanat'umbshana egi wakirujena Makedonia-eja howarena.

2 Egi jaja ma de-e howaregi, egi wawigexji-anaga Hellenos mainja hina.

3 Egi eja daniha hiwusharna. Egi jaja Judra hirapejjinegi Siria-eja wajowe howare hikorohogi, Makedonia-eja hakja howarekje hirena.

4 Egi Asia-eja hakishu harairena Sopater Berea-eja hereisha egi Aristarxus egi Sekundus Thessalonia-eja hererena, egi Gaius Derbe-eja hereisha, egi Timotheus, egi Tixikus egi Trophimus Asia-eja hererena.

5 De-e jowera howarairanaga Troas-eja hinperekjanihwina.

6 Egi Philippi-eja wajowe hakarawina waisgabduj winawohi rokani hamb hageja egi hambra sajahangaja wirakiriwina Troas-eja, eja hambra shagowiha hipushawina.

7 Egi hamb jornejea wironagra stoireshununa waisgabrujhe, Paulus wahokhuna, hainigi wakiruje-kjanarnaga, egi hit'et'era hahekissag hipa ena.

8 Egi jhiwang-hakhohira hiratashakerehira roha hijakshana hajinja hostoirega eja.

9 Egi hirohambisha eja wang-hojiji-isho Eutixus higairena eja minaganakshana, nanakshana. Egi Paulus

wahokhuna s'ii e-gi, naxjinakshana, egi jhiwang hidani-eja shibra-hurna, egi d'e rus-hirena.

10 Egi Paulus harnukanagshana egi hahimpshana egi nat'umbanaga wena: Inke wopuruna hiwinine, niambankshana.

11 Egi jaja shige hogitigi egi waisgab rujhe-anaga egi ruj-shana, sixji wawokit'ena hambgu hipa, shesge waki-rujhena.

12 Egi wang-hojinjira niamb harniakiriregi egi inke jowexjinig rukhег hirawinina.

13 Egi joweja wajowe tawina egi Assos-eja wajowe wawatawina, egi Paulus hijominaikjane hiarawina, shesge wawigege, mowe unkjanena (Assos-eja hipa).

14 Egi jaja Assos-eja hinkihiwira, hijominag hagini-wina, egi Mitilena-eja hahiwina.

15 Egi eja wajowe hakarawira egi haininegi Xios-eja hahiwina egi haininegi Samos-eja hahiwina egi Trogilium-eja hipushawina egi haininegi Miletus-eja halihwina.

16 Paulus Ephesusra haixagje hirena Asia-eja inke hagi hiwusharninage esge hikuhe wauanke Jerusalem-eja Pentekost hambeja gi-nainkjanegē.

17 Egi Miletus eja howahi Ephesus-eja woragre-wagigina egi wohokhu-hojhieja xetera wagigorehina.

18 Egi jaja hajiregi, wawagena: Hirapereswina Asia-eja hambjorni hajira epa houna jasgeha harnikishu hau-wira hoishib.

19 Hirukanara wagitena warnai warnajojaisge hiu, egi hishjarni hakikshukshu egi wiunjara roha e hiraijinakshana Judra hiraipenankshana.

20 Egi jagu hiniphinkjanihawira hinkisha hatukos-nina, eshi ningipahawiua egi harusharani washa ningigus-wina egi jhira hirakiware wau,

21 Wa'howakhuna Judra egi shige Hellenistra Maura eja hapahi najgera karateg hirekjego egi Hirukana harniwira Jesus Kristus harnaxgu hirekjego.

22 Egi horuxujwire, shegunegi naxiragra ruslij Jerusalem-eja wawakerekjanena, washa jagu eja wawekjanegi inke hiaperesnina.

23 De-eshana, Naxirag Wakanjangra jhinag hajinja herega hungiragjena, wena: Rusgijra egi hawera hinpe-jegi.

24 Eshi washa de-e inkisha naxirewinijena, inke shige wankshighoi harnira wakaragixetenina, hornag harnira wogishawa hiu waishibikjege, egi wore e Hirukanara Jesus eja hotusra woragphi Maura najwoja harnira hotai-kjegi.

25 Egi horuxujwire shegunegi, hiaperessana harnaj inke hinupahana hishjaharnira hashjarnikjanihawina, jarnaga Maura hungma harnira hihornikhuvira.

26 Esge hamb de-e hornigitagwina inke wankshignagre hisha wa-i harnira hishurnikjanena.

27 Maura woshga harnira harnaj hornigitagwina inke washanisha hatukosnina.

28 Esge hirakikara uwianje, egi hornihera harnaj wirakarawiaje, e Naxirag Wakanjangra wirakara niuwira, Maura wohokhu-hojhi harnira waruj hokuwine e wa-i harnira wawiruwina.

29 Egi de-e hiaperessana hakaranaga hageja shungiang wajexira horograwiregi howaji-ahuirekjanena, inke hornihera hotawahiranikjanena.

30 Egi shige nexji wangra nanashinkjanihawina, washa hokixajanke hish'ekjanihawina, wironagra warutiranaga, wironag-hirekjanena.

31 Esge hirakarawire, egi wewiwine ma daniha inkaga hatushjanina wakarashira harnaj, hahega egi hambga hishjarni hiu.

32 Egi hikhinubwira, Maura eja hornitushjarehawina egi najoja hoit'e harnieja, E dire-hi ninuxurughajena egi hoishjara hornik'unkjanihawina horogeja jarnagakhi e wakanjang-wahira wogarna.

33 Inke wankshignagre hisha shurasga egi shurasi egi wonashi roagiguniua.

34 Ne hirapereswina, nab de-e wirehiauna jarnaga washara hiaunkjera egi wakishu hauanjane hiuinekjera.

35 Washara harnaj hiperesniwina, warera jasge hare uwianaga kikurushagra washa wagijirawire egi Hiruka-

nara Jesus hoit'e harnira wewiwine jagu era: Washa wogara e hirajera wogishawa nankshana rusjega e inke shesgexjinijena.

36 Egi jaja deshesge e-gi, huporo himinagshana egigikaraj harnaj wakishu una.

37 Egi harnaj mashja xag-hirena egi Paulus jashera nat'umbhirarnaga egi iokiwank-hirena.

38 Hoit'era jarnaga e-ga de-e hawau, hirajera najgerat'eg hirena inke hinupahana hishja harnira hajairanikjanega. Egi waj-eja hakishu hahirena.

HOERA 21.

EGI herena wakitujewianaga hageja egi patire-hawira, rojaxji Koos-eja hagiwina, egi haininegi Rhodes-eja hagiwina egi eja hakarawira Patara-eja hagiwina.

2 Egi eja waj hisha hiaewina Phenikiara howakere hikorohorna, hijomianagwina egi hakarawina.

3 Egi jaja Kiprusra hajhawira egi Siria-eja wawakarawina Kiprusra hoirajge hawireginank wawaikarawina egi Tirus-eja unina, eja wajra ankijuna.

4 Egi eja wironagra hiaewira, hambra shagowiha eja hipushawina. E Paulus wagairena Naxirag hiu, inke Jerusalem-eja howaranikje.

5 Egi jaja hambnanka wawaishibwira, wakitujawina egi khuwina. Egi khuwira hinkishu hahurawina hijawi wahirera egi ninkjang warninera wakarakishu jhinag jangeja hipa hajirena. Egi nijejeja huporo-himianagwina egi hagikarajwina.

6 Egi jaja hiakikaragi dushjawira waj-eja homianagwina, egi jhira hakja howakarairena.

7 Egi jaja Tirus-eja hikiwarera wakaraishibwira Ptolomais-eja hakiriwina, egi wakhinubwira waiakaragiwina egi hambisha wakishu hipushawina.

8 Egi haininegi Paulus egi jarnaga wakishunanka wakishu hakarawina egi Kesarea-eja hagiwina, egi Philip Ewangelist hisha herera hojhieja wakawawina, e wishagowina hisha herena egi hakishu hipushawina.

9 Egi wang she-e hinug wajegra jopiwi hinughina, e prophet-nankshana.

10 Egi hamb roha eja hipushawina, Judea-eja prophet hisha howajina Agabus higairera.

11 Egi jaja hiraijiwira, Paulus hipirag harnira russana, egi nab egi si waruira wakurusgijishana egi wena: Naxirag Wakanjangra deshesge ena: Shesgekjanena Jerusalem-eja Judnanka wangjane hipirag de-e harnira hirusgij-hirekjaneshe, egi hirarujeja herera nab warnineja horushjane-hirekjanena.

12 Egi jaja washa de-e naxguwina, ne-winebianaga egi jarnaga eja hereaka inke Jerusalem-eja howaranikje hagi-tawina.

13 Egi Paulus horuiharna: Jagu sh'uwingaja raxax wishe egi najge wojhi hinawi? Hauna-ianjena iuke rusgij hieshana eshi shige jekjanena Jerusalem-eja Hirukanara Jesus rash harnira hawau.

14 Egi jaja inke taxurugwinira tashjawina wairena: Hirukanara woshga harnira e unkjanegaja.

15 Egi hambnauka hageja wak'ira waheak'uwina egi Jerusalem-eja wawatawina.

16 Egi shige wironagra hota hinkishu harairawina Kesarea-eja here, egi Mnason higairera Kiprus-eja hereisha, wironag shag hisha herena, eja hinihahirawina, e hakishu hajhikjawige.

17 Egi jaja Jerusalem-eja hahiwira wakhinubwira wogishawa hinus-hirawina.

18 Egi haininegi Paulus Jakobga-eja hinkishu hiwina, egi xetera harnaj hijarnankshana.

19 Egi jaja wawikaragi rushjara, harnaj hirowajgus wawogiragshana Maura jagu hirarujeja herera wagiuna, wore harnira hiu.

20 Egi jaja naxguinegi, Hirukanara rajankhirena, egi wagairena: Hikhinubwira hashjarna, hogihixete jarnaga Judra harnaxguangra egi harnaj woehira phi-hina'ixjinaankshana.

21 Hungirag-hirawina horninag hirena Judra harnaj washa waragigusgi, jarnaga hirarujeja herera horoghireja unankhi, Mosesga t'unairekje wawiragegi wa'sheshe, ninkjangnig warninera inke wamajhe hiranikje, inke shige woshgara e hiraruxe uinanikje.

22 Jasgekjanesh? Worohana stoiregi phinana, naxguinekjena rakirira.

23 Esge jagu hinigawire une, wangra jop harniwira, e washia manajnankshana.

24 She-e warusge wakishu phinkik'une egi woirowera hirowe-wagigiaje najura wagirujgis-hirekjena egi harnaj hiperes-hirekjena washia jagu hinigaire wawogirag-hiregi, inke shesgarnira, eshi nexji nishge hixgara phi-rarajera egi woehira phi-rarajera.

25 Egi hirarujeja herera hiwawagawina, jarnaga harnaxgura, wawagax hiwagiuwina egi hiwauwina, inke shesge washia uinanikje, she-eshana washia mau-kik'u nabhigiru-xajhire hinakewe khinekje, egi wa-i, egi wanoijge doxiorushga russag egi hikikshaksha hinakewe khinekjege.

26 Egi Paulus wangnanka warussana egi haininegi phinkik'u wakishu una egi wohokhu-hojhixeteja hokewena egi horagshana hamb hophinkik'ura harnaj erekinihekjanegei jarnagananka nabhiruxajra harnaj hishashana nabhiruxaj-hiregi epa.

27 Egi jaja hamb hishagowira jowe harnaj herenagaja, Judra Asia-eja howajiregi jaja Paulus wohokhu-hojhixeteja hajairegi wankshigra harnaj warapuru-hirena egi harukos-hirena.

28 Uwainena: Israel wankshigra hingijrawire, wangde-e herena, e higu wankshig hajinja herera wagigusjena wankshig de-e wakhirajena egi woehira egi jhi de-e. Egi hiraijera wauna Hellenistra hishe wohokhu-hojhixeteregi harni-wokewena, egi jhi wakanjank de-e shishig-hirena.

29 Egi jorni jhinag-degi Trophimus hakishu unjau hajairena Ephesus wankshig hisha herena. E Paulus wohokhu-hojhixeteregi harni-hokeweguni hirairena.

30 Egi jhinaganaka harnaj hixgana egi wankshigra nang-hajire stoirena, egi Paulus rus-hirena egi wohokhu-hojhixete jangeja horutirena, egi higuana jhirobra wawornassairena.

31 Egi jaja d'ehi hikorohoiregaja, manape hornihera hung xete harninera woragra hirahina, Jerusalemra harnaj woi-ingesgakhi.

32 E higuana manape russana egi manape hungra egi

hija hornuwang-hirena egi jaja manape hung xetera hajai-regi egi manapera, Paulus hojira girushjainena.

33 Egi manape hung xetera hiwusunsh higi egi Paulus russana egi mas-hokiwaxuxugra nupiwi hirusgij wa'shina, egi peshe heregi hiwaxshana, egi jagu ungi.

34 Egi worohanka horogeja hota uwainena washashana airena. Egi jaja inke washa wogisog hiperesnigi woaxeake hawau, manape hojixeteja harni hoikewe wa'shina.

35 Egi jaja hirotieja higi, manapera ruainena, wankshignanka rokana wagiunege esge.

36 Wankshig worohanka wironagnankshana, uwainena: Nige hot'unawife.

37 Egi Paulus manape hojixeteja harni hoikawairekjanegi manape hung xetera wagena: Hornikit'ekjera? E wena: Hellenos hit'e shuruxurugshe?

38 Jasge inke Egipt wankshig raninishe, e hojishana woi-ingesgehira egi wankshig-d'ehira hogihixete-jop mōjaininja warni hahirera?

39 Eshi Paulus wena: Ne Judrisha winena Tarsus-eja hereisha Silikia jhinageja, jhinag xeteisha ej a winena, egi ningitarna, wankshignagre wokit'e hingigire.

40 Egi jaja ungigigi Paulus hirotieja nashina egi nabratik'uanaga wankshignanka wawigigussana. Egi jaja xapgunixjihiregi wawokit'ena, Hebraia hit'e wena:

HOERA 22.

WANKSHIGRA, hikhinubwira egi hianj-niwira hanixguwine hakikox warnigekjanihawina.

2 Egi jaja Hebraia hit'e wawokit'e naxguinegi hiraijera xapgunixji-hirena egi (Paulus) wena:

3 Judra wang hisha wauanjena Tarsus-eja hijhuinena jhinag Silikia-eja hereanina. Eshi jhinag tegi hixetena Gamaliel si-hieja, egi hianj-hiwhiwira woehi harnira wogisogji hingigus hirena, egi washa wogisogji hiau Maura harnaxguna, hamb de-e warniu harajane shesgena.

4 Egi waiaishana-naina hauanjau hot'eja warniahina de-e howairera, watusgijarnaga egi jhi-wornassena wangra egi hinugra.

5 Deshesge nabhoruxaj hungra egi xetera harnaj hingalrena, eja shige wawagaxra hotussana wakhinubra wagiui-ne egi Damaskus eja wawatena, jarnaga ejakhi rusgij Jerusalem-regi warni-hakirikjege howairekjege.

6 Egi herena hikwarera tahau, egi Damaskusra hiwusunsh hahigaja, wirarojnjeregi xapgexjinig wangregi hohamb howajina, hohamb rokana hiraijina.

7 Egi mainja huukhanena egi hora naxguna waigena : Saul, Saul jagu-u hinaishana nanash'ishe ?

8 Egi horniaharna : Peshe nineshe, Hirukanara ? Egi waigena : Newinena Jesus Nasaretheja herera, E hirai-shana nanash'inia.

9 Egi jarnaga hinkishu unagra hisgexji hokambra hajairena, egi naxirairena. Eshi hora inke naxgu hiranina, hunkit'era.

10 Egi wahena : Hirukanara jagu haunkjanesh ? Egi Hirukanara waigena : Nashine egi Damaskus-eja howarare, egi eja washara harnaj hornigirag-hirekjanena, jagu shunkjera unigigirekjanena.

11 Egi jaja hohamb rokananka hawau inke washaha-jarnira, hinkishu unanka ainuti-hirena, Damaskus-eja hahina.

12 Egi hisha Ananias higairera wang phisha herena, woehira exji herehijena, Judrananka harnaj washaphi hornaxgunankshana eja jhinangra.

13 E hiraijina, egi hikijanegi nashina, egi waigena : Hikhinubra Saul hojamb hashinira kurusre, egi howagix-eja hotuxujshana.

14 Egi wena : Hianj-hiwahiwira Mau harninera ning-jhana, woshga harnira hiraperes-hikjege, egi Phinjega hashjarna egi i-harnieja hora howaji nanaxguna.

15 Egi jagu hashjare egi nanaxgune wihoji hashinikjena wankshignagre harnaj eja hapahi.

16 Egi jagu-u hish'u wushashe ? Nashine, egi ni-hawa-xuinekhine, egi washawoishana washinira rusha-wagigire Hirukanara rash harnira rajre.

17 Egi herena jaja shige Jerusalem-eja hakirira, egi wohokhu-hojhixeteja hagikaraj hajau warnaira nigeoware hajijena.

18 Egi hajharna, waigena : Xapge higire egi Jerusalem-regi xapge nigeowarare, worag hashinira inke ningirus-hiranikjauena ne-hawau.

19 Egi wahena : Hirukanara, hiperes-nankshana jhiw-wornassera egi wohokhu hojkieja wawajina jarnaga har-nanixgura.

20 Egi jaja martir hashinira Stephan higairera wa-ira xura, nishge hija nashihajena egi d'era haiphianjena, egi d'ehinanka waini warninera wawiragikarana.

21 Egi waigena : Nigeowarare, egi wankshig horogeja hari howare-ningigikjanena.

22 Egi shejaixjipa hoit'era harnagixguinena egi higuana mashja hit'at'airena, wairena : Deshesgera manegi nigeoturawire, inke niamb-jehi phinina.

23 Egi jaja uwanegi egi wonashi warninera wakurusho-roj-hirena egi majushishig wangeja hot'unairena.

24 Manape hung xete manape hojkieja harniokewe wa'-shina maspahi higipsinsh hiwessiwi wa'shina, e hiperes-jege jagu-u uwa hirakiranankhi.

25 Egi jaja waxu hirusgij-hiregi Paulus manape hung hisha hijarnashinjegi wagena : Jasge woehieja u-nishirawishe Roman wangra hisha kheni haehirani maspahi higipsinshra.

26 Egi jaja manape hung-jega she-e naxgungi, ranaga egi manape hung xetera hogiragshana, wena : Hirakara une jagu sh'unkjanera, wang de-e Roman hisha herena.

27 Egi manape hung xetera jina egi wagena : Hungiragre Roman ranishe ? Paulus wena : Hojia.

28 Egi manape hung xetejega horniharna : Rohaxji hiroweharna de-e duxurugshana egi hereakhira. Egi Paulus wena : De-eshi Roman wankshig-ha-inा.

29 Egi higuana nigeowakarairena e washangishgashga hikorohornagra, egi manape hung xetera hishge naxirena, Roman hisha herera hiperesanaga hageja, egi rusgij-gejini esge.

30 Haininegi wogisogi hiperes-roguna jagu hawau Jุดrananka washa hiraraj-hiregi, wirusgijra girushgena, egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi waehi warninera harnaj

jowehieja ji-wa'shina, egi Paulus harnikirina egi jowehl-reja wagikerena.

HOERA 23.

EGI Paulus waehinanka woruxujshana wena: Wangra egi hikhinubwira, wowewiphi hiu wankshig haian-jena Maura jowehieja hamb-tegi hipa.

2 Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra Ananias hijarna-shinankhi i-eja hoji wa'shina.

3 Egi Paulus wagena: Maura hornijinkjanena jhiruhisgahire ranina, mishanaag-anaga woehira hiu hishewesiwi egi heji waira'shi woehieja roxiagra.

4 Egi hijarnashinankhi wairena: Maura nabhoruxaj hirukana hung harnira sharaxjashgunishe?

5 Egi Paulus wena: Hikinubwira inke hiaperesnina e nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra heregi, deshesge wagaxank-shana: Wankshig washinira hirukana harninera inke washinohire higarnina.

6 Egi jaja Paulus hiperesgi hota Sadusera egi hijane-nanka Pharisera waunankhi, mashja hit'et'ena woehieja, wangra egi hikhinubwira, Pharis harnina, Pharis hinighire harnina, woinashi de-e hawau egi d'era hakiba wankshig-hoinra hawau hiwesiwinena.

7 Egi jaja deshesge e-gi Pharisera egi Sadusera kikshab-hirena egi worohanka khiruje-khinena.

8 Sadusera wairena, inke hakiba wankshig-ijunina inke shige waxopiniwarajirera egi naxiragra, eshi Pharisera shesgakshe airena.

9 Egi woxera rokana hirena. Egi wowagax hiperes Pharis eja herera nashinena egi wakitag-hirena, wairena: Wang de-e inke washinohire hiagiewinina. Egi naxiragra hisha nigeshge waxopiniwarajire hokit'arnanki, inke Maura hinkissarnikjawina.

10 Egi jaja wopunusesgera rokanagi manape hung xetera naxirena Paulus ruxaxabhirege hirege, esge manaperaharnukanag wa'shina egi horoghireja harni-hihinahirena egi manape hojkieja harni hoikawairena.

11 Egi hahe-egi Hirukanara hikijahieja nashina, egi wena: Paulus, wanaishgunine, Jerusalem-regi hunsharagke hishge hikisge Rome-eja hunsharagki.

12 Egi jaja hamb hakirigi Judra hota sto-jijerena egi harnaj wiöhöhrena wairena, inke waruj-hiranikjaneshe egi shige inke rajga-ranikjaneshe Paulus d'ehiregishana.

13 Egi kerepanajop-anaga hashana wauankshana khikarahananka.

14 Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi xetera wawiähöhrena, egi wairena: Wihohip xete hauwina, inke wahajnikjanihawina Paulus d'ehawigishana wahaijanihawina.

15 Esge ne, waehira wakishu, manape hung xetera hogiragwiaje, hainigi harnigarni jikjawina washara hiraijera wogisogji wessiwi rakikunkjawige, egi kheni hiwusunsh jini, d'ehakjanihawina.

16 Egi jaja Paulus hinugjabra hinigra naxgungi hirapenankhi, rarnaga egi manape hojkieja hokewena egi Paulus hogiragshana.

17 Egi Paulus manape hungra hisha gigorna egi wena: Wang-hojinjin de-e manape hung xeteja harnirare, wash-aisha hogiraikjanege esge.

18 Esge russana, egi manape hung xeteja harnihina egi wena: Paulus hornassairanagra hingigorna egi hingitarna wang-hojinjin de-e harnigarni hajikjege, e washasha hinigekjanege.

19 Egi manape hung xetejega nabeja harukos-anaga egi hijahi inekhi hakishu hina, egi higiwaxshana: Jaguisha hunagisharaikjaneshe?

20 Egi wena: Judra warnaira hakishjeg-hirena hainigi woehieja Paulus hashini rahikje rornigiguinen, washara hiraijera wogisogji wessiwi kikuinekjanege.

21 Eshi inke wagiuinianje, hirapenankejini wangra kerepanajophashana wa'uankshana, e wiöhöhrena inke waruj-hiranikjaneshe egi shige inke rajgairanikjaneshe jaja d'ehiregishana, egi wonara gijekje hapenankshana.

22 Egi manape hung xetejega wang-hojinjinjega keregigina, egi rogixina washa de-e hunagisharagre inke hisha hogiragnianje.

23 Egi manape hungra nupiwi gigorna wawagena: Manapera hogihinup wigikorohore Kesarea-eja howarai-

rekjena, egi shung-haminagra kerepana-shagowi, egi wangwosha harnira hogihinup, hahegi gijiwi hishanki-jushgunigi harairekjena.

24 Egi wanoijgera wigikorohoirena Paulus haminag-gigirekjera, egi hung Feliks-eja phi hagarni hahirekjena.

25 Egi wawagax hisha una, deshesge ena :

26 Klaudius Lisiias hinikaragireharna hung phixji Fe-liksra.

27 Wang de-e Judra rus-hirena egi d'ehi hikorohoire-gaja, egi hahina manapera wakarakishu egi wakaraishena, Roman hisha heregi naxguna.

28 Egi jaja hiae-naira jaguisha hawau washinarajnankhi, woehi harnineja harniahina.

29 Egi hiaena, washinarajnanka woehi harnineja washokigus wagairena, eshi inke washa hirarajnaga d'ehira phi-nina inke shige rusgij-hire phinjina.

30 Egi jaja hungiraghira wangjane Judra hirape-nankhi, higuana eja howareningigina, egi shige washa wawirarajnagre uwashina hishge joweraija higairekjege jaguisha hirakiranankhi, hinikaragina.

31 Egi manapera jagu uwashirera shesge hirena, Paulus rus-hiranaga egi Antipatris-eja harniahirena haheregi.

32 Egi haininegi wang shunghaminagra hakishu rewagigirena egi hijanera manape hojhixetera hakja howagu-rena.

33 Egi jaja Kesarea-eja hahiregi egi hungananka wawa-gaxra hok'uinegi, shige Paulus joweja gikerena.

34 Egi jaja hungananka wawagaxra hajagi, mowagax hajinja heregi higiwaxshana. Egi jaja hiperesgi Kilikia-eja herera, wena :

35 Nanixgunkjanena jaja washiraninaj washinira hishge hajiregi. Egi Herodes woehi hojhixete harnieja hirakara wa'shina.

HOERA 24.

EGI hambra sajahangaja Ananias nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra jina, xetera wakishu egi hit'et'eisha wakishu Tertullus higairera, e hungananka hokit'ena Paulus hakhira.

2 Egi jaja gigoiregi, Tertullus higuana washinaraj-jirena wena:

3 Hajarnankshana hishurukanawira rashgunira roikanawina egi hirukanā phiranige wankshig howajehi de-e woshga washinkisgexji waragishura. Feliks phixjira, washa de-e hoishib egi higu hajinja herega wainapji rus-nankshana.

4 Egi inke s'ii hoishaninikjanena, naixjina harnaina-gixgusheshi hoit'e jarnakhira wagena wankshigphi-rani-gaja.

5 Wang de-e nakewesgeisha hereje hiaewina egi e khikshab walijena Judra harnaj horoghireja managre harnaj, egi Naserenara howajehi-khinera wajhoshura erena.

6 E wohokhu-hojhixetera shishighi nainjena E hatukos-wina egi woehi harniwira hiauwianaga hae-hawinana.

7 Eshi manape hung xetera Lisiás hiraijiwina, egi homashja rokana hiuanaga naishewina.

8 Washinarajire warnira uwashina hiranijianaga. Egi nexji shewesiwanaga washa de-e harnaj hish'enana, jagu-ishā hawau washa hirataj-hajera.

9 Egi Judra hishge wairena jagu hihajane shesgeshe airenā.

10 Egi jaja hirukanara Paulus nab-girutabanaga hit'et'e-shigi, horniharna: Hiniperessana ma-rohaxji wankshig howajehi de-e wawishurukanara, esge hiraijera wogishawaxji horniahakjanena.

11 Hiperes shuruxurug-shanakshana hambra kerepanaishanaga-nuphashanahana Jerusalem-eja hahira gikaraj.

12 Egi inke wohokhu-hojhixeteja hisha kitag hinsh'e-winina, inke shige wankshigra watupurunina, inke wohokhu-hojhieja inke shige jhinateja shesge harnina.

13 Inke shige washa jagu hirairajnagre wogisog hiruxurug hiranina.

14 Eshi de-e wakikaragshana howajehi-khine arnagra e hiauanjena hianjhahara Mau harninera hagikaraj-hajena, washaq haruaj woehieja egi prophetra wagaxhirera harnaxguhajena.

15 Egi woinashi Maura eja hapahi hakereajena, woinashi de-e hishge hapenankshana, d'era hakiha wankshig-inekjanena, phira egi wowongra.

16 Egi jajanaga hoishib hiakijgajena wowewi phi hiu Maura jowehieja egi wankshignagre jowehireja.

17 Egi ma-rohaxjingaja hakirina wankshig warnira washa wogara harniakirina egi nabhiruxajra.

18 Deshesge hajau Judra hota Asia-eja howakirirena wołokhu-hojhixeteja phiankik'u hajau hierena, inke hor-nihexete hakishu haunina inke shige woxenina.

19 She-e joweraregi haji phinegaja egi washanisha hirai-kira hiranagi, hirairaj hiranana.

20 Nigeshge higinagre airekjena, washa wowongra hisha hau hingieregi woehi jowehireja nashi hajanegi.

21 Hoit'e de-eshana hihena horog-hireja nashinogi, d'era hakiha wankshig-inekjanera haehara she-e hawau hamb-de-e hishewessiwiwina.

22 Egi jaja Feliks washa de-e naxgungi, wogus de-e hiraijera wogisogji hiperessana wagiwaxurujshana egi wena: Jaja Lisias manape hung xetera jigi washa hashi-niwira harnaj hirahinana.

23 Egi manape hung hisha Paulus hirakara'shina egi shgare ungigirena egi inke roxiiranina higu peslie wawi-kiperesra hirahianaga egi wagirekjegi unana.

24 Egi hainb-jarnahangiregi, Feliks hina hijawina ha-karakishu Drusilla higairera, e Judra hinugisha herena, Paulus gigorna egi Kristus harnaxgunjegi e hawau naxguinekjege.

25 Egi wogisogphira hirokit'ena egi hikikurukanara, egi woehira jikjanegi hirokit'ena, Feliks gissassana egi horniharna, shegunegishi karare, jaja houiphingi ningi-gokjanena.

26 Hishge shura Paulus hok'unkjane karakjampshana girushjanehikjege, esge dejankhi gigorna egi hokit'eshununa.

27 Eshi ma-nupahangaja Porkius Festus Feliks homi-nagra hominagshana, egi Feliks Judra giphi-wahinai Paulus rusgij d'unarena.

HOERA 25.

EGI jaja Festus mowagax rogeja jigi, hambra danihangi Kesarea-eja rena Jerusalemra howarena.

2 Egi nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi Judra xetera hit'at'airena Paulus hakhira, egi gitairena,

3 Najwojankje roguinenā Paulus hakirananka, Jerusalem-eja howahu-gigikjege, nagueja hiraperanaga d'ehire-kjege.

4 Egi Festus horniharna, Paulus Kesarea-eja jasgegi harninankhi phinana, eshi e xapgenig wawakerekjenna.

5 Esge jarnaga horograwiregi shuruxurugwigi harnikishu hakerekjawina ena, egi wang de-e washina-sharai-jawina, washa wowongra hisha unjegi.

6 Egi horoghireja hamb kerepana-haishanaga hashanaha hiwusharna, Kesarea-eja howakerena, egi haininegi waehi waminageja minagshana, egi Paulus harniji wa'shina.

7 Egi jaja jigi, Judra Jerusalem-eja howajinanka hogigix nashinenā egi washa hiraraj sgingerera roha Paulus hirkirairena, e inke wogisoghi ruxurug hiranina,

8 Paulus hikarat'et'ege, inke Judra woehi harninera, egi inke shige wohokhu-hojhixetera egi inke shige Kaiser hakitarnina inke de-e hisha hiaishananina.

9 Eshi Festus Judra giphi-wahinaina, Paulus hornigiharna egi wena : Jasge Jerusalem-eja horawasherekjeshe egi eja jowehaija niwessiwi hirekjeshe ?

10 Egi Paulus wena : Kaiser waehi waminag harninegi nashi hajena, eja haehi phianina. Judra inke washa wowongra hisha wagiunina, hiraperesji-rajena.

11 Washa wowonk haungi egi washara hisha hauanaga d'ehire phi-waungi, d'ehirera inke roaxininana. Eshi washa de-e hirairajnagre inke hisha shesgarnige, inkisha eja hinushjare-hininana. Woehira Kaiserga hapaxurujshana.

12 Egi jaja Festus waehinanka wirokitegi, horniharna : Woehira Kaiserga hashawa-xuruijanesh, Kaiser eorawasherekjanesh.

13 Egi hamb jarnahagiregi hung Agrippa egi Bernike Kesarea-eja hajirena, Festus hikaragi.

14 Egi jaja hambra roha eja uinegi Festus Paulus horagshana hawaura hungnaka hogiragshana : Wena, wang hisha eegi Feliks rusgij d'unarena,

15 E wagairena, Jerusalem-eja hahigaja, nabhoruxaj hirukana hungra egi Jud xetera horaghirena, haehi hakira roigigu hirena.

16 Wawagena, Romannagre inke houna shegu hinnankshana, wangra hisha d'ehi wagigininankshana, kheni washinaraj hirani washa wirarajnanka wakijaxji airanana egi jagu hiraraj hirakiranankhi kikarashig hikarat'et'e gigiranana.

17 Esge jaja hajirera, inke hipusharni, haininegi waehi waminageja mianagshana egi wangra joweharegi harniji wa'shina.

18 Egi jaja washa wirarajra nashinera, washa jagu hirraj hirekjane hiarera inke shesge higairanina.

19 Eshi woiwax hirakirairena washa hoinige harnaxgu harninera hawau wagairena egi hisha Jesus higairegi, e d'egi, Paulus E niambshe e-ga.

20 Egi washa woiwax de-e inke waiagiperesnige, esge hiagipaxshana, Jerusalem-eja howaregi giphinaguni hihena, egi eja washa de-e haehinana.

21 Egi Paulus hirakaraire nainge Augustus haehikjege ejipa, egi hirakara wa'shina Kaiser-eja howare-hakjanera ejipa.

22 Egi Agrippa Festus wagena : Hishge wangjega na-xgungi haiphinana. Hainigi ena, nanaxgunkjena.

23 Egi haininegi jaja Agrippa egi Bernike jiwin, rokana hakikarani, egi wornaxgu houeja hokawairena, manape hung xetera wakishu, egi jhinageja wang rokanara, Festus Paulus harniji washina.

24 Egi Festus wena : Hung Agrippara egi wankshigra jarnaga hinakishu rajiwira, wang de-e hashjawina, e wagairena Judra worohaxjina harnaj hingexji hirena, Jerusalem-eja herera egi shige eegi herera uwainena, inke niamb rahe phinishe airena.

25 Eshi jaja hiaperesa inke d'ehire phini waura, egi e Augustus eja woehira hawaxuruujshana, eja howare-hakjanena.

26 E wagena, inke washawogisog hirukana harnira giwagax duxurugnina. Esge jowerawiregi haruigarni hajiwina, egi hung Agrippara nexji joweraregi ningikeren, egi wessiwira ragishurushjangi, washahagipagax duxurugnana.

27 Inke phinina hiarege jhihornassairera hisha nigeoware-hianaga egi inke horagnigi jaguisha hiraraj hire wagiunegi.

HOERA 26.

EGI Agrippa Paulus wagena: Ne-kikarashig ningigirena. Egi Paulus ara wajigshana egi kikarashigshana.

2 Wogishawa harniguni hiarena, hung Agrippara, hamb de-e joweraregi ne hakikarashigkjaneg esge, washajagu-shana Judra hirairajnagra hihekjanena.

3 Hiraijeraxjina Judra woshgara egi woiwax harninera harnaj horaijgusra hiaperesge esge. Esge ningitarna warnaiserej hiu harnaigixgune.

4 Hixununegi woshgara jasge hara Judra harnaj hiperes-hirena, jegeja wankshig warnira horogeja hauna Jerusalem-eja.

5 E jeghojikereja hinperes-hirena, egi horag hiranana religion harniwira woinjabra rojaxji hiaura Pharisee wankshig-haina.

6 Egi shegunegi woehi joweregi nashi hajegaja woinashira hawau Maura hianj-hiwahiwira wamangirajra.

7 Wamangiraj de-e wankshig howajehi kerepanaishanaga-nuphashana harniwira jikjane hirairege, Maura harnaxgura hashakji hirena hambra egi hahera hirassa hiuinena. Woinashi de-e hawau hung Agrippara Judra washinairaj-hirena.

8 Jas gegaja washad-e inke harnaxgu phini hiranash'i-wishe Maura d'era kikawa-a wahi ruxurugra.

9 Nishge shesge hiarena, washara roha Jesus Nasareth-eja herera rash harnira hagikira phiani hiarena.

10 Deshesge Jerusalem-eja harna, egi wakanjangra roha jhi-hornassena, homashja nabhoruxaj hirukana hungeja dusanaga egi jaja d'ewahirega wakhira hiat'eshununa.

11 Egi dejanki hawewaharna, wohokhu-hojhira harnaj,

egi hiniwarnianaga raxjashguni waharna, egi wajexira rokana wagikhina, jhinag hijahirashge hipa waiaishanana.

12 Haujanegi Damaskus-eja wawatahau homashja harnianaga egi ushira nabhoruxaj hirukana hungeja hotusanaga.

13 Wirarajan jegaja, hungra nagueja hohamb hajharna wangregi howaji, hambwi hohambra hiraijera wauna, wauanjera hogigix hohambshana egi jarnaga hikiware hinkishu unagra.

14 Egi jaja harnaj mainja hukhana-wigaja, hisha hunkit'e naxguna, egi Hebraia hit'e wena: Saulus, Saulus jagu-u hinai-shanarajeshe? Mas-pahi naxjagra wojexi warakik'urajena.

15 Egi wahena: Hirukanara peshe nineshe? Egi wena: Jesus newinena E hiraishanarajena.

16 Eshi kikawa-ange egi si hashinira hiranashine, deshesge hawau jantinigikhina, ware niunkjege egi wosha-raikjege washa jagu hashjare hereanaga egi washa jagu jantiningigikjanera.

17 Egi wankshigeja egi hirarujeja herera eja shegunegi howare-ningicina, hiranikarakjanena,

18 Hishjasu warninera waragi-shuruhaisjege, egi hoka-wasrogeja unankhi hohambeja howa-kireaguirekjege, egi Satan homashjainja unankhi Maura eja howa-kireaguirekjege, washa woishana warninera wagit'unairekjege egi hoishjanera wakishu rus-hirekjanena jarnaga harnaixgunganra e wakanjang-wahirera.

19 Esge hung Agrippara, washa wojanti wangregi howajira inke khiba-harnina.

20 Eshi jorni Damaskus-eja unangra wawagitaghana egi Jerusalem-eja, egi Judra mowagaxra harnaj egi hirarujeja herera wawagitaghana, najgerakarateg hirarnaga egi Maura hawakshainekjoge egi najge-karateg woshga uinekjege.

21 Washa de-e hawau wohokhu-hojhixeteja Judra hinukos-hirena egi d'ewinainena.

22 Eshi Maura eja wogijire hotussana hamb de-e hignia-ambhajena, xununigra egi xetera hinuinke wawagi-

tag-hajena egi inke washinjahi waiaganina de-eshana washa jagu propheta egi Mosesga hajirekjane airera hiha-jena.

23 Kristus jasgegi hawekjanena, egi Ejornixji d'arnagra eja niamb-howakirkjanera, egi wankshigra egi hirarujeja herera hohamb wagigikjanera.

24 Egi kikarashigra deshesge egaja Festus mashja ena: Paulus warnaira nixawarnina, washinperesra hawinshrage wanaxiowongnina.

25 Eshi wena: Inke warnaxihuwongnina Festus phixira, eshi hoit'e wogisogra wagajena egi hasohixji.

26 Egi hungra washa de-e hiperesnakshana, wogisha-waxji e wakit'ajena. Egi hiaperes-hajena washa de-e inke hisha nuxawa giminguira. Washa de-e inke hoikshegeja wauni hajege esge.

27 Hung Agrippara, jasge propheta warnanaxgushe? Hiaperessana warnanaxgura.

28 Egi Agrippa Paulus wagena: Jowe hinsharaxurug-anaga Kristian harninana.

29 Egi Paulus wena: Maura roagiguna inke neshana nineninana, eshi hishge jarnaga hamb de-e naixgune, washa jowexjinig nigeshge washa rokana hiuanaga jaisga-jane shenisgawisheshi, wirusgij de-eshana inke hirani-wajowinisheshi.

30 Egi jaja deshesge e-gi, hungra nashina egi mowagax hirukanara egi Bernike egi jarnaga wakishu minagra.

31 Egi jaja hijahi hagiregi hokikit'airena wairena: Wang de-e inke washanisha hat'ehi phinigaja egi shige rusgij-phawaunigaja.

32 Egi Agrippa Festus wagena: Wang de-e girushjarehi phingaja, inke Kaiser woehira hawaxuruj-nigajeregi.

HOERA 27.

EGI jaja wajowe Italia-eja wawatekjawi hirarawira, Paulus wogairena egi hornassaire hijanera hisge, hisha Julius higairera eja Augustus manape hornihe har-nieja, manape hung hisha herena.

2 Egi waj-hisha eja homianagwina Adramitium-eja howajisha, patire-hawina, Asia hijejera hahi wawekjawi

wagiuwina. Egi Aristarxus higairera, Makedonia wankshig hisha Thessalonika-eja hereisha hinkishu rawina.

3 Egi haininegi Sidon-eja hahiwina. Egi Julius Paulus phingigina egi hijakorowahieja howaregigina, wagirairekjoge.

4 Egijaja eja patire-hawira Kiprus horajgera wawawina, mahaxjinge esge.

5 Egi jaja wajowe Silikia egi Pamphilia tejara hahi wawawina Mira-eja hahiwina, Likia jhinag eja hereisha.

6 Egi eja manape hungjega wajisha hiena Aleksandria-eja hereisha, Italia-eja howarahegi egi eja hushuwina.

7 Egi jaja hambra roha xerenig hauwina Knidus hiwsunsh hajangere hahiwina maha-hauwingejini Krete horajgera wawawina Salmone hikijara.

8 Egi haixara wojexina, wauni phira higairera eja hahiwina, Lasea jhinagra hiwsunsh-eja.

9 Egi shegunegi hamb rohaxji uinena egi shegunegi wajowera nuwawangesgena, hantaginaj houna haixaghige, esge Paulus washa waraperessana.

10 Egi wawagena : Wangra hajharna, wajowe hikiware de-e washa wangaishgakjanihawina egi woxawarnira rokanakjanena, inke hokikshuagreshana hereni egi wajra, egi shige wankshig-hoi harniwira.

11 Eshi manape hungra hirussawira egi waj harninanka hiraijera warnaxguna, washa jagu Paulus e-ga hak-kerenrena.

12 Egi wauni de-e inke eja hamani khli houphinige, esge horohana shegu rera e giphenena, ruxurugphingi Phenike-eja hahina'inekjege egi eja hamani khinekjege. E Krete waunisha herena, e wiorojonje wioire sanig eapahi minagshana egi wioweshguni wioire sanig eapahi minagshana.

13 Egi jaja jowexjinig re-kuhuhigi, jasge rogunera ruxurughirana hirairena eja watire-hirena, egi Krete hirawakarahera howairena.

14 Eshi inke s'ini maintajehi xete hikipa jina Eurokli-don higairera.

15 Egi jaja wajra hawajera egi inke maintajehieja u-ruxurugnina hoikara hagigiwina.

16 Egi wij-ishā hiwusunsh hahiwina e Klauda higairena, warera rokana wajra wajeja howajihu wahira.

17 E jaja hijowa-jiahuirera, wagijire wiuinena, wajra rusgij hirena, egi pusake-horussuwu hokit'une nakawai-rege, esge wiroixobra warushib-hirena, egi shesge hoikarakhinenā.

18 Egi jashja hirawera roikanawina haininegi wajra haha-hawina.

19 Egi hamb hitanihanigi waj-wirok'una nige-wat'untawina.

20 Egi jaja hambra roha wira egi shige wiragoshgera inke jantinanina egi inke jashja xunu wawawinina, woinashi horniabra harnaj shegijawina,

21 Egi s'ixji inkaga waruj hiranina, Paulus horoghireja nashina egi wena: Wangwira, harnainaxguwigajeregi, inke Kreta eja hihuwininana egi washokishga de-e inke hinuxurug-wininana egi woxawarnira.

22 Egi shegunegi khirukhēg nishiwina inke wankshighoīna hisha ningixawarninikjanihawina, wajrashana.

23 Hahere Maura waxopiniwarajire harnira hikijaharegi nashina, hajinja winera, egi E harnaxgura.

24 Wena: Paulus inke naxiranine, Kaiser jowehieja harnini hahirekjanena, egi horuxujre Maura harnaj wornik'una jarnaga wajowe harnikishu ura.

25 Esge wangwira khirukhegwire, Maura harnaxguna, jasge hungirag hirare shesgekjanena.

26 Eshi jasgegi wij-ishā hinahikjanihawina.

27 Egi jaja hahera kerepanaishanaga-jop-hashanahara jina, egi Adria-regi hokiwagsha hihiwiua, hahe kissagregi waj-hirukanara manige hiwusunsh hahireguni hirairena.

28 Egi gjigairena, egi fathomra kerepananup hierena. Egi jaja jowexjinig hiraijera howa-hiarairegi, shige gjigairena egi fathomra saja-hashana hierena.

29 Egi naxirairena ini hawajabhirege hirairege wirasawarehira jopiwi waj-shinjeja niot'unairena, egi hambsheshi hirairena.

30 Egi waj-hirukanara jaja waj-xununigra teja wot'-umbhiranaga gias hikorohoirena, waj-joweja wirassawa-rehi hot'une kik'unankshana.

31 Paulus manape hung-jega egi manapera wawagena: Wang de-e inke wajregi uinanigi inke niamb shuruxurugwininana.

32 Egi manapenanka wagina waj-hiroishgera mawax egi shibre hirena.

33 Egi hamb hakirigi Paulus harnaj waruj warnagi-in, wena: Hamb de-e hamb kerepanaishanaga-hijop-hashanara herena harapewianaga egi hantaraginajwi inkaga warajwini.

34 Esge naixjira warajwisheshi, de-e himanishjawinana, jarnaga raniwira nassu washiniwieja najura hinkisha ningishib-ranikjanihawina.

35 Egi jaja deshesge e-gi, waisgabduj russana egi Maura wainginapshana jowehireja, egi jaja rujhegi ruj-jirena.

36 Egi harnaj khirukheghirena egi hishge waruj-hirena.

37 Wankshigra hogihinup-anaga-kerepana-shagowi-anaga-hakewehashana harniwina, waj-eja herera harnaj winewira.

38 Egi jaja wainaj hirera wajra haha-hirena egi waisgab-poroporora tejainja wot'unairena.

39 Egi jaja hambra, mara inke hiperes-hiranina. Eshi hoiksheg hisha hajairena moga hokushinig juankshana, eja wajra howairehi nainena ruxurugphingi.

40 Egi jaja wirassawarehira nieja womawax-hiregi egi hirussawi hiuna rushgairena egi wiroixob-jowera wainena, maintajehira hakira, nijejera hapahina.

41 Egi nige tejara agkhi heregi eja hagirena eja wajra harasi-hirena egi jowera shja-hinakshana egi inke hixga ruxurugnina, eshi waj-shinshra jashja boshena.

42 Egi manapenanka hornassairera d'ewahirekje hirairena, inke hisha nimp-anjinaganaga khishib-nikjege.

43 Eshi manape hungra Paulus niambhi-nainena, rushag wahirena jagu hirairega, egi u-washirena jarnaga nimp ruxurugkhi jorni tejainja howahiarairekjege egi hak'u-khini hirekjege.

44 Egi hirotara naparas hiuinekje egi hota waj-hoishi-shish hiuinekje. Egi shesgehiranaga moroija harnaj hak'ukhini hirena.

HOERA 28.

EGI jaja niambhiregi wijnaka Melita higairera hipereshirena.

2 Egi wankshig hijahinanka najojana inke xunu hingigirawinina. Pej hotuinena, egi harnaj hinus-hirawina, nishujege egi sinihijege esge.

3 Egi jaja Paulus nanksig stohigi egi pejeja hashurna wakha shishighisha hotakaj wahas hihinabshana egi nabeja hassa-hinakshana.

4 Egi jaja hijahinanka wakhara nab-earnieja howarong hajairegi, wakigairena : Hisgexji wangde-e wankshig-d'ehisha heregaja, e tejanegi khishib niambnunige wakarakjera inke niamb-giginigaja.

5 Egi wakhananka pejeja hoishibshana egi inke washahirokishignina.

6 Egi natis-anaga egi higuana d'arnaga khanekjane hirairena. Eshi s'ixji hageja horuxuj-hiranunige egi inke washangishgani hajairena, wowewi warninera hija jierenena egi wairena : mau-hisha heregaja.

7 Egi hiwusunsheja wijnaka eja hungra e rashra Publius higairera mara harnina e hinuswina egi hambra daniha phixji hingigiwi hiniuwina.

8 Egi wauna Publius hianjra howasha mingshana rotakaj una egi wa-i hiresiri una, egi Paulus hokewena, egi gikarajanaga egi nabra hija hat'umbanaga egi rushjahina.

9 Egi jaja deshesge higi, hijanera hishge wij-eja howashanankhi hajirena, egi rushja-wahina.

10 Egi hoish'agra rohaxji hingishag-hirawina, egi jaja wakitujawira, jarnaga washara hiauwingi phinagi hunk'uinawina.

11 Egi wi danihanegi waj Aleksandria eja howajisha homianag dawina, e wij-eja hamanikhira egi e wijantira warejawa hija wagaxnashinena.

12 Egi Sirakus-eja hahi ha'uaniwina eja hambra daniha hipushawina.

13 Egi eja wagigix tawira Rhegium-eja hahiwina. Egi hamb hishangaja rekuhuhina egi hamb hinupahangaja Puteoli-eja hahiwina.

14 Eja wakhintubwira hiaeewina, egi hambra shagowiha

wakishu hiwusha roigigu hirawina. Deshesge hawianaga Romera hapahi tawina.

15 Eja tawira, jaja wakhinubwira naixguhirawigi, Appii Forum eegi hikhiware hojhi danieja hipa hajirena. E Paulus jaja wajara Maura wainginapshana egi himashjana.

16 Egi jaja Rome-eja hahiwira, manape hungra harukos-hirera wawogarna manape hung xeteja. Eshi Paulus injab jhi-gigirena, manape hirakaranagra wakishu.

17 Egi houna hambra daniha haixagaja Paulus Judra xetera stowahina, egi jaja stoiregi, wawagena: Wangra egi hinkhinubwira, wankshig hiwarniwira inke washinohirera hisha wagiuninunige inke shige hianj-hiwahiwira woshga harninera, shesgarnunige hirukos-hire Jerusalemeja wawajina Roman nab haruineja hunrushja rehirena.

18 E jaja hiwessiwi-hirera girushjanehi phi-hanina inke washauisha hawau d'ehi phianinige esge.

19 Eshi jaja Judra hit'e hiraikira-hirera inke washinjahi u phiauinina, Kaiser woehira hapaxurujsjana, inke wankshig warnira washara hisha wirataije wagiunina.

20 Deshesge hawau sto-nishiwinia, harnijakjawige egi hornikit'ekjawige. Israel wankshigra woinashi harninera hawau waigiuinenas de-e hinusgij hajane.

21 Egi wagairena: Inkaga Judea-eja wawagax howajianaga hornanixguwinina, egi shige inke wakhinubwira hisha jiarnaga horniragnina shige washinohire horaweshe arnina.

22 Eshi jagu hiraregi nanixgu roaguwinia. Injab-hokhi de-e hawau, hiniperewira higu hajinja herera hoit'e hirakira hirera.

23 Egi jaja hambisha mangiraj-hiregi, hojhijega cja roha hirajina, e wijanti wawogiragshana egi horagshana Maura hungma harnira, egi Jesus hawau waraxurugnina, Moses woehi harnieja egi prophet-eja horusanaga, haininegi aregi haxjarna hipa ena.

24 Egi hota washa jagu e-ga harnaxguinena egi hota inke harnaxguinarnina.

25 Egi jaja inke warnaina hakishjeg hiranigi nigeowakarairena, Paulus hoit'eisha arnaga hageja: Naxirag Wa-

kanjangra Isaias prophетра hiu hianj-hiwahiwira phi wawagegi,

26 Wena: Wankshig de-e wawirahire, egi waje: War-naxgura nanaxgu-kjanihawina, egi inke nanaxguni-kjani-hawina. Egi wajara, washjakjanihawina egi inke hira-peres-nikjanihawiua,

27 Wankshig de-e najge warninera shjainena, egi nu-xhopox warninera winaxgu jexi hirena, egi hishjasu waruinera hornassa-nankshana, hishjasu warninera inke wiraja-hiranikjege, egi inke nuxhopox warninera wawinaxgu-hiranikjege, egi najge warninera inke wawinaxgu-hiranikjege, egi wakshainege egi rushja-wahakjanegе.

28 Esge hiperesniwina, Maura wankshighoi harnira hirarujeja herera wawirahi hirena, egi naxgu hirekjege.

29 Egi jaja hoit'e de-e waegi Judra hakarairena egi hirokikit'era rokana wairena.

30 Egi Paulus ma nupaha jhi hornajga ej a jhina, egi jarnaga hirahiga harnaj warusjena.

31 Maura hungma harnira wawihokhunjena, egi Hirukanara Jesus Kristus washa jagu higairegi wagigusjena inke nuwangni, egi inke hisha rogixiniuia.

HOGUSRA.

HOERA 1.

JEG-HOJIKEREHIEJA Maura maxihoshuagre egi mara wagussana.

2 Egi mara inke washanisha wogisognina egi manarna, egi hoshewenaka hokawasrogeja-nankshana. Egi Maura Naxirag harnira ni hipara wangeja hoikara hwena.

3 Egi Maura wena : Hohaimbjena, egi hohambshana.

4 Egi Maura hajarna hehambra phira. Egi Maura hohambra hokawasra kirujewahina.

5 Egi Maura hohambra hambra higena, egi hokawasra hahera higena. Egi hoxjarnaishana egi hainisha de-e hambjornira hierena.

6 Egi Maura wena : Kerajojimbjena nirogeja nira kiruje warnikjanena.

7 Egi Maura kerajora una egi nira injab t'umbshana kerajo-khuhainja herera egi nira injab t'umbshana kerajo-wangeja herera, egi shesgena.

8 Egi Maura kerajora wangejaherera higena. Egi hoxjarnaishana egi hainisha de-e hamb hinupahana.

9 Egi Maura wena : Egi nira horeishankira stowire maxi-khuhanevi herera, egi mowusra jantinkjeua, egi shesgena.

10 Egi Maura mowusra mara higena, egi ni stowaka tejara higena. Egi Maura hajarna phira.

11 Egi Maura wena : Manaka xawi haxebjena egi xawi-abxetera su haminag hirekjena, egi na has haminagra has haminag-hirekjena, na jaguisha heregi, has shesge haminag-hirekjena, sura e kik'uinekjena manegi herera, egi shesgena.

12 Egi mara xawi haxebshana egi xawiabxetera haxebhirena sura kik'uinen, egi nara has haminaghirena sura e kik'uinen, na jagu hiregi has shesge haminag-hirena. Egi Maura hajarna phira.

13 Egi hoxjarnaishana egi hainisha de-e hamb-hidanihana.

14 Egi Maura wena: Hohaimbjena kerajo wangregiagre, injabjena hambra egi hahera, wijantinkjege egi mojakhi-wera egi hambra egi maishara.

15 Egi kerajo wangregiagre hohambra herekjena managre hohambhikjege, egi shesgena.

16 Egi Maura hohambxetera nup una. Hohamb hirai-jaira xetejega hambra hirukanana, egi hehamb worujisjega hahera hirukanana. Egi wiragoshgera hishge wauna.

17 Egi Maura kerajo wangregiagre hohamb t'umbshana managre hohamb-hikjege.

18 Egi hambjane hirukanahina egi hahera hirukanahina, egi injab hohambra kerena egi hokawasra. Egi Maura hajarna phira.

19 Egi hoxjarnaishana egi hainisha de-e hamb-hijopahana.

20 Egi Maura wena: Nira wanoujge niambra rohaxji horniambre, egi ahuirassara managre wangra hotaine-kjena, wangregi kerajoagre khuhana hogokeja.

21 Egi Maura wanoujge xete niejerera wagussana egi wanoujge niambra jarnaga hixgaxgankhi, nira hiwashi-shig hirena, hokrajra harnaj herena. Egi ahuirassara harnaj hokrajra jarnagagi harnaj herena. Egi Maura hajarna phira.

22 Egi Maura hopi howe-warogigu wena: Wojawire egi woroha harawire, egi hoixjiwine nira tejanegi, egi ahuirassara worohawine manegi.

23 Egi hoxjarnaishana egi hainisha de-e hamb-hisajahana.

24 Egi Maura wena: Managre wanoujge niamb horniimbjena hokrajra, jera egi wikirira egi wanoujge manegi herera hokrajra, egi shesgena.

25 Egi Maura wanoujge manegi herera wauna hokrajra, egi je hokrajra, egi wikiri manegi kikurutira hokrajra, egi Maura hajarna phira.

26 Egi Maura wena: Wankshigra hisha hiunkjawina wang-holkwainkjawina, jawangasganagra shesgekjena. Egi tejaminja honaka wawirukanakjena, egi ahuirassara wangeja unaka wawirukanakjena, egi jera wawirukan-

kjena, egi mara harnaj hirukanakjena, egi washara jarnaga kikurutiakhi ma-hihageja kikurutinankhi wirukanakjena.

27 Egi Maura wankshigra gussana, hoikawank-khina, hoikawankshana Maura, wankshigra gussana, wangra egi hinugra wagussana.

28 Egi Maura hophi howewarogigu, egi Maura wawagena: Wojawire egi woroha harawire, egi mara hoixji-wire, egi wanawine, egi tejainja hornanka wawishurukanakjanena, egi wangeja abuirassananka wawishurukanakjanena, egi jarnaga washa niambra ma-hihageja kikurutinanka wawishurukanakjanena.

29 Egi Maura wena : Horuxujwire, jarnaga xawiabxetera su kik'unagra ma-hihagregi-nagre harnaj hornik'uwina, egi nara jarnaga has haminagankhi su ju-nankhi, ne waraijanihawina.

30 Egi jarnaga wanoijge mainja herera, egi jarnaga ahui-rassa wangeja herera, egi jarnaga washara ma-hihageja kikurutianka, jarnaga niamb-ankhi, jarnaga xawiabjorkhi waruj wagarna. Egi shesgeua.

31 Egi Maura hajarna washara harnaj una, egi horuxujshana, mashja phina. Egi hoxjarnaishana egi hainisha de-e hamb hirakewehana.

HOERA 2.

DE-SHEGUHINA maxihoshuagre egi mara wau-rushjana, egi hornihe howajehira harnaj.

2 Egi hamb-hishagowihainja Maura warera rushjana, washa ura, egi xgasigina hamb-hishagowihainja wore Ear-nira rushjana washa ura.

3 Egi hamb-eja E worera harnaj xgasi-karagina, Maura washa gusra washa ura, esge hamb-hishagowihajega hophiowe-rofiguna egi wakanjang-hina.

4 De-e woragra herena maxi-hoshuagre egi mara jaja wagus-hiregi, hamb-eja Jehowa Maura mara una egi maxi-hoshuagre.

5 Egi jarnaga washa maxeja haxebnankhi kheni manegi haxeb-hiranahanina, egi jarnaga xawiab-xeterakhi kheni manegi haxeb-hiranahanina. Jehowa Maura inke managre

harnishu hinige esge. Egi inke wankshigra eja hisha ni-harnina, maxagijira.

6 Eshi eja ruja mainja howajina egi ma-hihagra harnaj dokehina.

7 Egi Jehowa Maura wankshig hisha una, makax mainja horusanaga egi pushje hopoxra horniharna wankshig-hoi hironiharna, egi wankshigjega naxiragra niamb-jiena.

8 Egi Jehowa Maura max-hisha hoshuna sanig wiaxehuregi herena Eden eja. Egi wankshigra eja hokerena.

9 Egi Jehowa Maura wauna nokirajra mainja haxeb-wahina hajara phinkjege, egi ruj phinena. Max kissageja Na-niambra hishge nashina, egi naisha washophira egi washoshishigra hiperes-wahira higairena.

10 Egi ni-sha Eden-eja huna maxnaka dokehikjege. Egi eja epa nioxetera jop khixarehiwina.

11 Egi jowejajega Pison higairena, de-e Xawila Mara harnaj hogigix howajena, eja shurasinakshana.

12 Egi ma-eja shurasiaka phina, egi eja shige Bedelion nankshana egi shige ini jexira, Oniks higairena.

13 Egi ni-nubra Gixon higairena, de-e Kush mara harnaj hogigix howajena.

14 Egi ni-hidanira Xidekel higairena, de-erena wiaxehura Assiria howarena. Egi ni-hijobra Euphrat higairena.

15 Egi Jehowa Maura wankshigra russana, Eden max-eja hokerena hikishereanaga egi hirakarakjege.

16 Egi Jehowa Maura wankshig-jega ushina wagena: Nara jarnaga max-regiagre waraijanena,

17 Eshi na-jane washophira egi washoshishigra hiperes-wahijane inke rajnikjanena, hamb-hajinja rajgi jasgegi shjekjanena.

18 Egi Jehowa Maura wena: Inke phinigaja wankshig-jane inekhi unjane, wirakissanigra wagijirera hisha hagi-unke, jasgajera hikisgekje.

19 Egi manegi warussana Jehowa Maura wauna wanolijge hokirajra harnaj mainja-naka, egi ahuirassa hokirajra wangregi u-nagre harnaj, egi wankshig-jega harnaj wagarnihina, wajarnaga rashra jagu wigekjegi, egi wankshig-

jega wanoijge niamb-nanka harnaj rashra jagu warajgi, shesge wigairena.

20 Egi wankshig-jega jera harnaj rash warajshana, egi ahuirassa wangregi herera, egi wanoijge hokirajra jarnaga ma-hihagregiakhi, eshi Adam inke wirakissanig wagijire junina, jasgajera hikisgera.

21 Egi Jehowa Maura naxjhina wankshig-jega, egi nana, egi ruhi warnira hisha girussana, egi ruhi horusga hasharag-gigina,

22 Egi ruhi Jehowa Maura wankshig-jega eja rusga, hinugisha una, egi Adam hinugjega hagarnihina.

23 Egi wankshig-jega wena : Hushereg de-e hushereg harnira heregaja, egi ro de-e ro harnira heregaja, hinugra higairekjanena, hinugjane wang-eja horus-hirege esge.

24 Esge wangra hiaujra egi hiunira wakarat' unekjanena egi hijawira hakarakishu unkjanena, egi rora hishankirai-rekjanena.

25 Egi hinuinke nanoka-nankshana wangra egi hijawira, egi inke hiroshig-hiranina.

HOERA 3.

EGI wakhara eshana hiraijera wapakanagshana woi-shjankera, wanoijge Jehowa Maura waura manegi-nagre. Egi hinugjega wagena : Maura hisgexji shesge hinigawishe, max-regi nara jarnagakhi inke harnaj warajnikjanihawishe?

2 Egi hinugjega wakhanka wagena : Max-regi na-nagre hasra harnaj wahajanihawina.

3 Eshi Maura wena, max kissagregi naisha-jegi hasra inke haj-nikjawina, inke shige hiakiornikjawi jekjanihawige.

4 Egi wakhanka hinugjega wagena : Jasgegi inke shjarnikjanihawina.

5 Maura hiperes-jinakshana, hamb hajinja rajgi, higuana hishjasura ningihais-kjanihawina Maura hirakisge-kjanihawina, washophira egi washoshishigra hiraperes-kjanihawina.

6 Egi hinugjega hajarna na-jega ruj phinjera, egi hajara giphina, egi na-jega roguesgena wanaiksab wahikjanenge,

egi hinugjega has-nanka hisge russana egi ruj-shana, egi hikanara hishge hisge hok'una egi ruj-shana.

7 Egi hishjasura hinuinke gihas-jijerena, egi hipereshirena nanoka nangra, egi Fig-na-ab wirakirujag hiranaga hiranuxawa kik'uinena.

8 Egi Jehowa Maura hora naxguinena max-eja howemaniankshana hamb-hosininegi. Egi Adam egi hijawira, Jehowa Maura jowehieja max na-horogeja nugixawainena.

9 Egi Jehowa Maura Adam giwarna egi wagena: Hainja ranisheshe?

10 Egi wena: Max-eja hora nanixgura, naxiten, nanoka hauanjege esge, egi nuaxawana.

11 Egi Maura wena: Peshe hornigiragshe nanokarajegi? Najera raj-sare, unishira inke raj-nikjege?

12 Egi Adam wena: Hinug hunak'ura hakishu hauanjera, e najera eja rus-anaga hunk'una, egi haj-shana.

13 Egi Jehowa Maura hinugjega wagena: Jagu-u de-e wash'ushe? Egi hinugjega wena: Wakhara hingishjan-kena, egi haj-shana.

14 Egi Jehowa Maura wakhara wagena: deshesgerage, esge hoshishig horawekjanena jenanka harnaj horogeja, egi wanoyige ma-hihagejananka harnaj horogeja, nixa hashinira himashinikjanena egi jajaixji wankshig-shingi majushishig raijanena.

15 Egi hokikjekijab ninkjanihawina nenine-anaga egi hinugjane, egi su washinira egi hinugjane su warnira. Egi nassu hashinira nanixux-hirekjanena, egi sikerejgeja hasharaxjaikjanena.

16 Egi hinugjega wagena: Wonajgeteg junikjanena, hotegini jhu harawekjanena. Ninkjang rajhungi wojexi harawekjanena, egi hikanara-gashana rorakaragu-kjanena egi hininukanakjanena.

17 Egi Adam wagena: Hijawinaga harnanakaraxgunge egi unishira naisha inke raj-nikje hinigera raj-shana, esge manegi hoshishig-howenikjanena ne-warakik'unge, jajaixji wankshig-shiranishegi harawexjingishana waraijanena.

18 Napahira egi shige waxagra manegi harni-gixebjanena, egi manegi xawi-abxetenagre waraijanena.

19 Hishjara hotanikakajingishana waraijanena, jaja hakja makax raingi epa, eja hornirus-hirena. Makax-ranina, egi makax shige ranikjanena.

20 Egi Adam hijawira rashra Ewa higena, niambnagre e harnaj hiunihirege esge.

21 Jehowa Maura wauna Adam egi hijawina washha havonashi wawagiuna egi wogiwaxugshana.

22 Egi Jehowa Maura wena: Horuxujwire, Adam wangikisge jijewina washophira egi washoshishigra hiperessana. Egi jasgegi na-niambra hishge rusanaga ruijanege egi manegus niaimbjanege,

23 Esge Jehowa Maura Eden max-eja hihinab-gigina maxagijikjege, eja horus-uinajera.

24 Egi Adam jangra howahassana. Egi Eden maxnaka sanig wiaxebhueja, eja Xerubim unwagigirena, egi wigijux pahisha higu-hajinja herera eowaresha, na-niambjega inkisha hiwusunsh-nikjege hirakara waunjena.

HOERA 4.

EGI Adam hijawira Ewa likaraperes-shana egi waujganagshana, egi Kain jhuna, egi wena: Jehowa eja howaji wang-hisha harnigaja.

2 Egi shige khinubra Abel jhuna. Egi Abel jhasga hirakaraisha herena, eshi Kain max-hikishereisha herena.

3 Egi hagoreisha hahi wauinen, Kain mainja washha haxebhiga shesge Jehowa nab-higiruxaj-shana.

4 Egi Abel hishge jhasga hornihe harnieja jorni jhunesha hoshiura hagarnihina. Egi Jehowa Abel egi nab-hiruxaj harnira najogija hiroruxuj-shana.

5 Eshi Kain egi nab-hiruxaj harnira inke najogija horuxjnina. Egi Kain mashja wogitegshana egi wakhujinakshana.

6 Egi Jehowa Kain wagena: Jagu-u wonigitegshe? Egi jagu-u shawakhush?

7 Inke de-shesgarnina, phi ragi, ningish'ag hiranana, egi inke phi ranigi washha woishanara jhirobeja ningigiajkshana egi washha woishanara roniguankshana, eshi warnaje.

8 Egi Kain khinubra Abel hokarakit'ena. Egi wau-

nena jaja maxeja hahiregi, Kain khinubra Abel hakirana egi d'ehina.

9 Egi Jehowa Kain wagena : Hajinja rakhinubra Abel niheshe? Egi wena : Inke hiaperesnina, jasge ne-hakhinubra hirakara hajeshe?

10 Egi Jehowa wena : Jagu sh'ushe? Rakhinubra wa-i harnira manegi howahi hingi-uwana.

11 Egi higuana managre washoshishig howenikjanena, e ishab-anaga egi rakhinubra wa-i harnira rajgana nab hashininegi howahige esge.

12 Jaja max horashugi howarehi-kjanare epa homashja harnira inke harnigi xebnikjanena. Ruxaire-ranianaga egi hojaina horaje ma hihagregi ranikjanena.

13 Egi Kain Jehowa wagena : Hawe harnira xetegaja inke hiwanuxshagi un-duxurugnina.

14 Horuxujre, hamb de-e managre hishjarnieja hishawahas-shana, egi hishja hashinira nuangi-xawankjanena, egi ruxaire harnianaga egi hojaina horajekjanena, higu hisha hiegi d'ewinkjanena.

15 Egi Jehowa wagena : De-e hawau higu peshe Kain d'ehigi, shagowiha hawinsh wagikarakje hirekjanena. Egi Jehowa Kain wijanti una, nigete hisha hiegi d'ehirege hirege.

16 Egi Kain Jehowa hishja jowehieja hihinabshana, egi Nod mainja jhina, Eden wiaxebhueja.

17 Egi Kain hijawira hikaraperes-shana, egi waujganagshana egi Xanox jhuna, egi Kain jhinag hisha una, egi jhinagra rash rajgi hinigra rash harnira hanigicina Xanox higena.

18 Egi Xanox Irad hagarninena, egi Irad Mahuiae hagarninena, egi Mahuiae Methusael hagarninena, egi Methusael Lamex hagarninena.

19 Egi Lamex nupiwi khanakshana, hisha rashra Ada higairena egi hijanena Silla higairena.

20 Egi Ada Jabal harnina, e waiperi hijhi hojhira shesgera hianj-hirena egi je harninegi shesgera.

21 Egi khinubra rashra Jubal higairena, e nainawa ruji-wijiwira egi hishushug harnira shesgera harnaj hianj-hirena.

22 Egi Silla hishge Tubalkain harnina, e mas-si egi mas-wirokhu uisha hefena. Egi Tubalkain hinugjabra rashra Naema higairena.

23 Egi Lamex hijawiwhira wawagena Ada egi Silla. Ho harnira naxguwine, Lamex hijawi-niwina hoit'e harnira harnaxguwine, wangra hisha hingishanagi d'e hakjanena, huintekhi hojinjira hisha d'ehakjanena.

24 Egi Kain shagowi hawinsh wagikarakje hirekjanegi jasgegi Lamex kerepana-shagowi-anaga egi shagowi hanana hawinsh wagikarakje hiranana.

25 Egi Adam hijawira hikaraperes-shana, egi hojinjinig hisha jhuna egi rashra Seth higena, wena: Maura su hijanesha hunk'ungaja Abel hornakshi, e Kain d'ehira.

26 Egi Seth hishge hojinjinig hisha hagarninena, rashra Enos higena, epa wankshigra Jeliowa rash harnira wiokhu hajia-rairena.

HOERA 5.

WAWAGAXRA de-e herena Adam hokijhu wowagax harnira. Hamb-eja Maura wankshigra gussana, Maura hoikawankhina.

2 Wangra egi hinugra wagus-shana, egi washophi howe warogiguna. Egi hamb-eja jaja wagusgi rashra wankshigra wigena.

3 Egi Adam mogihishanaga egi kerepana-daniha hanana wankshig ingaja egi hojinjinig hisha hagarninena hikarakisgena hoikawankhana egi rashra Seth higena.

4 Egi Adam hamb warnira, Seth harnianaga hageja ma hogihi-haruwanga-hanegi, egi hinigwahi jhuna egi hinugwahi.

5 Egi Adam hamb warnira harnajra ma hogihi-hishankiushgunianaga egi kerepana-dani hashanaha wankshigina egi d'ena.

6 Egi Seth ma hogihishanaga egi saja-hashanaha wankshig-ingaja egi Enos hagarninena.

7 Egi Seth Enos hagarnirarnaga hageja ma hogihi-haruwang-anaga egi shagowi hashanaha wankshig-ingaja egi hinigwahi jhuna egi hinugwahi.

8 Egi Seth hamb warnira harnajra ma hogihi-hishanki-

jushguni-anaga egi kerepanaishanaga-nuphashanana egi d'ena.

9 Egi Enos ma kerepana-hishankijushguni-gaja egi Kenan hagarninena.

10 Egi Enos Kenan hagarnirarnaga hageja ma hogihi-haruwang-anaga kerepanaishanaga-saja-hashanaha wankshig-ingaja, egi hinigwahi jhuna egi hinugwahi.

11 Egi Enos hamb warnira harnajra ma hogihi-hishankijushgunianaga egi saja-hashanahana egi d'ena.

12 Egi Kenan ma kerepana-shagowiha wankshig-ingaja, egi Mahalalel hagarninena.

13 Egi Kenan Mahalalel hagarnirarnaga hageja ma hogihi-haruwang-anaga egikerepana-jop-hashanaha wankshig-ingaja egi hinigwahi jhuna egi hinugwahi.

14 Egi Kenan hamb warnira harnajra ma hogihi-hishankijushguni-anaga egi kerepanaisha-hashanana, egi d'ena.

15 Egi Mahalalel ma kerepana-hakewe-anaga egi saja-hashanaha wankshig-ingaja egi Jared hagarninena.

16 Egi Mahalalel Jared hagarnirarnaga hageja ma hogihi-haruwang-anaga egi kerepana-daniha-hashanaha wankshig-ingaja egi hinigwahi jhuna egi hinugwahi.

17 Egi Mahalalel hamb warnira harnajra ma hogihi-haruwang-anaga kerepana-hishankijushguni-anaga egi saja-hashanana, egi d'ena.

18 Egi Jared ma hogihishanaga-kerepana-hakewe-anaga egi nuphashana-hangaja egi Xanox hagarninena.

19 Egi Jared Xanox hagarniraruaga hageja ma hogihi-haruwangaha wankshig-ingaja egi hinigwahi jhuna egi hinugwahi.

20 Egi Jared hamb warnira harnajra ma hogihi-hishankijushguni-anaga kerepana-hakeweanaga egi nup-hashanana, egi d'ena.

21 Egi Xanox ma kerepana-hakeweanaga egi saja-hashanaha wankshig-ingaja egi Methusalah hagarninena.

22 Egi Xanox Methusalah hagarninarnaga hageja Maura hakishu manina, ma hogihi-danigaja egi hinigwahi jhuna egi hinugwahi.

23 Egi Xanox hamb warnira harnajra ma hogihi-dani-anaga kerepana-hakeweanaga egi saja-hashanana.

24 Egi Xauox Maura hakishu manina, egi inka-washinina, Maura rusge esge.

25 Egi Methusalah ma hogihishanaga kerepana-haruwanganaga egi shagowi-hashanaha wankshig-ingaja egi Lamex hagarninenen.

26 Egi Methusalah Lamex hagarnirarnaga hageja ma hogihi-shagowianaga kerepana-haruwanganaga egi nuphashanaha wankshig-ingaja egi hinigwahi jhuna egi hinugwahi.

27 Egi Methusalah hamb warnira harnajra ma hogihi-hishankijush-gunianaga kerepana-hakeweanaga egi hishankijushguni-hashanahana, egi d'ena.

28 Egi Lamex ma hogihi-shanaga kerepana-haruwanganaga egl nuphashanaha wankshig-ingaja hojinjinig hisha hagarinena.

29 Egi rashra Noah higena, wena : De-e e wangarukhegkjanihawina wore hiwaruiwieja egi washawojexi hawe harniwieja manegi howajira, e Maura hoshishig-howe hira.

30 Egi Lamex Noah hagarnirarnaga hageja ma hogihi-sajanaga kerepana-hishankijushguni-anaga egi saja-hashanaha wankshig-ingaja égi hinigwahi jhuna egi hinugwahi.

31 Egi Lamex hamb warnira harnajra ma hogihi-shagowi-anaga kerepana-shagowi-anaga egi shagowi-hashanaha, egi d'ena.

32 Egi Noah ma hogihi-sajahangaja egi Shem hagarninenen egi Ham egi Japhet.

HOERA 6.

EGI wauinenen, jaja wankshigra ma hihagregi worohaxji harena, egi hinug-wahirera wawagarni hirena,

2 Maura hiuigwahira wankshig-nanka hinug-wahirera wajairena hajara phinera, egi wakhanag hirena harnaj wauinenen hisha giphinega.

3 Egi Jehowa wena: Naxirag harnira inke manegus wankshig-nagre wawiunja uxjlinikjanena, wankshigra ro waunanke esge, nunige hamb warninera ma hogihi-naga kerepananup-hashanaha wankshig-inekjanena.

4 Hambananka eja wankshig-xete manegi nankshana, hijairaxji jaja Maura hinigwahira wankshig-nanka hinugwahirera wakhanag-hiregi egi ninkjang wagarninena, ninkjang she-e rokana jijerena e s'ii waish'ag hirena.

5 Egi Maura hajarna manegi wankshigra howowongra rokananagra egi harnaj wowewi warninera egi warogu warninera harnaj najgeja howaji hoishib washoshishig-rashana hererena.

6 Egi Jehowa hikibarna wankshig ma hihagregi unra, egi najgerategshana.

7 Egi Jehowa wena : Wankshigra waura maisinsh wahakje ma hihagreginagra, wankshigra egi wanoijgera egi washa kikurutira egi ahuirassa wangregi herera, hiakibarna wawau harnihera.

8 Egi Noah najojaine hikiema jehowa jowehieja.

9 De-e Noah hokiju harnira herena : Noah wang phisha herena egi Mau nakewesha wankshighoi eja, egi Noah Maura hakishu maniankshana.

10 Egi Noah dani hinig-hina, Shem egi Ham egi Japhet.

11 Egi mara hishge shishigshana Maura jowehieja, egi mara wigishanara hoixjina.

12 Egi Maura mara horuxujshana egi horuxujre, shishigshana, rora harnaj woshgara shishig hirege ma hihagregi.

13 Egi Maura Noah wagena : Rora harnaj hosheja harninera joweharegi jina, mara wigishanara hoixji hirena, egi horuxujre maisinsh wahajanena mara wakishu.

14 Wajra hisha kik'uine na shokawa jhu hiuanje, hakohihi hiaje waj-eja, egi rogra egi jangra shokawa hoixiriae.

15 Egi deshesge rakjena : Waj-anka hoserejra nab-horusaj nubra hogihi-dani kjena egi harujera nab-horusaj nubra kerepana-saja kjena, egi hohankshira nab-horusaj nubra kerepana-dani kjena.

16 Wajra hirohamb jhu-rakjena egi nab-horusaj nubra hishankira wangeja gihas rakjena. Egi waj-eja jhirobra ruhieja rakerekjena, egi hakohi mainja herejhу-rarnaga egi hakohi wangeja hinup jhuanaga egi wangeja hakohi hidani jhu-rakjena.

17 Egi horuxujre, ne nexji managre hihagra ninja hakjanena, rora harnaj jarnaga niamb-ankhi maxi-khuhanegi nagre, maisinsh hirekjege, egi jarnaga washara harnaj ma hihagregi nagre d'airekjanena.

18 Eshi ne rohira horeishankira ninkhinkjanena, egi waj-eja horakewekjanena ne-nineanaga egi hinig-waraga hijawinaga egi hinig-waraga hijawi-wahirera wakishu.

19 Egi washa niambra rora harnaj, howajehira harnaj nupshana waj-eja woshuaje, niamb wakishu uanje, wang hiranaga egi hinug.

20 Ahuirassa howajehira, egi jera howajehira, egi washa kikuruti manegi herera howajehira, howajehira harnaj nupshana hiranijirekjena, niamb warnianje.

21 Egi warujra jarnaga ruj-hirekjera harningiaje egi sto warujgusaje, egi raijera egi ruj-hirekjera.

22 Noah shesgehina, Maura jasge hishira shesgehina.

HOERA 7.

EGI Jehowa Noah wagena: Hure egi horajhira harnaj wajregi hokawawire. Ne joweharegi phi harnijarna wankshig-hoi tegi.

2 Egi wanoujge sgera jarnagagi nupshanara shagowi shuruisjena, wangra egi hinug earnira. Egi wanoujge inke sgenira nupshana wangra egi hinug earnira.

3 Egi ahuirassa wangregi herera hishge nupshanara shagowi, wangra egi hinug earnira managre harnaj hihangregi sura niamb warnianje.

4 Hambra shagowihangi, ma hihagra harnishu hakjanena hambra kerepanajop egi hahera kerepanajop. Egi washa niambra jarnaga haura ma hihagreginagra mai-sinsh wahakjanena.

5 Egi Noah Jehowa jagu u-shira harnaj una.

6 Egi Noah ma hogili-hakewe-hangaja, mara ni hirawuhinsh-shana.

7 Egi Noah hijokewena, egi hinigwahira egi hijawira egi hinigwahira hijawi-wahirera wakishu waj-eja hoka-wairena, nira nija xetera hiwusunsh huginige.

8 Wanoujge sgera egi wanoujge inke sgenira egi ahuirassara egi washa kikurutira harnaj ma hihagregi nankhi,

9 Eja nupshana Noah hirahinankshana waj-eja, wangra egi hinug earnira, Maura Noah shesge hi-shina.

10 Egi herena hamb shagowi hageja, nira nija xetera ma hihagregi howaji-huna.

11 Noah wankshig-hoi harnira ma hogihi-hirakewehanaga, wi hinupeja, hamb kerepanaishanaga-hishagowishashanahangaja, hamb-eja hoshewexjieja maira harnaj gihas-hirena, egi wangregi nija jhirobra gihas-hirena.

12 Egi nishurna ma hihagregi hambra kerepana-jopaha egi hahera kerepana-jopaha.

13 Hamb-eja Noah egi Shem egi Ham egi Japhet Noah hinig-wahira egi Noah hijawira egi hinig-wahira hijawiwahirera wakishu waj-eja hokawairena.

14 E hereanaga egi wanoujge hokirajra harnaj, egi je hokirajra harnaj egi washa kikuruti hokirajra harnaj ma hihagregi kikurutinankhi, egi ahuirassa hokirajra harnaj, wanig hokirajra harnaj.

15 Egi she-e Noah hirahirena waj-eja rora harnaj nupshana niambanankhi.

16 Egi jarnaga hokewegi, wangra egi hinugra.hokawairena, Maura shesge hi-shiuia. Egi Jehowa rogeja wornas-sena.

17 Egi nijara hambra kerepana-jopaha ma hihagregi howa-huwakshana, egi nira diragshana, egi wajra giharnakshana, egi managre wanghieja giharnakshana.

18 Egi nira wawarnana egi ma hihagregi mashja rokana harena, egi wajra ni-hihageja-nankshana.

19 Egi nira mashja wawarnana ma hihagregi, egi xe hankshira harnaj maxi khuhanegi-nankhi harnaj hawuhinsh-hirena.

20 Nab-horushaj nubra kerepanaishanaga-saja-hashana de-shenaga hawinjeja ni hirawuhinsh, egi xe xete-nankhi hawuhinsh-hirena.

21 Egi rora jarnaga ma hihagregi hixga-xgankhi harnaj d'airena, harnaj ahuirassara egi jera egi wanoujgera egi washa kikurutira jarnaga ma hihagregi kikurutiakhi egi wankshigra harnaj.

22 Washara jarnaga punshjopox jhungi nihaha wankshig-inankhi jarnaga mo-wuseja unankhi harnaj d'airena.

23 Egi jarnaga washara niamb-ankhi maisinsh-shana ma hihagregi unankhi, harnaj wankshigra egi jera egi washakikurutira egi ahuirassa wangregi herera, she-e maisinsh-hirena manegi howahi. Egi Noah eshana niambra hotana egi jarnaga waj-eja wakishu ungi.

24 Egi ni mara hirawuhinsh-shana hambra hogihisha-naga kerepanasa-ja-hashanaha.

HOERA 8.

EGI Maura Noah egi washara niambra harnaj egi jera harnaj wawewina e waj-eja wakishu ura. Egi Maura ma hihagra maintajehi howehina egi nira raxuwakerena.

2 Ma-i hoshwejananka egi wangregi nija jhirobra hor-nassairena, egi wangregi nishu howajira harushjahina.

3 Egi nira mainja hashuaka hokiwaksha hossagank-shana egi nira raxona, hamb hogihishanaga kerepana-saja hashanahainja.

4 Egi wi hishagowieja hamb kerepanaishanaga hishagowi-hashanaija wajra Ararat xe hihageja hiwusharna.

5 Egi nira hoishib hokurujis rahena wi hikerepanai-shainja hipa. Wi hikerepanai-shainja hamb jorneja xe hissawara jantinena.

6 Egi herena hambra kerepana-jopahangaja Noah waj-hirohambra ruhassana e ura.

7 Egi Kax-ishu regicina, e rarnaga egi kirina, nira ma hihagregi hashuakhi raxoxji ejipa.

8 Egi shige rujge-sgaisha regicina hajakjege nira raxo-akhi ma hihagra.

9 Eshi rujge-sgajega siroku harnira inke hornashi higienina, egi hakja kirina hirakirina waj-eja, manaka harnaj ni hashuake esge. Egi nabra haxeb-hirehianaga egi russana egi waj-eja howakirigu hina.

10 Egi hambra shagowiha hapena, egi shige rujge-sgara waj-eja hihinab-gigina.

11 Egi rujge-sgara hoxjarnanegi hirakirina, egi horuxjre, Oliw ab-hisha rawax rawakirina, de-shesgera Noah hiperessana mara ni hashuagra raxora.

12 Egi hambra shagowiha hiraijera hiwusharna, egi rujge-sgara regicina e inkaga shige hakja hirakirinina.

13 Egi herena ma hogihi hirakewe-hainja egi maishan-gaja, wi jorneija hamb jorneija, mara ni hashuagra wus-shana. Egi Noah waj-anka hirarukana russana egi hajarna.

14 Egi wi hinupahainja, hamb kerepananup-anaga hishagowi-hashanainja mara wus-shana.

15 Egi Maura Noah hokit'ena wena:

16 Wajregi hihinabre, ne-ninearnaga egi hijawiraga, egi hinig-waraga egi hinig-waraga hijawi-wahirera wakishu.

17 Harniwihihabre washa niambra jarnaga harakishu sh'ura, rora harnaj, ahuirassara egi jera egi washa kikurutira jarnaga ma hihagregi kikurutiakhi, e manegi howe horajairekjena egi wojairekjena, egi ma hihagregi worohankjena.

18 Egi Noah hihinabshana egi hinigwahira egi hijawira egi hinigwahira hijawi-wahirera wakishu.

19 Wanoijgera harnaj, washa kikurutira harnaj, egi ahuirassara harnaj, egi washa jagu ma hihageja kikurutiakhi howajehi hokrajra waj-eja hihinabhirena.

20 Egi Noah nab-horuxaj ha'uisha Jehowa gi'una, egi wanoijge sge rusanaga egi ahuirassa sge egi nab-hiruxaj daxuhira daxuhirena nab-horuxaj ha'ueja.

21 Egi Jehowa horupanana pana phira. Egi Jehowa najge harnieja wena: Inke shige hinupahana managre washoshishig howe harnikje wankshignagre eja hawau, wankshignagre najgewarninera wowewira shishig hirege, xununig hiregi epa. Inke shige washa niambra harnaj d'ewahara, shesge harnikje.

22 Jajaixji mara nihegi, max-hoshu hoshura egi max-hikishere, egi sinihira egi takajra, egi dogra egi manira egi hambra egi hahera inkaga harushjanikje.

HOERA 9.

EGI Maura Noah egi hinig-wahira washophi howe warogiguna egi wawagena: Wojawire, egi worohawire, egi mara hoixjiwine.

2 Egi nanikawairekjanihawina egi naxirairekjena jarnaga ma hihagregi nagre, egi jarnaga ahuirassa wangregi herera, egi jarnaga ma hihagregi hixga-xgankhi egi jar-

naga hora tejanja khi, de-e harnaj nabeja wornigishu-rawina.

3 Washara jarnaga hixga-xgankhi niambanankhi, waraijanihawina, xawi-ab xete jora hornik'uwira shesge, shige washara harnaj hornik'uwina.

4 Eshi warnira wankshighi-ira hoshurnankhi inke ruj-winianje.

5 Egi jasgegi wankshig-hoi hashinira wa-ira hagikarakjekjanena, wanoyige jagura hisha nab harnieja howaji waungi hakara-kjekjanena, egi wankshig nab wauinegi, egi wankshig jagura khinub-hirera nab harnieja howaji waungi, wangjega wankshig-hoi harnira hagikarakjekjanena.

6 Higu peshe wankshig wa-i xuhigi, waunjega wankshig wa-i xuhirekjanena. Wankshigra Maura hoikawank wakhi waunge esge.

7 Egi ne wojawire egi worohawire egi ma hihagra hoi-xgawianje, egi worohawire.

8 Egi Maura Noah hokit'ena egi hinig-wahira wakarakishu wawagena :

9 Egi ne, horuxujwire, rohira hikisge waki harnira hakishu nikrewina, egi shige su washiniwira wakishu hag-howarehire.

10 Egi wanoyige niambra jarnagara wakishu harnikishu uinegi, ahuirassara, jera, egi wanoyijgera jarnaga ma hihangregi harnikishu uinegi, jarnaga waj-regi hihinabgi, jarnaga wanoyijgera ma hihangregi uankhi.

11 Egi rohira hikisge waki harnira hakishu unikerena, inke shige rora harnaj hinupahana maisinsh waharnikjanena nija hiu, inke shige hinupahana ni-janaga mara maisinsh-nikjanena.

12 Egi Maura wena: De-e woijantira herena rohira hikisge nikiwi hauna hojakena hiihwiregi egi wanoyige niambra jarnagara harnikishu uinegi, hokijhu rehikjanare.

13 Wipamaķere harnira maxiwi-regi hakerena, woijantira erekjanena rohira hikisge wakira Ne-wineanaga egi managre hojakena-hawiregi.

14 Egi waunkjanena, jaja managre wangeja maxiwi harniahigi, wipamakerera ejahajairekjanena.

15 Egi rohira hikisge waki harnira hakewe-winkjanena hojakena hihiwiregi-agre, egi wanoijgera jarnaga niambbakhi, egi inke hinupahana nira nijanaga rora harnaj maisinsh hiranikjanena.

16 Egi wipamakerera maxiwieja nihekjanena, egi hotuxuj hikjanena, hakewe-winkjanena manegus rohira hikisge wakira Maura egi washa jagu niambbakhi rora harnaj ma hihagregi unankhi hojakenanegi.

17 Egi Maura Noah wagena: De-e woijantira herena rohira hikisge wakira, e hojakenanegi hakerena Ne-wine-anaga egi rora harnaj ma hihagregi unagre.

18 Egi Noah hinig-wahira e waj-eja hihinab-hirena, Shem, Ham egi Japhet hererena egi Kanaan Ham hiauhina.

19 De-e Noah hitanike hinig-wahina. Egi she-e mara harnaj hoerairena.

20 Egi Noah max-hikishere jirena egi habsinsh max hisha hoshuna.

21 Egi nishuj rajgana egi jarnikshana egi nanoka jhi hojhieja-kshana.

22 Egi Kanaan hiangra Ham hajarna hiangra nanokakhi egi wakhinubra hinuinke wawogiragshana jangejanankhi.

23 Egi Shem egi Japhet wonashi hisha rus-hirena, egi hinuinke hinej hakanag hirena, egi hakjopahi hokawairena egi hianj-hirera nanokakhi hirarukaiñena, egi hakjamb-nankshana egi hianj-hirera nanokara inke hajairanina.

24 Egi Noah hiperes-shana nishuj hijarniganaga, egi hiperes-shana hinigwahi xumuna jagu giuinera.

25 Egi wena : Kanaan washoshishig howekjena, wakhinubra ware warnira ware harninekjanena.

26 Egi wena : Shem Hirukana Maura rajankjanena, egi Kanaan ware harnikjanena.

27 Maura Japhet xete hikjanena egi Shem hojhieja jhikjanena, egi Kanaan ware harnikjanena.

28 Egi Noah ni-janaga hageja ma hogihi-danianaga egi kerepana-saja-hashanaha wankshig-ina.

29 Egi Noah hamb warnira harnajra ma hogihi-hish-

ankijushguni-anaga egi kerepana-saja-hashanahangaja,
egi d'ena.

HOERA 10.

EGI de-e Noah hinig-wahira Shem, Ham egi Japhet hokijhu harninera herena. Egi nije rushjanaga hageja hinig-wahirera wawagarninena.

2 Japhet hinig-wahira de-e rerena : Gomer egi Magog egi Madai egi Jawan egi Tubal egi Meshex egi Tiras.

3 Egi Gomer hinig-wahira de-e rerena : Ashkenas, Riphath egi Thogarma.

4 Egi Jawan hinig-wahira : Elisha, Tarshish, Kittim egi Dodanim.

5 De-e hirarujeja herera wij warnineja jhirena ma warnineja, jarnagaka hit'era hikaratairena, wawojhireja herera egi wankshig howajehi warnineja.

6 Ham hinig-wahira de-e rerena : Xush egi Misraim, Put egi Kanaan.

7 Egi Xush hinig-wahira : Seba egi Xawila egi Sabtah egi Raema egi Sabtexa. Egi Raema hinigwahira : Sheba egi Dedan.

8 Egi Xush Nimrod hagarninena, e manegi rokana jirena.

9 Nakikara rokanaisha herena Jehowa hishja jowehieja. Esge wairena : Nimrod hikisge, nakikara rokanaisha Jehowa hishja jowehieja.

10 Egi hungma harnira jegjikerehina Babel eja egi Erech egi Akkad egi Xalne Shinar mainja.

11 Ma-tegi rarnaga Ashur eja hina egi Niniweh una egi Rexoboth-Ir egi Kalax,

12 Egi Resen hojakenainja minagshana Niniweh here-anaga egi Kalax, de-e jhinag xetena.

13 Egi Misraim Ludim hagarninena. Egi Anamim egi Lehabim egi Naphtuxim,

14 Egi Pathrusim egi Kasluxim (eja Philistim howajina) egi Kaphtorim.

15 Egi Kana-an Sidon hagarninena jorni herera egi Xeth,

16 Egi Jebusitra egi Amoritra egi Gergesitra,

17 Egi Xiwitra egi Arkitra egi Sinitra,

18 Egi Arwaditra egi Semaritra egi Xamathitra egi hageja Kana-anitra hojhira hoerarena.

19 Egi Kana-anitra hijej harninera Sidon epa rena Gerar eja rahinana egi Gasa eja rahinana egi Sodom egi Gomorah egi Adamah egi Seboim egi Lasha eja rahinana.

20 De-e Ham hinig-wahina wojhireja herera, hit'e warninera wikit'airera, ma warnineja egi jhinag howajehi warninera.

21 Egi hishge Shem ninkjang hagarninena, Eber ninkjang warnira harnaj hianj hirena, Japhet xetera khinubra.

22 Shem ninkjang warnira: Elam egi Ashur egi Arphaxshad egi Lud egi Aram.

23 Egi Aram ninkjang warnira: Us egi Hul egi Gether egi Mash.

24 Egi Arphaxshad Shalah hagarninena egi Shalah Eber hagarninena.

25 Egi Eber hojinjinigra nupiwi hagarninena, hisha rashra Peleg higairena, hamb-eja mara khiruje hirege esge, egi khinubra rashra Joktan higairena.

26 Egi Joktan Almodad hagarninena egi Sheleph egi Hasarmaweth egi Jerax,

27 Egi Hadoram egi Usal egi Diklah,

28 Egi Obal egi Abimael egi Sheba,

29 Egi Ophir egi Hawilah egi Jobab. De-e harnaj Joktan hinigwahina.

30 Egi Meshu epa hojhi harairena Sephar eja rahinana e xe hisha wixebhu ejanakshana.

31 De-e Shem hinig-wahina wawojhirera, egi hit'era wawikarat'e hirena, ma warnineja, jhinag howajehi warnineja.

32 De-e Noah hinig-wahira wojhirera hererena, wankshig howajehi warninera hokijhu warninera. Egi wankshig howajehi de-e khirujekhinena manegi nijanaga hategri.

HOERA 11.

EGI managre harnaj hit'era hishankirana egi hoit'era hishankirana.

2 Egi wauinena wixebhu sanigeja hikiware harai-

rena hosunsh nige hirahirena Shinar mainja egi eja jhi-reна.

3 Egi wakigairena: Hinawianaga ini tashuj hiunkjawina egi s'i tashuj hiwahikjawina. Egi iui tashuj hiuinena inira e herewahire egi rexoro wirara-ax hiuinena hirakira-ax hiuine.

4 Egi wairena: Hinawianaga jhinagra hisha hinkik'unkjawina egi jhi-hankshira, e hissawara maxiwangeja hirakerekjena, egi rash hinkik'unkjawina, inke managre harnaj wangoe-ranikjawina.

5 Egi Jehowa jhinagra hajajina egi jhi-hankshira, e wankshig ninkjangra uinera.

6 Egi Jehowa wena: Horuxujre wankshignagre hishankira hiregaja egi harnaj hit'era hishankira hiregaja. Egi de-e un hajiarairare egi inke washanisha rushag hiranikjanegaja washanisha uinekje hirairegi.

7 Hinawianaga harnukanag-wianaga egi hit'e warninera hikirupana hirekjena, hit'et'era inke nankixgu hiranikjege.

8 Egi Jehowa eja managre harnaj hoerare-wahina egi Jhinag una rushjainena.

9 Esge rashra Babel higairena, Jehowa eja hit'era hikirupana wahige maneginagra harnaj. Egi Jehowa eja managre harnaj hoerare-wahina.

10 De-e Shem hokijhu harnira herena. Shem ma hogihishangaja egi Arphaxshad hagarninena nijanaga hageja ma nupahanegi.

11 Egi Shem Arphaxshad hagarninanaga hageja ma hogihi-sajaha wankshig-ingaja egi hinigwahi jhuna egi hinugwahi.

12 Egi Arphaxshad ma kerepana-danianaga egi saja hashanaha wankshig-ingaja egi Shalah hagarninena.

13 Arphaxshad Shalah hagarninanaga hageja ma hogihi-jop-hanaga egi dani-hashanaha wankshig-ingaja egi hinigwahi jhuna egi hinugwahi.

14 Egi Shalah ma kerepana-daniha wankshig-ingaja egi Eber hagarninena.

15 Egi Shalah Eber hagarninanaga hageja ma hogihi-jop harnaga egi dani-hashanaha wankshig-ingaja egi hinigwahi jhuna egi hinugwahi.

16 Egi Eber ma kerepana-danihanaga egi jop-hashanaha wankshig-ingaja egi Peleg hagarninena.

17 Egi Eber Peleg hagarninanaga hageja ma hogihijapanaga egi kerepana-dani-hashanaha wankshig-ingaja egi hinigwahi jhuna egi hinugwahi.

18 Egi Peleg ma kerepana-daniha wankshig-ingaja egi Reu hagarninena.

19 Egi Peleg Reu hagarninarnaga hageja ma hogihinupanaga egi hishankijushguniha waukshig-ingaja egi hinugwahih jhuna egi hinugwahi.

20 Egi Reu ma kerepana-danianaga egi nup-hashanaha wankshig-ingaja egi Serug hagarninena.

21 Egi Reu Serug hagarninarnaga hageja hogihinupanaga egi shagowi-hashanaha wankshig-ingaja egi hinigwahih jhuna egi hinugwahi.

22 Egi Serug ma kerepana-daniha wankshig-ingaja egi Naxor hagarninena.

23 Egi Serug Naxor hagarninarnaga hageja ma hogihinupaha wankshig-ingaja egi hinigwahih jhuna egi hinugwahih.

24 Egi Naxor ma kerepana-nuphanaga egi hishankijushguni-hashanaha wankshig-ingaja egi Tarah hagarninena.

25 Egi Naxor Tarah hagarninarnaga hageja ma hogihishanaga egi kerepanaishanaga-hishankijushguni-hashanaha wankshig-ingaja, egi hinigwahih jhuna egi hinugwahih.

26 Egi Tarah ma kerepana-shagowiha wankshig-ingaja egi Abram hagarninena egi Naxor egi Haran.

27 Egi de-e Tarah hokijhu harnira herena: Tarah Abram hagarninena egi Naxor egi Haran, egi Haran Lot hagarninena.

28 Egi Haran d'ena hianjra Tarah kheni d'arni e mohabeja Ur eja Xaldea mainja.

29 Egi Abram egi Naxor hinug khanag hirena. Abram hijawira rashra Sarai higairena. Egi Naxor hijawira rashra Milka higairena, Haran hinugra e Milka egi Jiska hianjra.

30 Eshi Sarai nink-jushgunisha herena, inke ninkjang jhunina.

31 Egi Tarah hinigra Abram russana egi Haran hinigra Lot e Tarah hinigra hinigra, egi Sarai e hinug-jegjabshana hinigra Abram hijawira she-e Ur eja Xaldea mainja waki-shurena Kana-an mainja howarairena egi Haran ma-eja hahirena, egi eja jhirena.

32 Egi Tarah hamb warnira ma hogihi-nupanaga egi saja-hashanana. Egi Tarah d'ena, Haran mainja.

HOERA 12.

EGI Jehowa Abram wagena : Ma hashininegi hihinabge nigeowarare egi washawararegi egi hianjraga hojhiregi, ma nige himanigitaikjanera eowarare.

2 Egi wankshig howajehi rokana niunkjanena, egi washophi howenikjanena, egi rash hashinira rokana ninkjanena, egi washophi howe-wahiranikjanena.

3 Egi washophi howe-wahakjanena washophi howeninegi, egi washoshishig howekjanena, washoshishig howenig. Egi ne-hawau manegi jhinagra washophi howairekjanena.

4 Egi Abram nigeowarena, Jehowa hirokit'era shesge. Egi Lot hakishurena. Egi Abram ma kerepana-shago-wihanaga egi saja-hashana-hangaja Haran eja nigeowarena.

5 Egi Abram hijawira Sarai hakaraninen egi khinubra hinigra Lot egi washara jarnaga ruxurughire harninankhi egi naxiragra jarnaga Haran eja harninankhi. Egi Kana-an mainja howarairena, egi Kana-an maiuja hahirena.

6 Egi Abram mara howaregi Sixem eja hina, nanojaija Moreh higairera. Egi Kana-anitra ma-eja nankshana.

7 Egi Jehowa Abram janti-gikhina egi wagena : Ma-de-e su hashinira wawak'unkjanena. Egi eja nab-haruxaj haura Jehowa giuna E janti-gikhina.

8 Egi eja gixanarena xeisha ejanakhi Bethel wiaxebhu-eja hina egi eja jhina Bethelra wihoirejanakshana egi Ai wiaxebhuejanakshana egi eja nabharuxaj haura Jehowa giuna egi Jehowa rashra rajshana.

9 Egi hageja Abram sanig wiorojonjera hapahi hoixanana.

10 Egi eja mara dokewehi wahina. Egi Abram Egipteja

howarena ma-wakuruxē jhina, mara dokewehi wahira rokanage esge.

11 Egi herena jaja Egiptra hiwusunsh hokewera higi, hijawira Sarai wagena: Horuxujre, hiaperessana hinug phi hajararanina.

12 Egi wauinekjanena jaja Egipt wankshigra harnijai-regi, wairekjanena: De-e hijawira herena, egi d'ewinekjanena, eshi niambjeninekjanena.

13 Ningitarna, ne hinug nijabshe aje, ne hawau, phi huanjekjena, ne hawau naxirag harnira niaimbjena.

14 Egi herena jaja Abram Egipteja higi, Egipt wankshigra hinugra hajairena mashja hajara phira.

15 Egi Pharaoh manape hung harnira hishge hinugjega hajarna egi Pharaoh jowehieja hinugjega hophira rajankshana. Egi hinugjega Pharaoh hojkieja harniokawairena.

16 Egi hinugjega hawau Abram phi hirena. Egi jhasga harnina egi jera egi shungxete-najawaxete wangra egi wang warera egi hinug warera egi shungxete-najawaxete hinugra egi wanoujge-huxashogra.

17 Egi Jehowa Pharaoh egi jhi hojhira howashara rokana wahina, Sarai e hawau Abram hijawira.

18 Egi Pharaoh Abram gigorna egi wena: Jagu-u de-e wairagish'ushe? Jagu-u inke hunagisharagnishe ne hijawiragi?

19 Jagu-u washeshe, ne hinug-hajabshana? Esge ha-khanaikjane hiaregajerena. Egi horuxujre, hijawiraga de-erenā, kurusge egi karare.

20 Egi Pharaoh wang warnira u-washina Abram haehi, egi nigekere hahirena egi hijawira, egi washara jarnaga harnigi harnaj.

HOERA 13.

EGI Abram Egipteja hihinabshana, ereanaga egi hijawira egi washara jarnaga harnigi harnaj egi Lot hakishu, wiorojonjera howarairena.

2 Egi Abram mashja hitajena jera egi shura-sgara egi shura-sira.

3 Egi wiorojonjeja howahi gixanana Bethel-eja hina,

jeg-hojikereja hajinja jhinihera eja, Bethel egi Ai hojakenainja.

4 Nab-horuxaj hou jegeja unihera eja, egi eja Abram Jehowa rash harnira girajshana.

5 Egi Lotga Abram hakishu uangra hishge jhásga harnina egi jera egi jhira.

6 Egi manaka inke warniu ruxurugnina, hakikijhi phiranina washara rokana harninegi inke hakikijhi ruxurughiranina.

7 Egi eja kikitag hirena Abram je hirakara warnira egi Lot je hirakara warnira. Egi Kana-anitra egi Pheresitra ma-eja jhi harni-hairena.

8 Egi Abram Lot wagena: Ningitarna, inke kikitak hiranigi ne-wineanaga egi nenine egi je hirakara warnira egi je hirakara washinira, hikikhinub hajege.

9 Jasge inke mara harnaj joweraregi-nagnishe? Ningitarna hikirujekjena, hoirajgeregi horawasheregi egi hoishororegi wawatekjena nigeshge hoishorora horawasheregi egi hoirajgera wawatekjena.

10 Egi Lotga horuxujre-hina egi Jordan mara harnaj horuxujshana egi hajarna hajinja herera ni jura Jehowa kheni Sodom egi Gomorah maisinh wahini, Jehowa max harnira hikisgena, Egipt mara hikisgena, Soar eja hipa.

11 Egi Lotga Jordan mara harnaj khijana. Egi Lotga wiaxebhueja hoixanana, egi khirujeshana khinena.

12 Abram Kana-an mainja jhinakshana, egi Lotga ma-eja jhinag-eja jhina. Egi Sodom sanig e hapahi jhi kikuna.

13 Eshi Sodom wankshigra wowonk-hirena egi Jehowa jowehieja washa woishana ura rokana-hirena.

14 Egi Jehowa Abram wagena: Lotga khiruje-anaga hageja, Woruxujre egi hosh'urajega eja wioweshguni eja horuxujre egi wiorojonjeja egi wiaxebhueja, egi wioireja.

15 Mara jasgexji hashjaga hornik'unkjanena egi su hashinira manegus.

16 Egi su hashinira manegi majushishig-nagre wawikina wahakjanena, wankshigra hisha ma-hihagregi majushishig-nagre gikarab ruxurugkhi, hishge su washinira waikarabnana.

17 Nashianage egi mara hiroha howarare egi haruje ho-warare, she-e hornik'unkjanena.

18 Egi Abram jhira gixana karagina egi Mamre nano-jaija hina egi eja jhina Hebron eja herena, egi eja Jehowa nab-haruxaj hauisha giuna.

HOERA 14.

EGI herena hamb-naka eja Shinar ma-eja Amraphel hungra herena, egi Elasar ma-eja Arioix hungra herena, egi Elam ma-eja Kedor-la-o-mer hungra herena, egi wankshig hirarujeja herera Tidal hungra herena.

2 De-e Sodom hungra Bera kisairena egi Gomorah hungra Birsha, egi Adamah hung harninera Shinab, egi Seboim hung harninera Shemeber, egi Bela Soar herera hung harninera.

3 De-e harnaj hakikishu Siddim hosunsh-eja hajireua, e nisguteja herena.

4 Ma kerepanaishanaga-nuphashana Kedor-la-o-mer warnina, egi ma kerepanaishanaga-hitani-hashanainja hakirairena.

5 Egi ma kerepanaishanaga-hijop-hashanainja Kedor-la-o-mer jina egi hung hakishu jina egi wawarnana Re-phaimra Ashteroth Karmaim-eja nagra, egi Susimra Ham-eja nagra, egi Emimra Kiriathaim mainja nagra,

6 Egi Horitra Seir'-xe harnieja nagra, Paran nanojaija mojainainja herena.

7 Egi hakja hakirirena egi ma-i Mishpat-eja hahirena Kadesh-eja herena egi Amalekitra ma harnineja harnaj wawarnana egi shige Amoritra she-e Haseson-Tamar eja jhinankhi.

8 Egi Sodom hung harninera egi Gomorah hung harninera egi Adamah hung harninera egi Seboim hung harninera egi Bela Soar hererena hung harninera harairena egi hikikoroho hokisara Siddim hosunsh-eja.

9 Wakirairekjanena Elamra hung harninera Kedor-la-o-mer egi wankshig hirarujeja herera hung harninera Tidal egi Shinarra hung harninera Amraphel Elasarra hung harninera Arioix, hungra jopi, saja hakirana.

10 Egi Siddim hosunshra rexoro wiraraax mopoxra roka-

nana. Egi Sodomra egi Gomorahra hung warninera gias-hirena egi ej a warnainena egi jarnaga hotagi xeja hogias-hirena.

11 Egi Sodom egi Gomorah washa warninera harnaj wagirus-hirena egi waruj warninera harnaj egi nigeowakarairena.

12 Egi Lotga rus-hirena Abram khinubra hinigra e Sodom-eja jhinagra egi washa warnira egi nigeowakarairena.

13 Egi hisha jina rugash-rehiregi, egi Abram Hebraer hisha waunjena hogirag-hirena, e Mamre nanojaija jhinakshana Amoritga harnieja, e Eshkol khinubshana egi Aner khinubshana, de-e Abram rohira hikisge wakhina.

14 Egi jaja Abram naxgungi khinubra hini harniakarairegi, harairena manape hikaraijga ware warnira, jhi eojhieja wankshig-iuera, hogihi-danianaga egi kerepanaishanaga-haruang-hashana, egi Dan-eja waruxahirena.

15 Egi khiruje-khinena wakira e hereanaga egi ware warnira haheregi, egi d'ewahina egi Hobah-eja waruxahina, e Damaskus horajgeja herena.

16 Egi washara harnaj hakja warni-kirina egi shige khinubra Lotga harni-kirina egi washa warnira egi hinugra hishge egi wankshigra.

17 Egi jaja Abram hakja-kirigi Kedor-la-o-mer kisanaga egi hung wakishu-unakhi, Sodom hung harnira hikipahina, hosunsheja hung hosunshra higairera ej.

18 Egi Salem hung harninera Melxisedek waisgabduj egi nishuj hagarnihina. Egi e nab-horuxaj hirukanaisha herena Mau eshana xetera harnira.

19 Egi washophi naj-hirojana egi wena: Abramra Mau eshana xetenagra maxi-hoshunagre egi mara harni-nagra washophi naj-hironijankjanena.

20 Egi Mau eshana xeteranira nitajankshana, E hoki-je-wara-jabra nab hashinieja wornigi-rushjarehina. Egi Abram hikere-panaishara harnaj hok'unna.

21 Egi Sodom hungra Abram wagena: Wankshigra woik'uue egi washara wakirusre.

22 Egi Abram Sodom hungra wagena: Jehowa Mau

eshana xetera maxi-wangregi hoshuagre egi mara harnira nab-harnira eja hapahi hakuruana,

23 Inke wirujagra egi shige inke waguje-sikara hisha dusni-kjanena washa washinieja hisha, nigete washege Abram hitajeharna.

24 Washa jagu hojinjira ruj-hirerashana egi wang hijane wakishu hahira Aner egi Eshkol egi Mamre washa harninekjera kurus-wagigire.

HOERA 15.

EGI washa de-e hageja Jehowa hoit'e Abram washanja higiu hirajihina, wena: Abram inke naxiranine, hinuwang hashinira Newinena egi woirowe rokana xete hashinira Newinena.

2 Egi Abram wena: Jehowa Maura jaguisha hunakunkjaneshe, hashjarajena ninkjang jushguni hauanjera, egi Elieser Damaskus eja herejane e wajhiregi hoishjarera earnikjanegaja?

3 Egi Abram wena: Horuxujre inke su hunak'unina, egi horuxujre, jhi harninegi hisha wankshig-ingi she-e hoishjare harnira harnikjanena.

4 Egi horuxujre Jehowa hoit'e harnira hirajina, wena: De-e inke hoishjare hashinira harnikjanena, eshi hisha ro hashininegi hihinab-hikjanera e hoishjare hashinira harnikjanena.

5 Egi jangeja harnihina egi wena: Wangregi horuxujre egi wiragoshgera waikarabre, jasge waraikarab shuruxurugshe? Egi wagena: Deshesge su washinira hirekjena.

6 Egi Abram Jehowa harnaxguna, she-e hawau phi gigikarabshana.

7 Egi wagena Jehowa Newinena, E Ur eja Xaldea mainja harnihi-nihinabra ma de-e hornikuna hashnikjege.

8 Egi wena: Jehowa Maura, jasgeharnaga hiapereskjaneshe harnikjanegi?

9 Egi wagena: Jewi wajeg ma danihara hisha hingarnijaje, egi jarnax hinug ma danihara egi jhasga wang ma danihara egi rujgesgara hisha egi rujge wajegra hisha.

10 Egi washa de-e harnaj wagarnihina egi kissag wamakunugshana egi homakunugra ag hakikinag injab jinag wahina eshi wanigra inke wamakunugnina.

11 Egi jaja wanig wanojge d'e rora wirajiregi Abram wawahas-shana.

12 Egi jaja wira hire hikorohogi Abram naxjina, egi horuxujre hishjakiruja rokanaxji naxiresge hirajina.

13 Egi Jehowa Abram wagena: Wogisog hiraperes-hikjena, su washinira ma hijahi hererena inke e harniranira, egi warnihi warninekjanena, egi ma hogihi-jopaha hawe wahirekjanena.

14 Egi hishge wankshig howajehi she-e warnihi warni-jega, woehi harnieja wat'untekjanena, egi hageja (wankshig washinira) washara rokana harni-hihinab-hirekjanena.

15 Egi rashguni hianjwaraga eorawara-kerekjanena. Egi shagji nixairekjanena.

16 Eshi wankshig-hoi hijop-eja shige hakirirekjanena. Amoritra wigishana harninera kheni hoixjininanke.

17 Egi wauna jaja wira hiregi, egi hokawas-shana, horuxujre, jhitakaj-hi xina egi pej tae homajarnaka hojakena hirera howarnankshana.

18 Egi hamb-eja Jehowa Abram rohira hikisge khina, wena: Su washinira ma de-e wagarna, Egipt nishanag-eja huru nishanag xeteja hipa, Euphrat ni-eja.

19 Kenitra, egi Kenisitra egi Kadmonitra,

20 Egi Hetitra egi Pheresitra egi Rephaimra,

21 Egi Amoritra egi Kana-anitra, egi Girgasitra egi Jebusitra.

HOERA 16.

EGI Abram hijawira Sarai inke niukjang hagarninina, egi hinug wareisha harnina Egipt wankshigisha, e Hagar higairena.

2 Egi Sarai Abram wagena: Horuxujre Jehowa hornain-gissege ninkjang harnira, ningitarna hinug-ware harnieja hokaware, ningete ninkjang harniege newarnikjena. Egi Abram Sarai hoit'era harnagixguna.

3 Egi Abram hijawira Sarai hinug-ware Egipt-wankshig Hagar rus-anaga egi Abram hok'una hikhanara hijawi

hikjege, Abram Kana-an mainja ma kerepana-haisha jhiarnaga hageja.

4 Egi Abram Hagar-eja hokewena egi waujganakshana. Egi jaja Hagar waujganagra hakijagi hirukana harnira inke washia hiranak-inina hajaija.

5 Egi Sarai Abram wagena: Hawe hirawera ne harnishuna, hinug-ware harnira mang hashinieja harniningigina egi jaja waujganagra hakijara inke washia hiranainina hajaija. Jehowa hajanga hiwaungi wangiragi-hikjanena.

6 Eshi Abram Sarai wagena: Horuxujre hinug-ware hashinira nab-hashinieja jena, jasge raiphingi giune. Egi jaja Sarai Hagar hawehigi jowehieja gias-shana.

7 Egi Jehowa waxopiniwarajire harnira Hagar hièrena niwagu hisha eja ma-hojainainja, ni-wagujega nagu Shur hirakereja.

8 Egi Hagar wagena: Hinug-ware Sarai harnira, hajinja horawarajishe, egi hajinja horawa-sh'ushe? Egi wena: Hirukana harnira Sarai hagigias-shana.

9 Egi Jehowa waxopiniwarajire harnira Hagar wagena: Hirukana hashinieja hakja howakarare, egi nab-earnieja hokikurushja rehiaje.

10 Egi Jehowa waxopiniwarajire harnira wagena; Su hashinira woroha rokana hakjanena, worohaxjingi inke gikarab phinikjanena.

11 Egi Jehowa waxopiniwarajire harnira wagena: Horuxujre waurajganag-kshanakshana, egi hojinjinig hisha hashinikjanena, egi rashra Ishmael higairekjanena, Jehowa harawera nanixunge.

12 Egi wang jashishig hisha herekjanena. Nab earnira higu peshe heregi hakirakjanena, egi wankshigra nab warninera hakirairekjanena, egi wakhinubra harnaj jowehireja jhikjanena.

13 Egi Hagar Jehowa rashra rajshana E hokit'era Mau wajaranina esge weua: Nishge eegi haunagre hajaphiani-guni wajanagra.

14 Esge ni-wagujega ni-wagu niambjera E wajajera higena. Horuxujre Kades egi Bared hojakenainja herena.

15 Egi Hagar Abram hojinjinig hisha hagarnina. Egi Abram hinigra rashra Ishmael higena, Hagar hagarnina.

16 Egi Abram ma kerepana-haruang-anaga egi hakewe-hashanahana, jaja Hagar Abram Ishmael haganira.

HOERA 17.

EGI jaja Abram ma kerepana-hishankijushguni-anaga egi hishankijushguni-hashanahangi, Jehowa Abram jantingikhina egi wagena: Ne Mau inke washara rushagnira winena, Hishja joweharegi manige egi inke washara hisha hirohiranine.

2 Egi rohira hikisge wakhi harnira hojakena hihiregi haunkjanena egi woroha rokana ninkjanena.

3 Egi Abram hishjara mainja herehi himpshana, egi Maura hokit'ena wena:

4 Horuxujre de-eshi niarnira, rohira hikisge wakhi harnira harakishu shunajena, egi wankshig howajehira rohaxji hianj-hire niunkjanena.

5 Egi rash hashinira inke shige Abram hinigai-ranikjanena eshi Abraham hinigairekjanena, wankshig howajehira rohaxji hianjni niunge esge.

6 Egi wojara rokanaxji niunkjanena, egi wankshig howajehi niunkjanena, egi hungra eegi horniwahi hihibab-hirekjanena.

7 Egi rohira hikisge wakhi harnira hojakena hihiregi hakara-kerekjanena, egi su washinira hag howarehire hokiju harnineja, manegus rohira hikisge wakhi hisha herena. Mau hashinikjanena egi su washinira hag howarehire.

8 Egi hornik'unkjanena egi su washinira hag howarehire ma wakuruxe hosh'urajane Kana-an mara harnaj manegus' harninekjanena, egi Mau ne-hininekjanena.

9 Egi Maura Abraham wagena: Esge rohira hikisge wakhi harnira harnijanje ne-nineanaga egi su washinira hag howarehire wankshig-hoi harnineja.

10 De-e rohira hikisge wakhi harnira herena e hashinikjawina hojakena hihiregi egi su washinira hag howarehire. Wangra horograregi herera harnaj wamajhairekjena,

11 Egi rei-xu washiniwira wamanajhekjawina egi rohira hikisge wakhira e woijantira herekjanena hojakena hihi-regi.

12 Egi ninkjangnigra hamb haruanga-hangi wamajhai-rekjenia horog-rawiejananka hokijhu hashinieja wang-nanka harnaj hisha jhieja wankshig-ingi, shige hijabi herera hisha shura hiruwinegi e inke su hashiuira hereinishge.

13 Hisha jhi hashinieja wankshig-ingi egi hisha shura hashinira hiruwinegi wamajhairegi phinana. Egi rohira hikisge wakhi haruira ro hashinieja nihekjanena, manegus rohira hikisge wakhisha herena.

14 Egi ninkjangnig wang inke majhairanira e rei-xu haruira inke majhairanigi naxirag she-e wankshig warnieja mawaxhirekjanena, e rohira hikisge wakhi harnira hingishanage.

15 Egi Maura Abraham wagena: Hijawinaga Sarai inke hinupahaua Sarai higarnianje, eshi Sarah rashra higairekjanena.

16 Washophi howe-hakjanenge egi hishge hojinjinigra hisha hornik'unkjanena Sarah-eja howaji. Hisgexji washophi howe-hakjanena egi wankshig howajehira hiuni-hirekjanena, egi wankshigra hung warninera ejahowajirekjanena.

17 Egi Abraham hishjara mainja herehi jimpshana, egi hiksharna, egi najge earnieja wakigena: Ninkjangnigra hisha hagarni-hiran Ashe ma hogihishangi egi Sarah ma kerepana-hishankijushguni-hangaja ninkjang harnikjanesh?

18 Egi Abraham Maura wagena: Ishmael e joweraregi wankshig-insheshi.

19 Egi Maura wena: Hijawinaga Sarah hisgexji hojinjinig hisha harnigarnikjanena egi rash sharajgi Isaak hiragekjenia egi rohira hikisge wakhi harnira hakishunje hakjanena, manegus rohira hikisge wakhi hisha herena egi e su warnira hag howarehiga.

20 Egi shige Ishmael hishge nanaxgura, horuxujre washophi najhiroajane, egi woja hakjanena egi worohaxji rokana hakjanena, hungra kerepanaishanaga-nuphashana

hagarninekjanena egi wankshig howajehi rokan haunakjanena.

21 Eshi rohira hikisge wakhi harnira Isaak hakishù unjehakjanena e Sarah harnigarnikjanera deshejanagi ma joweregi.

22 Egi hokit'era rashjana egi Maura wangrowakerena Abraham eja unjera.

23 Egi Abraham hinigra Ishmael kurussana egi jarnaga jhi eojoieja wankshig-ingi egi jarnaga shura earnigi waruwingi Abraham hojhira wankshig warnira horog hireja wangra harnaj rei-xu warninera wamangijhairena higu hamb eegi, Maura shesge higege.

24 Egi Abraham ma kerepana-hishankijushguni-anaga egi hishankijushguni-hashanana, rei-xu earnira makarajhajega eegi.

25 Egi hinigra Ishmael ma kerepanaishanaga-dani hashanana rei-xura mangijhairega eegi.

26 Egi higu hambeja Abraham egi hinigra Ishmael wamajhairena.

27 Egi eojoieja wangnanka harnaj, jhieja wankshig-inagi egi hijahi here shura wawiruwinegi wakishu mahairena.

HOERA 18.

EGI Jehowa jantigikhina Mamre nanojaija wirarojon-jeregi jhirobeja minagnank'u.

2 Egi woruxujgaja egi wajarna, egi horuxujre wangra dani jowehieja hirarexji nashinankshana. Egi jaja wagagi jhirobeja rarnaga hikipa hornuwangshana, egi mainja himpshana.

3 Egi wena: Hirukanara joweraregi najhojaine hiakienagi, inke hiuxanine ningitarna ware hashinira wau hajena.

4 Ningitarna, nira hisge harnigarni hajirawigi egi sira warakurushawigi egi na khuhanegi xgasigliwre.

5 Egi waisgabdujra nige harnigarni hajikjawina, manishjakjawina, hagnigi sherekjawina, shesge wagiu ware hashiniwinegi rajiwina, egi wairena: Shesge hire, hisharajane.

6 Egi Abraham hikuhe jhieja hoikewena Sarah hira-

gina egi wena : Xapge higige waisgab phira horuj dan
une wasibge egi duj-wahire.

7 Egi Abraham je-eja hornuwang-shana egi je-ningsi
phisha harnikirina egi wang hojijisha hokuna egi hikuhe
hikishereshina.

8 Egi Abraham hirawaxiri egi je-wasni harnijina egi je-
ningsi hikisherera egi jowehireja wagishurna. Egi na
kuhainja hikijahireja nashina, egi waruj-hirena.

9 Egi wagairena : Hijawiraga Sarah hajinja unakshe?
Egi wena : Horuxujwire jhieja-nakshana.

10 Egi wena : De-shejanegi ma joweregi jasgegi hirani-
jikjanena, egi horuxujre hijawinaga Sarah hojinjinigra
hisha harnikjanena. Egi Sarah naxguna jhirog-ejananka
jhirobeja howahi, e nankehieja jera.

11 Egi Abraham egi Sarah sh'aghirena egi ma rohai-
nena, egi Sarah rushjana hinug woshgara.

12 Esge Sarah wakixja-nakshana wena : Hishagjianaga
hageja hakishu haminkjane hirukana harnira hishge
sh'agjegaja.

13 Egi Jehowa Abraham wagena : Jugu-u Sarah hi-
kshashe wena, hisgexjishe ninkjang hisha harnikjanesh
hishag-hajane.

14 Jasge washanisha Jehowa wogijexishe? Houna hi-
giregi de-shejanagi ma joweregi hirani-jikjanena, egi
Sarah hojinjinig hisha harnikjanena.

15 Egi Sarah kibakhina, wena : Inke hiakshanina, wan-
kewege esge. Egi wena : inke shesgarnina, hiraksharna.

16 Egi wangananka eja nashi-harairena egi Sodom e
hapahi hirena, egi Abraham wakishu hahina nagueja.

17 Egi Jehowa wena : Jasge Abraham harnuwangixa-
wakjeshe jagu haunkjanera,

18 Abraham jasgegi wankshig howajehi rokana xeteisha
herejiekjanege egi manegi wankshig howajehira harnaj
eja howahi washophi howairekjanegi.

19 Hiaperes-ginigaja, u-washikjanegaja ninkjang war-
nira egi hojhi-ja herera, hag howarehiga, she-e Jehowa
woshga harnira giuinekjanegaja, phi-hiranaga egi wogi-
sogra hiuinekje, e Jehowa Abraham jagu mangiraj-nihera
herekje.

20 Egi Jehowa wena : Sodom egi Gomorah uwaura rokauna warnanke egi washa woishana warninera hisgeja rokanainena.

21 Eja wawatena, egi hajakjanena jasge-hinankhi uwa hiraihira inke shesgarnigi hiaperes-hikjanena.

22 Egi wanganaka eja harairena, egi Sodom e hapahirena, eshi Abraham Jehowa jowehieja higu nashinjena.

23 Egi Abraham hiwusunsh howarena egi wena : Jasge hishge phira wowongra wakishu maisinsh warakjaneshe ?

24 Nigete phira kerepana-saja jhinageja niheguni, jasge hirassa maisinsh warakjaneshe egi inke manaka shegu unagraninashe phira eja kerepana-sajanka hawau.

25 Jasgegi inke de-shege ranishgunina phira egi wowongra wakishu d'ewahira, egi phira ~~wowongra~~ hikisge wahi phinana. Inke shesge raninana manegi woehi hirukanara harnaj phihi-ninankshe.

26 Egi Jehowa wena : Sodom eja phira kerepana-saja hiaegi jhinagrogeja, manaka harnaj e hawau niamb-wahakjanena.

27 Egi Abraham horniharna egi wena : Horuxujre, Jehowa wakit'e hajegaja ne majushig egi raxoj hajanunige.

28 Nigete phira saja hirujis-hankuni kerepana-sajan-kjera, jasge saja hirujisanka jhinagananka harnaj mai-sinsh-rakjaneshe. Egi wena : Kerepana - jopanaga - saja-hashana hiaegi inke maisinsh-harnikjanena.

29 Egi shige hokit'ena, egi wena : Nigete kerepanajop eja hish'ege. Egi wena : Kerepana-jop-hahanka hawau inke haunikjena.

30 Egi wagena : Hirukanara inke wogitegnine, egi hiat'et'ekjena. Nigete kerepana-dani eja hish'ege. Egi wena : Inke haunikjena kerepana-dani eja hiaegi.

31 Egi wena : Horuxujre Hirukanara wakit'e hajanegi. Nigete kerepana-nup eja hish'ege. Egi wena : Inke mai-sinsh-harnikjena kerepana-nubra hawau.

32 Egi wena : Hirukanara inke wogitegnine, egi hiro-agra shige hiat'et'ekjena. Nigete kerepanaisha eja hish'ege. Egi wena : Inke maisinsh harnikjena kerepanai-shanka hawau.

33 Egi Jehowa kerena, Abraham hokit'era rashjangi.
Egi Abraham jhieja howakerena.

HOERA 19.

EGI waxopiniwarajire nup hajega hoxjarnanegi Sodom-eja hahirena, egi Lotga Sodom jhirobeja minaganankshana. Egi Lotga wajagi nashianaga hikipahina, egi wakhuna.

2 Egi wawagena: Horuxujwire hirukana harnixjiwi, hokawawire ningitawina, ware hashiniwira hojhieja, egi haiserej hinwushawire egi si washiniwira wakurushawire, egi hainixji rakikawa-awianaga egi sherekjawina. Egi wairena: Inka, eshi haiserej naguregi hauanje-kjanihawina.

3 Egi hawexjiwahina, egi hakishu harairena egi hojhieja hokawairena. Egi waruj wagiuna egi waisgab hinawohi rokani duj-hina egi waruj-hirena.

4 Eshi kheni ming-hirani wang jhinag-eja herera Sodomitra wankshigra jhinaka haikshainena, shagra egi wajegra, jhinaganaka harnaj wankshigra hajirena.

. 5 Egi Lotga gigoirena egi wagairena: Wangra hajinja nankshe hahe de-e hiranijirera, harni wigihinabwire, e waiaperes-hikjawina.

6 Egi Lotga hihinabshana jhirob-jangeja hijeanaga egi jhirobra hageja hornakarasse hijena.

7 Egi wena: Ningitawina hikhinubwira inke wowong-ra de-shesgawinine.

8 Horuxujwire, nupiwi hinughara kheni wang hiperes-nina, ningitawina hani winigi-hinaibjawina, egi jasge raiphiwingi waragish'unkjawina. Eshi wang-nagre inke washa wagiu-winine, shesge-wagiu wajhiregi hokawai-rena.

9 Egi wairena: Hijahi nashine. Egi shige wairena : De-e mawakuruxe jinihera egi hoishib wanghirukana naiwi, egi shegunegi ne hiraijera shishig ningigi-kjanihawina, jasge wagigiwinana. Egi wangjega Lotga hiraijera mashja giuinena, egi jowe jhirobra gixux-hiranana.

10 Eshi wangananka nabra hihinab - wahiranaga egi Lotga jhirogeja horutirena, egi jhirobra hornassairena.

11 Egi jhirobeja wangananka hishjaraning-wahirena, xununigra egi xetera, hinjge khinena jhirobrahienai.

12 Egi wangananka Lotga wagairena : Washinigi higi hishaniheshe watohojhi washinigi egi hinugwaragi, egi hinugwaragi egi washa jagu jhinag-egi hashinigi ma-degi hani-wihinabre.

13 Ma de-e maisinsh hakjanihawige. Ma-degi uwara, rokana howahiaké Jehowa hishja jowehieja esge. Egi Jehowa huingigiwina maisinsh-hi.

14 Egi Lotga hihinabanaga egi watohojhi wajabra wawokit'ena hinugwahira wakishurekjanegi egi wena: Nashiwine ma-degi hihinabwire Jehowa jhinag de-e maisinsh-hikjanegi esge. Eshi watohojhi wajabra warashij-waje hiranainena.

15 Egi jaja haini hakirigi waxopiniwarajire-nanka Lotga hirawashij-hirena, wairena: Nashine, hijawinaga rusnaga egi hinugwaraga nup higi-harnagre inke ne hishge manisinhui-kjawige jhinag-nagre hawekjanera.

16 Egi jaja hiwusha-shagi, wangnanka nabeja harukos-hirena egi hijawira nab harnira egi hinugwahira hinu-inke nab warninera, Jehowa najogija-jeje esge, egi harni hihinab-hirena egi jhinag-jangeja kererena.

17 Egi herena, jaja hihinab-harninegi wagena: Giasre niambnaine, inke hakjamb-nianje, inke shige hosunsh-eja unjanianje, xeja hogiasre inke ne-shjarnikjege.

18 Egi Lotga wawagena : Hirukana harnixji inke shegarnikjena.

19 Horuxujre ware hashinira joweraija najhojaine hiejanegi, najoja hashinira hirajera hingigire, e hinagisha-wahara, wankshig-hoi harnira niamb hinagigi. Inke xeja hogias duxurug-nina, ningete washoshishig hiraij-anaga egi jhege.

20 Horuxujre, jhinag de-e ashgenig-nank hogiasra, egi xununig hisha heregaja, eja hogias-hingigire jasge inke xununig hisha hereninakshe? Egi naxirag harnira niambkjena.

21 Egi wagena : Horuxujre gisij himashja jijenina, inke jhinag de-e maisinsh harnikjanena, e waragarajane.

22 Xapge higire eja hogiasre, inke washara hisha hau-

nikjanena hebregi hijarahigi hipa. Esge jhinag-anaka rashira Soar higairena.

23 Wira haxebshana jaja Lotga Soar-eja higi.

24 Egi Jehowa Sodom egi Gomorah Brimstone egi pej hashu wahina, wangregi Jehowa eja howaji.

25 Egi jhinag-ananka maisinsh wahina egi hosunshra harnaj, egi jhinag wawojhirera harnaj egi washara jar-naga mainja haxebankhi.

26 Eshi hijawira hageja uankhi hakjambshana egi nisgujijena.

27 Egi Abraham haininegi hainixjinig kikawaana hajinja Jehowa jowehieja nashira eja hina.

28 Egi Sodom egi Gomorah sanig-eja horuxujshana egi sanig ma-hosunshra harnaj, egi hajarna, egi horuxujre mara xi wangra howarena, mas-hotaxirihi xi-nisge.

29 Egi herena, jaja Maura hosunsh-eja jhinag-ananka maisiush wahigi Maura Abraham wewina, egi Lotga maisinsh wahire horogeja hihinab-keregigina, jaja jhinagra maisinsh wahigi Lotga hojhiniheja.

30 Egi Lotga Soar-eja nigiowarena egi xeja jhina, egi hinugwahira hinuinke wakarakishu Soar-eja jhira nake-wege egi nish-hopoxeja jhina e hereanaga egi hinugwahira hinuinke.

31 Egi jowarejega xunujega wagena : Hianj-hihira shagkaja, egi manegi inke wangra hisha janina, wang-hakishukjera, manegi woshga unagra ura.

32 Hure, egi hianj-hihira nishuj rajga hingikjena egi hakishu himinkjena e hianj-hihira su eja horus-hikjena.

33 Egi hahe-eja hianj-hirera nishuj rajgan-gigirena, egi jowarejega hijokewena egi hianjra hakishu mingshana. Egi Lotga inke hiperesnina jaja hakishu mingkhi egi shige inke jaja kikawa-angi.

34 Egi herena haininegi jowarejega xununa wagena : Horuxujre hahere jajiga hakishu haminghana, hahe de-e shige nishuj rajga hingikjena egi ne hijorakawa-naga egi hakishu minggaje, e hianj-hihira su eja horus-hikjena.

35 Egi hahe-eja shige hianj-hirera nishuj rajgan-gigi-

rena. Egi xunujega nashianaga egi hakishu mingshana, egi Lotga inke hiperesnina jaja hakishu mingkhi egi shige inke jaja kikawa-angi.

36 De-shesge Lotga hinugwahira hinuwinke hirena hianj-hirera waugijgauag hirena.

37 Egi jowarejega hojinjinig hisha harnina egi rashra Moab higena. De-e Moabit wankshigra hianj-hirera herena hamb de-e hipa.

38 Egi xunujega hishge hojinjinig hisha harnina egi rashra Ben-am-mi higena. De-e Ammon wankshigra hianj-hirera herena, hamb de-e hipa.

HOERA 20.

EGI Abraham eja gixanarena sanig wiorojanjera hapahi egi Kadesh egi Shur hojakenainja jhina egi Gerareja ma-wakuruxena.

2 Egi Abraham hijawira Sarah wagena ne hinug-hajabshana. Egi Abimelex Gerar hung harninera rewagigianaga egi Sarah rus-hirena.

3 Eshi Maura Abimelex hirajina haheregi hihantehina, egi wagena : Horuxujre, jasgegi shjekjanena hinug waragishurusga hawau, hikhana-juisha herena.

4 Eshi Abimelex inke hinugjega hiwusunsh-nina, egi wena : Hirukanara jasge wangshig howajehi phira hishge d'ewaranashe?

5 Jasge inke shesge hingarnishe ne hinug-hajabshana, egi hinugjane hishge exji wena : Ne wang-hajabshana. Inke washa hirohire hauni egi inke wai-aishana-nai dus-nina.

6 Egi Maura wagena hohanteja : Hoja hiaperessana inke najge hashinira washa hirohire de-e un wash'unira. Ne nishge hiwusharnina washa woishana inke hinagish'unikje. Esge inke hinugjane hikio ningiginina.

7 Esge wangjega hijawira hokaraik'une, e prophet hisha herena egi gikaraj ningikjena egi nina-aimbjena. Egi inke horakaraik'unigi hiraperes-janena jasgegi shjekjanena, nenineanaga egi washinira harnaj.

8 Esge Abimelex hainixjinig kikawa-ana egi ware warnira harnaj wagigorna egi washa de-e harnaj nux-hopox

warnineja wawogiragshana. Egi wankshigra naxirera rokanaiuena.

9 Egi Abimelex Abraham gigorna egi wagena: Jagu hinagish'uwishe? egi jagu hirohireisha ningiungaja, washa woishana rokanaisha hiraji hirana egi hungma harnira. Washa hinagish'une inke un-phinigaja.

10 Egi Abimelex Abraham wagena: Washa jagu hash-jagaja washan de-e wash'ushe?

11 Egi Abraham wena: Jasgegi Mau nakewera ma-degi inke harni-hairaniguni, hiarege esge, egi d'ewinekjane hijawihara hawau..

12 Egi hisgexji ne hinug-hajabshana, jajiga hinugra herena eshi inke naniga e hinug hinina, egi hakhanak-shana.

13 Egi herena, jaja Maura jajiga hojhieja nige-howare-wira, hinugjane wagena: Howoxete de-e egi hapahi janti hingigiaje, higu ma-jinja hihigieja waigaje, ne wang-hajabshana.

14 Egi Abimelex jhasga rusanaga egi je-waruti egi wang ware egi hinug-ware egi Abraham wawok'una egi hijawira Sarah hokaraik'una.

15 Egi Abimelex wena: Horuxujre ma-harnira jowera-regi-nankshana, hajinja raiphingi jhire.

16 Egi Sarah wagena: Horuxujre rakhinubra shurasa-gara hogihi-xeteisha wak'una, horuxujre de-e hishja hiraruka hish'unkjera, jarnaga harnikishu-uankhi jowehireja egi higu hajinja heregi, deshesge hirawena.

17 Egi Abraham Maura gikarajshana, egi Maura Abimelex rushja-hina egi hijawira egi hinugware warnira, egi shige ninkjang harninena.

18 Jehowa Abimelex hojhieja herera harnaj ning-hoshura wawornagissena, Sarah Abraham hijawira hawau.

HOERA 21.

EGI Jehowa Sarah homakinijina arnihera shesge, egi Jehowa Sarah giuna jagu higarnihera.

2 Sarah waujganagshana, egi Abraham shag-jingaja hojinjinig hisha hagarnina, Maura homangiraj nihera ej.

3 Egi Abraham hinigra rash rajshana hagarninera,
Sarah e hagarnina, Isaak higena.

4 Egi Abraham hinigra Isaak majhena hamb haruanga-hanegi, Maura ushira shesge.

5 Egi Abraham ma hogihishana hinigra Isaak hagarniuega ejá.

6 Egi Sarah wena: Maura hikshawingaja, jarnaga naxgungi waixjairekjane.

7 Egi shige wena: Peshe Abraham wage-ruxurugnashe? Sarah niukjang was-hok'unag? Shagjingaja hojinjinig hisha hagarni.

8 Egi ninkjangra xetena, egi was-ira rushjangigirena. Egi Abraham hamb-eja woruj-xeteisha una Isaak was-ira rushjangigirega ejá.

9 Egi Sarah hajarna Hagar Egipt wankshigra hinigra e Abraham hagarnira, iwigixjajena.

10 Esge Sarah Abraham wagena: Hinug warnihi de-e egi hinigra hakarakishu wawahasre, hinug warnihi de-e hinigra inke hoishijare harnira hinighara Isaak hakishu harninikjena.

11 Egi washia de-e Abraham jowehieja mashja najgetegjiua hinigra hawau.

12 Egi Maura Abraham wagena: Inke joweraregi na-jgetegnine, hojinjinigra hawau egi hinug warnihi hashinira hawau. Sarah jagu hinigeera harnaj harnaxgun, Isaak su hashinira harninekjanena.

13 Egi hinug warnihira hinigra hishge wankshig howajehisha haunkjanena, ne su hashinira herege esge.

14 Egi Abraham hainixjinig kikawa-ana egi waisgabduj rusanaga egi pex hisha ni hoshurna, egi Hagar hok'una k'ingigina egi ninkjangnigra, egi nige-howare-gigina egi hinugjega nigeowarena egi Be-er-sheba ma hojainainja howe horajena.

15 Egi nira pexeja hoshujera shenana, egi ninkjangnigra xatab khuhainja ejá t'umbshana.

16 Egi rarnaga egi hirarujeja hahi minagshana hirarexji, ma-hoguj hisha, wena: Inke ninkjangnigra d'e haja duxurugnina. Egi hirarujeja hahi minaganaga egi xagjirena.

17 Egi Maura hojinjinigra hora naxguna, egi Maura waxopiniwarajire harnira wangregi howaji Hagar gigorna egi wagena: Hagar jagu ni-ushe? Inke naxiranine, Maura hojinjinigra hora naxguna hajinjagra eja.

18 Nashianaga egi hojinjinigra nashingigige egi airutire, wankshig howajehi xeteisha haunkjanena.

19 Egi Maura hishjasura wagiruhas-shana egi mai-ishia hajarna egi ranaga egi pexra nira hoixji hoshurna egi hojinjinigra rajga-gigina.

20 Egi Maura hojinjinigra hakishu unjena egi xetena, egi ma-hojainainja jhina egi mawiguj waruphi-jijena.

21 Egi Paran ma-hojainainja jhina. Egi hiunira Egip mainja hinugisha rusanaga khanaggigina.

22 Egi wauinenha shejananegi, Abimelex egi Phixol nianape hung xetera manape warnira Abraham hokit'airena, wairena: Maura harnikishuunjegaja higu jagu sh'unga.

23 Esge shegunegi wiho hingigire Maura hiu, e inke washa hirohire hinagish'unikjena, egi shige inke hinighara, egi shige inke hinighara hinigra, eshi hophira jasge ningigira nishge shesge hingigire egi shige ma worakuruxe rajane.

24 Egi Abraham wena: Wihogakjena.

25 Egi Abraham Abimelex najisgina, niwaguisha heregi hawau, e Abimelex ware warnira nasheregi.

26 Egi Abimelex wena: Inke hiaperesnina hisha washa de-e ungi, inke shige hunagi-sharagnina, inkaga shige naxgunina, hamb de-e gajanga naxguna.

27 Egi Abraham jhasga rusanaga egi je-waruti, egi Abimelex wawok'una, egi hinuinke rohira horeishankira khinena.

28 Egi Abraham jhasga-ning hinugra shagowi horni-heja rusanaga injab-wakerena.

29 Egi Abimelex Abraham wagena: jagu-u wash'ushe jhasga-ning hinugra shagowi injab-warakerera.

30 Egi wena: De-shesge hawau jhasga-ning hinugra shagowi hajane nab-harninegi washurus-janena, e wiho warnira hererena niwagu de-e hak'ekjege.

31 Egi ma-de-e Be-er-sheba higena, hinuinke eja wiho-hirege esge.

32 De-shesge rohira horeishankira khina hirena Be-er-sheba eja. Egi Abimelex nashina egi Phixol manape hungra warnira, egi Philistra mainja hakja howakarai-rena.

33 Egi Abraham Be-er-sheba eja na hoshuna egi Jehowa rash harnira wihokhuna Mau manegusra.

34 Egi Abraham Philistra mainja hamb roha wakuru-xena.

HOERA 22.

EGI herena washan de-e hageja, Maura Abraham gish-jarna egi wagena: Abraham, egi Abraham wena: Horuxujre egi hajena.

2 Egi wena: Hinigraga rusre hinigra eshana herera Isaak, e woragixetera, egi Moria mainja howarare, egi eja nab-hiruxajhaje nab-hiruxaj-taxuhi, xeisha hihageja e hornigitaikjanena.

3 Egi Abraham hainixji kikawa-ana, egi shungxete-najawaxetera hakaraishgena, egi wang-hojinji warnira nupiwi hakishu, egi hinigra Isaak egi na-gikshabshana nab-hiruxaj-taxuhi hiura, egi nashina, egi Maura ma-nige eja hishira eowarena.

4 Egi hamb hidani-hangaja, Abraham horuxuj-rehina egi mara hajarna hirohari.

5 Egi Abraham waung-hojinji warnira wawagena: Shungxete-najawaxetera wakishu eegi uanagre egi ne-wineanaga egi hojinjinigra goja wawatekjanihawina gikaraj egi shige hirani-kirikjanihawina.

6 Egi Abraham nara warussana nab-hiruxaj-taxuhi hiura egi hinigra Isaak k'ingigina, egi pejra rusanga harnina egi mahina egi hinuinke hakikishu harairena.

7 Egi Isaak hianjra Abraham hokit'ena egi wena: Jaji, egi Abraham wena: Eegi haumakshana hinig-haxji. Egi Isaak wena: Horuxujre pejra egi nara, eshi hajinja jhasga-ningra jeshe nab-hiruxaj-taxuhira?

8 Egi Abraham wena: Hinighaxji Maura jhasga-ningra hisha e karak'unkjanena nab-hiruxaj-taxuhira. Egi hinuinke hakikishu harairena.

9 Egi ma-nige Maura hogiragkhi eja hahirena. Egi

Abraham nab-haruxaj hora una, egi nara phih washuna egi hinigra Isaak rusgij-shana egi nab-haruxaj hau hihageja na hihageja hat'umbshana.

10 Egi Abraham ara wajig-rehianaga egi mahina rus-shana hinigra d'ehikjege.

11 Egi Jehowa waxopiniwarajire harnira wangregi howaji gi-uwana egi wena: Abraham, Abraham, egi Abraham wena: Eegi hauanjena.

12 Egi wena: Inke nab hashinira hojinjinigra hat'umb-nine, egi inke shige washanisha giunine. Shegunegi hiaperesgaja Maura nanakewera, hajhagaja hinigraga inke hara-kurukosnina, hinigraga eshana herera.

13 Egi Abraham gisijshana egi woruxujshana, egi horuxujre nakehieja jhasga-wang hisha nanksigeja hera hirokarakjena. Egi Abraham ranaga egi jhasga wangjega rus-shana, egi nab-hiruxajshana nab-hiruxaj-taxuhi hinigraga hornakshi.

14 Egi Abraham ma-she-e rashra Jehowa-hajarna higena. Hamb de-e hipa shesge airena. Jehowa xe-harnieja hajairekjanena.

15 Egi Jehowa waxopiniwarajire harnira wangregi howaji Abraham gi-uwana hinupahana.

16 Egi wena: Nexji wihoji hiakik'una, Jehowa wena, washa de-e sh'unge esge, egi hinigraga inke harakurukos-nige, hinigraga eshana herera,

17 Naj-wiroja, naj-hironijankjanena egi-roha-hagi, su hashinira roha hakjanena, wangregi wiragoshgenagre hikhina, egi teja hijkeja pusake-nanka wawikhina ninkjanena, egi su hashinira hosh'ighire warnira jhirobra wagarnikjanena.

18 Egi su hashinieja howahi wankshig hokirajra harnaj maneginankhi washophi howairekjanena, ho-arnira har-nainagixgunge esge.

19 Egi Abraham wang-hojinji warnieja hakja howakerena, egi nashiranaga egi Be-er-sheba eja wakishu kerena, egi Abraham Be-er-sheba eja jhina.

20 Egi herena washan de-e hageja Abraham hogiraghirena wairena: Horuxujre Milkah hishge ninkjang har-nina rakhinubra Naxor wagarnina :

21 Hus jowarera herena egi Bus khinubshana, egi Kemuel, e Aram hianj-wahina,

22 Egi Xesed egi Haso egi Pildash egi Jidlaph egi Bethuel.

23 Egi Bethuel Rebekah hagarninen. Haruang de-e Milkah Naxor wagaruinen. Abraham khinub.

24 Egi hijawi wakuruxe harnira Reuma higairena, lishge ninkjang harnina Teba egi Gaham egi Thahash, egi Ma-axah.

HOERA 23.

EGI Sarah ma hogihish-anaga-kerepananup-anaga-sha-gowi-hashana ma de-shenaha Sarah wankshig-in-a.

2 Egi Sarah Kiriat-Arba eja d'ena. Higu erena Hebronra Kaua-an mainja. Egi Abraham Sarah najgerateg-hina egi gixagshana.

3 Egi Abraham d'eharnieja nashinena, egi Heth hinigra hokit'ena, wena:

4 Hijahi here harnina egi ninkuruxe hajena, ma hokixéra nige hunk'une horog-rawiregi, d'eharnira hakaraxeg-jena inke hajajanikjena.

5 Egi Heth ninkjang warnira Abraham hornigi-hairena, wagairena:

6 Naixguwine, hirukanara, Maura, hung harnira wash'unajegaja horog hawiregi, warnaxi-hoshu warniwira gjainja d'e hashinira karaxare. Warnaxi-hoshu warninera hinkisha hiraja hirani-kjanena, d'e hashinira rakaraxegjegi.

7 Egi Abraham nashina egi ma-eja wankshig-nanka jowehireja wakhuna, Heth ninkjang warnira jowehireja.

8 Egi wawokit'ena, wena: Wowewi hashiniwira heregi, d'e harnira haxekjanena, inke hajajanikjege, naixguwine, egi Ephron Sohar hinigra hingiraxurugre,

9 Max-pelalh-eja nish-hopoxjera rus-hingigikjena, e har-nijera, max-earnira hoshejainja jena, shurara jarnaga hikisgegi rus-hingigikjena, harnikjena ma-hokixe horog-rawiregi.

10 Egi Ephron Heth ninkjang warnira horog-hireja jhina. Egi Ephron Hittite wankshigra Abraham hornigi-

harna Heth ninkjang warnira jowehireja, jarnaga jhinageja hereakhi harnaj, wena :

11 Inke shsgarnina hirukana harnira, naixgune : Maxra hornik'una egi nish'hopox hijajega hornik'una, wankshig warnira hinig-wahirera jowehireja hornik'una, d'e hashinira xare.

12 Egi Abraham ma-eja wankshig-nanka jowehireja wakhuna.

13 Egi Ephron hokit'ena ma-eja wankshig-nanka jowehireja, wena : Naixjira haruainaxgu-sheshi. Maxra shura hirowe-ningigikjena, hingirusre, egi d'e harnira ejaharakaxeg-jena.

14 Egi Ephron Abraham hornigi-harna wagena :

15 Hirukana harnixji, harnaixgune : Ma-naka Shekel shura-sgara hogihi-jop hikisgena, eshi jagushe hojakena hihiregi, esge d'e hashinira karaxare.

16 Egi Abraham Ephron harnaxguna. Egi Abraham Ephron shura-sgara hikirua higiuna, jarnagashe era Heth hinig-wahira jowehireji, Shekel shura-sgara hogihi-jop, waruwira shura warus-nagra shesgera.

17 Egi Ephron max harnira, Max-pelah ejahagra, Mamre jowehieja-nankshana, maxra egi nish-hopoxra ejanankshana, egi nara jarnaga max-ejaki harnaj, ugra hogigix-anki harnaj, she-e wogisog-hirena

18 Abraham harni-gigirena Heth ninkjang warnira jowehireja, jhinag eja jarnaga hereaki harnaj jowehireja.

19 Egi de-e hageja, Abraham hijawira Sarah xena, Max-pelah max-eja nish-hopoxjeja, Mamre joweja, higu erena Hebronra Kana-an mainja.

20 Egi maxra egi nish-hopox hijajega she-e wogisog-hirena Abraham harnigigirena ma hokixe harni, Heth hinig-wahira wauinena.

HOERA 24.

EGI Abraham shagjina egi hambra rohana, egi Jehowa Abraham washophi howehina washana harnaj.

2 Egi Abraham ware xete harnira cojkieja jegi wagena, jarnaga washara harnigi harnaj hirukana jegi, ningitarna nab hashinira regokanag harninegi hat'umbe,

3 Egi-wihohi ningikjanena Jehowa Mau wangregi herera egi Mau managre harnira hiu, Kana-anitra horogregi hajhinagra hinug-wahira hinig-hara inkisha khanag-giginianje.

4 Eshi ma-harnieja howarare egi washawahaija, egi hinig-hara Isaak hisha khanag-gigiaje.

5 Egi warajega wagena: Ningete hinugra inke ma-egi hiroinaghу nainiege, jasge hinigraga shige ma-horawara-jieja harniahı-kjeshe?

6 Egi Abraham wagena: Hirakara-unje inke hinig-hara hakja eja hingarni hinianje.

7 Jehowa Mau wangregi herera, E jajiga hojhieja hinrus-shana egi washawahara ma-harnineja egi E waigena, egi wiho hingigina wena: Su hashinira ma-de-e wak'un-kjanena, E waxopiniwarajire harnira joweraija howare-gigikjanena egi eja horus hinig-hara hisha khanag-gigiaje.

8 Egi hinugjega inke hironinag na'inigi hageja wihoi-ningigi de-e ningirushjare-hikjanena, eshi hinig-hara inke hakja harnihi-nianje.

9 Egi warajega nab-harnira hirukana harnira Abraham regokanag harnieja hat'umbshana egi washawehauwau wihoihina.

10 Egi warajega wanoyjge-huxashogra kerepanaisha russana hirukana harnira wanoyjge-huxashog warnira, egi rena, hirukana harnira washawehauwau roha harninen, egi nashianaga egi Mesopotamiara eja 'howarena Naxor jhinag harnieja.

11 Egi wanoyjge-huxashog warnira ming-wagigina jhinag jangeja ni-wagueja hoxjarnanegi, hinugra ni-agura higireregi.

12 Egi wena: Jehowa Mau hirukana harnira Abraham harnira, ningitarna hamb de-e hophiowewine, egi hirukana harnira Abraham phingigire.

13 Horuxujre ni-wagu hijejregi nashi-hajena, egi jhinag-regi wankshig-hinug wahirera ni-hagu hajirekjena.

14 Egi abesge higigiaje, hinugnigra hisha wagekjanena ni-hirusra kurushibre ningitarna tajgankjena egi wekjena rajgane egi wanoyjge huxashog washinira hishge rajga

wagigikjena, shesge higigiaje ware hashinira Isaak she-e ragijana, egi eja howahi hiaperes-hikjena Ne hirukana harnira phira gigira.

15 Egi herena, kheni hit'et'era rashjani, horuxujre Rebekah huhena, Bethuel hagarninera, Milkah hinigra Naxor hijawira, Abraham khinubra, ni-rusra hinejeja hakereanaga.

16 Egi hinugnigra mashja phina hajara, hinugwajeg hisha, egi inke wangra hisha hiperesnina. Egi ni-wagu-eja hina egi ni-rusra hoixji hokshuanaga egi hegitina.

17 Egi warajega nuwankshana hinugra hakihi egi wena: Ningitarna ni-hirus hashinieja nira watagnig rajgaingigire.

18 Egi hinugjega wena: Rajgane hirukana harnixji. Egi xapgehigi-auaga egi ni-hirusra kurushibshana hagirukos-auaga egi rajgangigina.

19 Egi jaja hinugjega rajgangigira rushjangi wena: Wanoujge huxashog washinira hishge ni-wagitusjanena, rajgara rushjaine hipa.

20 Egi xapge ni-hirusra kogeja homana-hina egi niwagueja shige hornuwangshana ni-rus egi wanoujge huxashog warnira harnaj ni-wagirus-shana.

21 Egi wangjega khore inke xabnijena, hiperes-nai Jehowa jasge nigigikjanegi hoikiware harnira higisge-arnaga nigeshge inke shesgarnikjanegi.

22 Egi herena wanoujge huxashogra rajgara rushjainegi, wangjega shurasi peja howehi gis hisha russana Shekelra hikirua kissag, egi aipara nupiwi shurasira Shekelra hikirua kerepanaisha.

23 Egi wena: Peshe hinugra nineshe? Hungiragre ningitarna. Jasge hianjraka hojkieja hokarageakshe-hoi-pushakjawira?

24 Egi hinugjega wena: Bethuel hinugra newinena Milkah hinigra Naxor e hagarninera.

25 Hinugjega hirajera wagena: Waisgab-hu egi warujra hina harniwina egi hoiwushara hokarage.

26 Egi wangjega wakhuna egi Jehowa gikarajshana.

27 Egi wena: Jehowa Maura hirukana harnira Abraham nirajankhirekjanena, E hinke hirukana harnira na-

jojara egi wogisogra hagirushjanina, naguregi haumagra Jehowa hirukana harnira wakhinubra hojhireja hinihina.

28 Egi hinugjega nuwangshana egi washan de-e hiunira hojhieja herera wawogiragshana.

29 Egi Rebekah hisha khinubshana Laban hīgairena. Egi Laban wangjega ejá hornuwangshana ni-wagueja.

30 Egi herena, jaja peja howehi gisra hajagi egi aipara hinug-jabra warnijegi, egi jaja hinugjabra Rebekah hoit'era naxgungi, wena, wangjera deshesge hingena, wangjega hirabina egi horuxujre wanouijge-huxashog hikijainja nashinjena ni-wagu hijejeja.

31 Egi wena: Hokaware, Jehowa najhojaine ranina, jagu-u jangregi nanashira jeshe? Jhira hirushja harna egi wanouijge-huxashogra hokarage wagigina.

32 Egi wangjega jhieja hokewena. Egi wanouijge-huxashog warnira wagirushibshana egi waisgab-hu egi waruj wanouijge-huxashogra wogairena, egi ni si-hirusha hokui-nena, egi shige wang wakishu uangra si-hirusha.

33 Egi jowehieja waruj gishurena ruijera. Eshi wena: Inke hajnikjanena jagu hauanjira wakarakishana. Egi Laban wena: Are.

34 Egi wena: Abraham ware harnira newinena.

35 Egi Jehowa hirukana harnira washophi howehira rokana wagiuna, egi rokana ijena, egi jhasga hok'una egi je egi shurasga egi shurasi egi wang-ware egi hinug-ware, egi wanouijge-huxashog egi shungxete-najawaxetera.

36 Egi hirukana harnira hijawira Sarah hojinjinig hisha hirukana harnira hagarnina shagkaja. Egi e jarnaga washara harnira harnaj hok'una.

37 Egi hirukana haruira wihohi hingigina, wena: Hin-nighara inke Kana-anitra, e ma harnineregi hajhinagre, hinug wahirera inkisha khanag-giginianje.

38 Eshi jajiga hojhieja howarare egi washa-wahaija, egi ejá hinig-hara hisha khanag-gigiaje.

39 Egi hirukana harnira wagena: Ningete hinugra inke hiroinag-niege.

40 Egi waigena: Jehowa E jowehieja mani-magra, waxopiniwarajire harnira hakishu re-ningigikjanena, egi hoikiware hashinira hini-gisgekjanena, egi hinig-hara

washa-wahaija egi jajiga hojkieja hisha khanag-ragigikjanena.

41 Egi hageja wihoji harni de-e ningirushja-rehikjanena, jaja washa-wahaija rahigi egi inke hisha hornik'uiranigi, wihoji harnira ningirushja-rehikjanena.

42 Egi hamb de-e ni-waguregi hajina, egi wahena : Jehowa Mau hirukana harnira Abraham harnira, hoikiware harnira hisgehinagigigi, wawatahare.

43 Horuxujre ni-wagu hijejeja nashianaga egi herekjena, jaja hinug-wajegra ni-hagu hira higi egi wagekje : Ningitarna nihirus hashinieja nira watagnig rajga hunk'-une,

44 Egi waigena, rajgane egi wanoyige-huxashog washinira hishge ni-wagitusjena, hinug she-e e herena Jehowa hirukana harnira hinigra gigijara.

45 Egi kheni hit'et'era tashjani najge harninegi, horuxujre Rebekah huhena ni-hirusra hinejeja hakere, egi ni-wagueja hina, egi ni-rus-shana, egi wagena : Ningitarna rajga hingigire.

46 Egi xapge higiarnaga, egi ni-hirusra hinejeja-jera rushibshana, egi wena : Rajgane, egi wanoyige-huxashog washinira hishge rajga wagigikjanena. Egi tajgana egi wanoyige-huxashogra hishge rajgairena.

47 Egi hiagipaxshana egi wagena : Peshe hinugra nineshe? Egi wena : Bethuel hinugra, Naxor hinigra e Milkah hagarnira. Egi peja howehi gisra hija howeagigina egi aipara hija hiagiuna.

48 Egi pakhuuanaga egi Jehowa hagikarajshana egi Jehowa Mau hirukana harnira Abraham harnira tajankshana, Ehouna phihi bingigina hirukana haruira khinubra hinugra hinigra khanaikjera.

49 Egi shegunegi hirukana harnira woragixete-kjawigi egi washa wogisog hiragish'unkjawigi hungiragwire egi inke shesgarnigi hungiragwire, e hoishorora wagiwarnaga nigeshge hoirajgera wagiwekjegi.

50 Egi Laban egi Bethuel hornihairena egi wairena : Washan de-e Jehowa eja howajigaja, inke washa hirohire egi inke washa phi hinige tuxurugwinina.

51 Horuxujre Rebekah joweraregi-nankaja, rusre, egi

karare, egi hirukana hashinira hinigra khanag-gigire, Jehowa era shesge.

52 Egi herena, jaja Abraham ware harnira hoit'e airare naxgungi, Jehowa jewehieja wakhuna (gikarajshana).

53 Egi warajega shurasga woikikax egi shurasi woikikaxra egi wainira warnijina egi Rebekah wawok'-una, egi khinubra egi hiunira hishge washash jexi wawogarna.

54 Egi waruj-hirena egi rajgainena, e-hereanaga egi wang wakishu jira, egi haiserej hiwushairena, egi haininegi kikawa-airanaga egi wena : Hirukana harnira ejahowakere-ingigire.

55 Egi Rebekah khinubra egi hiunira wairena : Hinug-nigra hamb-jarnahangi hakarakishu un hingigiwire nigeshge hamb kerepanaisha, she-e hag-ja rekjena.

56 Egi wawagena, inke hiwusha-wiwinine, Jehowa hoikiwarera hisge-hingigige esge. Kere-hingigire e hirukana harnieja wawakerekjena.

57 Egi wairena : Hinugnigra hagigokjawina egi hingi-waixjawina.

58 Egi Rebekah gigoirena egi wagairena : Jasge wang de-e harakishu sherekjeshe ? Egi wena : Tekjanena.

59 Egi hinugjab-hirera Rebekah regigirena egi hinug harniunihera hakishu, egi Abraham ware harnira egi wang warnira wakishu.

60 Egi Rebekah washophi howe-roguinena, egi wagairena : Ne hinugnik-jabwina worohanje hogihixete hogihi-wanganunig ranikjena egi su washinira wawosh'ighirera jhinag-jhirob haruinera wagarni wagigire.

61 Egi Rebekah nashina egi hinugware warnira, egi wanoujge-huxashog haminag-hirena egi wangra hironag, egi warajega Rebekah rusanaga egi kerena.

62 Egi Isaak huna ni-wagu niambra wajara higairera ejahuna, ma wiorojanje ejahina.

63 Egi Isaak maxeja gikaraj rena hoxjarnanegi egi woruxujgaja, egi hajarna, egi horuxujre wanoujge-huxashogra haguhairena.

64 Egi Rebekah woruxujshana egi jaja Isaak hajagi, wanoujge-huxashogeja t'ampshana.

65 Waranaka jorneja wagena : Wang de-e peshe he-reshe maxregi likipa howahuhe maniangre, egi waranaka wagena : Hirukana harnira herena, esge hishja hirarukaisha rus-anaga egi hakikurukana.

66 Egi waranaka washya jagu ungi harnaj Isaak hogirags-shana.

67 Egi Isaak Rebekah harni-hoikewena hiunira Sarah hojhieja, egi Rebekah rus-shana egi e hijawi hijijena, egi wogixetena. Egi Isaak rukheg-hirena hiunira d'era hawau.

HOERA 25.

EGI Abraham shige hinug-khanagra egi hijawira Katura higairena.

2 Egi Simran egi Jokshan egi Medan egi Midian egi Ishbak egi Shuah wagarnina.

3 Egi Jokshan Sheba hagarninena egi Dedan. Egi Dedan hinigwahira Asshurim egi Letushim egi Leummim hererena.

4 Egi Midian hinigwahira Ephra egi Epher egi Hanox egi Abida egi Elda-a hererena. De-e harnaj Katura nin-kjang warnina.

5 Egi Abraham washara jarnaga harnigi harnaj Isaak hok'una.

6 Eshi hijawihira wakuruxera hinig-wahirera e Abraham warnira Abraham washya woga wawok'uifa egi nigeowakere wagigina hinigra Isaak eja nagra, niambnaregregi, sanig wiaxeb-hueja wiaxebhu mainja.

7 Egi de-e Abraham hamb warnira hererena wankshig-inihegi ma hogihish-anaga kerapana-shagowi-anaga-saja-hashanahana.

8 Egi Abraham naxirag harnira t'unena egi shagji d'ena, wangnumig, egi ma roha, egi wankshig-warnieja t'umbherena.

9 Egi hinig-wahira Isaak egi Ishmael xairena Maxpelah nish-hopoxeja, Hittitra Sophar hinigra Ephron max har-nieja e Mamre joweja herena.

10 Max e Abraham Heth hinig-wahira wagiruwina. Eja Abraham xairena egi hijawira Sarah.

11 Egi herena Abraham d'arnaga hageja, Maura Abra-

ham hinigra Isaak najojana. Egi Isaak niwagu niambra wajara higairera hijejeja jhina.

12 Egi de-e Ishmael hokiju harnira herena Abraham hinigra, Sarah hinug ware harnira Egipt wankshighisha Hagar higairera e Abraham hagarnira.

13 Egi de-e Ishmael hinig-wahira rashra hererena : Rash waruinera hokiju warninera hirakirixe hirena. Ishmael jorni hagarninera Nebaiot herena, egi Kedar, egi Adbe-el egi Mibsam,

14 Egi Mishma egi Duma egi Massa,

15 Hadar egi Thema, Jetur, Naphish egi Kedema.

16 De-e Ishmael hinig-wahira hererena, egi de-e rash waruinera, jhinag warninera egi ma wawojhirera, hungra kerepanaishanaga nuphashana wankshig howajehiaka harninena.

17 Egi de-e Ishmael ma wankshig-hoi harnira herena, ma hogihish-anaga egi kerepana-danianaga egi shagowishana egi naxirag harnira t'unena egi d'ena, egi wankshig warnieja t'umbhirena.

18 Egi Hawilah eja rera Shur eja hipa jhirena, Egipt joweja herena, e hahi howarnana Assiria eja howaregi. Egi d'ena wakhinubra harnaj hijarnank'u.

19 Egi de-e Isaak hokiju harnira herena Abraham hinigra. Abraham Isaak hagarninena.

20 Egi Isaak ma kerepana-jopahangaja egi Rebekah khanagshana, Bethuel Sirian wankshig-hisha Mesopotamia hajhisha hinugra, Laban Sirian wankshig-hisha hinug-jabra.

21 Egi Isaak Jehovah gitarna hijawira hawau, ninkjang jushgunisha herege esge. Egi Jehovah gitairera giuna, egi Isaak hijawira Rebekah waujganakshana.

22 Egi ninkjangnigra ujrogeja hakiwajanankshana, egi Rebekah wena : Deshesgarnagre, jagu-u waiushe ? Egi rarnaga egi Jehovah higiwaxshana.

23 Egi Jehovah wagena : Wankshig howajehira nupiwi urajganakshana egi wankshigra nupiwi uj-hashiniejananka khiruje hirekjanena, egi wankshignanka hisha hiraijera mashjakjanena wankshig hijanejega worujis-hikjanena, egi jowarajega xunura wagirekjanena.

24 Egi jaja hamb hojura higiregi, horuxujre, warejawa ujganakshana.

25 Egi jorni hihinabgi shujshana, harnaj hin-hornashi nisgena egi rashra Esau higairena.

26 Egi hageja khinubra hihinabshana, egi Esau sika harnieja harukos-hankshana, egi rash earnira Jakob higairena. Egi Isaak ma kerepana-hakewehana jaja Rebekah ninkjang hagarniga.

27 Egi hojinjinigra xete harairena. Egi Esau nakikara waruphisha herena, wang gixaija hereisha herena. Egi Jakob wang wogisog hisha herena jhieja jhinakshana.

28 Egi Isaak Esau wogixetena, jha girujnake esge. Eshi Rebekah Jakob wogixetena.

29 Egi Jakob waruj unankshana, egi Esau gixaija howakirina egi hokikurushag.

30 Egi Esau Jakob wagena: Waruj hunk'une ningitarna waruj shuj she-e, wakikurushag hajege esge. Esge rash earnira Edem higairena.

31 Egi Jakob wena: Hamb de-e wigiruwine jegjuine hashinira.

32 Egi Esau wena: Horuxujre jasgegi jekjanegaja egi jagu hituxuruikjeshe jegjuine de-e.

33 Egi Jakob wena: Hamb de-e wiho hingigire, egi wihogigina, egi Esau jegjuine harnira Jakob wigiruwina.

34 Egi Jakob Esau waisgabduj hok'una egi Lentil-nipana, egi warujshana egi rajgana egi nashianaga egi kerena. Deshesge hina Esau jegjuine harnira inke washahiranainina.

HOERA 26.

EGI shige hinupaha mara dokewehina, Abraham hamb warnieja jegjira mara dokewehira. Egi Isaak Gerareja howarena Philistra hung harninera Abimelex.

2 Egi Jehowa jantingi-khina, egi wagena: Inke Egipt eja howaranine, ma-nige hornigitakjanera eja jhiaje.

3 Ma-tegi wakuruxare egi harnikishu haunkjanena egi washophi howenikjanena, ne-ninearnaga egi su hashinira ma de-e harnaj wornik'unkjanena egi wiho hara hakark'-unkjanena Abraham wiho hagigira hianjraga.

4 Egi su hashinira woroha wahakjanena wangregi wira-

goshgenagre wawikhina. Egi su hashinira ma de-e harnaj wak'unkjanena, egi su hashinieja howahi ma-negi wankshig howajehira harnaj washophi howairekjanena.

5 Abraham ho-harnira harnaxgunge esge, egi wohokhu harnira hingiunge, egi u-washi harnira, egi woshga harnira, egi woehi harnira hingiunge.

6 Egi Isaak Gerar ejah jhina.

7 Egi wankshig ma eja herenanka hijawira higiwax-hirena, egi wena: Hinug-hajabshana. Hijawiharna era nakewege wena. Deshesge hirege, wankshig ma eja herenagre d'ewinege Rebekah hawau, hinug haja phisha herege esge.

8 Egi herena, jaja s'i eja u-anaga, Philistra hung harninera Abimelex hirohamb-eja horuxuj rehina, egi hajarna, egi horuxujre, Isaak hijawira Rebekah karakishgajena.

9 Egi Abimelex Isaak gigorna egi wagena: Horuxujre hisgexji hijawiragaja, egi jasgegaja washeshe hinug-rajabgi? Egi Isaak wagena: Deshesge hiarege, ningete e hawau jege.

10 Egi Abimelex wena: Jagu-u de-e wairagish'uwishe? wankshig-nagre hisha wogiwategnana hijawiraga hakishu mingra, egi woishana un hinagashini rajiwnana.

11 Egi Abimelex wankshig warnira harnaj winakewe wahina, wawagena: Hisha wang de-e hikiogi nigeshge hijawira, jasgegi d'ehirekjanena.

12 Egi Isaak ma-eja max-hoshurna egi ma-eja hogihisha hawinj rus-shana, egi Jehowa washophi howehiuia.

13 Egi wang-jega rokana jijena egi rokanara dirajena, e hahi hisgeja rokanana.

14 Egi jhasga hornihe harnina, egi je hornihe harnina, egi warera roha, egi Philistra khiwassainena.

15 Egi ni-wagura harnaj e hianjra ware warnira wak'ai-rrera hianjra Abraham hamb warnieja, Philistra wornas-sairena, egi makaxra hoixji woshuirena.

16 Egi Abimelex Isaak wagena: Hijahi howakarare, hiraljera ne ronikanage esge.

17 Egi Isaak eja nigeowarena, egi Gerar hosunj-eja jhi-una egi eja jhina.

18 Egi Isaak shige ni-wagu k'ena, e hianjra Abraham hamb warnieja wak'arnihera, Abraham d'arnaga hageja Philistra wornassairera, egi ni-wagu de-e rash warninera warajshana e hianjra warajshana.

19 Egi Isaak ware warnira hosunj-eja k'airena, egi eja ni-waguisha hierena ni-wanaokewe xuisha.

20 Egi wanoijge hirakara Gerar-eja herera Isaak wanouijge hirakara warnira wakitag-hirena, wairena: Nira ne-harniwina. Egi ni-wagujega rashra Haçikitagra higena, wakitag hirege esge.

21 Egi ni-wagu hijaneisha k'airena egi shige wakitag hirena, egl ni-wagu de-e rashra Woshigra higena.

22 Egi eja gixanarena, egi ni-wagu hijaneisha k'ena, egi she-e inke wakitagnina, egi ni-wagu she-e rashra Hoixgan giphira higena, egi wena: Shegunegi Jehowa hokarage wanga-gigiwina egi manegi wangawoja-kjanihawina.

23 Egi eja hiromahana howarena Be-er-sheba eja.

24 Egi Jehowa hahe-eja jantingi-khina egi wena: Hianjraka Abraham Mau harnira newinena. Inke naxiranine, harnikishu hauanjege, egi washophi howenikjanena egi su hashinira roha harekjanena ware harnira Abraham hawau.

25 Egi eja nab-haruxaj haura una, egi Jehowa rash harnira rajshana, egi eja jhi kik'una, egi eja Isaak ware warnira ni-waguisha k'airena.

26 Egi Abimelex hirahina Gerar eja howahi, egi hijakorora Ahusath egi manape hornihe harnira manape hung xetera Phikol.

27 Egi Isaak wawagena: Jagu-u hirairajiwishe, hunash'igwige, egi hijahi u-shawahais-jege?

28 Egi wairena: Hajawina Jehowa harnikishu unjera, esge wahawina, akhi wiho hihiyawina, hojakena hihiworegi, egi rohira horeishankira hinkin-kjawina.

29 Inke washa hinai-shganikjawige, inke hinikiowinira shesge, phingigi-rashana ningiuwina, egi rashguni nige-howakere ningigina. Shegunegi Jehowa washophi howenijena.

30 Egi woruj-xete wagiuna egi waruj-hiranaga egi rājainena.

31 Egi haininegi hainixji kikawa-ahirena, egi a-akhi wihekhanina, egi Isaak kere-wagigina, egi rashguni haka-rairena.

32 Egi herena hamb-eja, Isaak ware warnira hakirirena egi hogirag-hirena e ni-wagu k'arnankhi wagairena egi wairena : Ni hiaeewina.

33 Egi ni-wagura Sheba higena, esge jhinag de-e rashra Be-er-sheba higarnankshana hamb de-e hipa.

34 Egi Esau ma kerepana-jopahangaja Judith khanag-shana Be-eri hinugra Hittit wankshig hisha egi shige Bashemath khanagshana Elon hinugra Hittit wankshig hisha.

35 Hinuinke najgerategra rokana hirena Isaak egi Rebekah.

HOERA 27.

EGI herena, jaja Isaak shagkhi egi hishjara xijshana inke waja ruxurugnina, hinighi-xetera Esau gigorna, egi wagena : Hinig-haxji, egi Esau wagena : Horuxujre eegi hajena.

2 Egi Isaak wena : Horuxujre shegunegi hinshag-shana, inke hiapresnina hamb hajinja jekjanegi.

3 Esge wakurusre ningitarna wapahi washinira, ma-woshu hashinira egi majgu hashinira egi gixara howarare egi warni hungini rare.

4 Egi woruj phixji hingiune, jasge haiphira shesge, egi hingarni-jiaje, haj-jikjena, naxirag harnira najornijankjena kheni jharni.

5 Egi Rebekah naxguna jaja Isaak hinigra Esau hokit'egi. Egi Esau gixara howarena warni hogini egi hagarni hikjege.

6 Egi Rebekah hinigra Jakob hokit'ena, wena horuxujre naxguna hianjraka rakhinubra Esau hokit'era wena :

7 Warni hingagūrare egi woruj pixji hingiune, wahaijena, egi Jehowa jowehieja najornijankjena kheni jharni.

8 Esge hinig-haxji ho harnira hingiune jagu u-nishire.

9 Wanoijge horniheja howararnane, egi ej a jarnax-ning

phira nupiwi hagurare egi she-e hianjraga woruj phixji wagiunkjena jasge giphira shesge.

10 Egi hianjraga she-e haragashini rahikjena, ruj-harnaga egi naj-hornijankjena kheni d'arni.

11 Egi Jakob hiunira Rebekah wagena : Horuxujre hakhinubra Esau wang hinsheg hisha heregaja egi wang shara harnigaja.

12 Jajiga nigete hinujgaige, egi waishjanke hirainai-kjanegaja egi washash hoshishig howe hakinkjanena egi inke najhojaine.

13 Egi hiunira wagena : Hinig-haxji washash hoshishig howe hashinira ne-hinrusjena, ho harnira harnaigixgune, egi rarnaga waigagurare.

14 Egi rena egi waguhina egi hiunira wagarni-kirina, egi hiunira woruj phixji una jasge hianjra giphira shesge.

15 Egi Rebekah hinig-xetera Esau waini phixji warnira warussana e warnijegi jhieja egi hinig-xunura Jakob hogi-waxugshana.

16 Egi jarnax-ning hara nab-eja wiguna egi jashe hosharajia.

17 Egi woruj phixjira hok'una egi waisgab-duj e hi-rushja wahira hinigra Jakob harni-wagigina.

18 Egi hianjra hirahina egi wena : Jaji, egi Isaak wena : Eegi haunakshana, hajanga ninewishe hinighaxji ?

19 Egi Jakob hianjra wagena : Esau newinena jorni jhuine hashinira. Hauna jagu uinashira kikawa-ane ningitarna, minagkhe egi warni harnira rujre, naxirag hashinira naj-hunjankjena.

20 Egi Isaak hinigra wagena : Hinig-haxji jasgegaja xapgenig hishi'eshe ? Egi wena : Jehowa Mau hashinira hingarnijige esge.

21 Egi Isaak Jakob wagena : Hiwusunshre ningitarna, nintujgakjena hinig-haxji, jasge hinighara Esau nenine-arnaga niges-hge inke neninenigi.

22 Egi Jakob hianjra Isaak hiwusunsh hijena, egi ru-jgarna egi wena : Hoit'era Jakob herena, eshi nabra Esau nab-warnira hererena.

23 Egi inke higinina, nabra hinsheg-hirege esge khinubra Esau nab warnira wikisgege, egi najhojana.

24 Egi Isaak wena: Hisgexji hinighara Esau nineshe? Egi wena: Newinena.

25 Egi Isaak wena: Hiwusunsh hingarnijire egi hinighara warni harnira hajena, naxirag harnira naj-hornijankjena egi hiwusunsh hagarnihina egi rujshana, egi nishuj hagarnihina egi rajgana.

26 Egi hianjra Isaak wena: Hiwusunsh jige egi i-hunki-wangre hinig-haxji.

27 Egi hiwusuush hina, egi iokiwankshana, egi Isaak wainira hopanara horupanana egi naj-hojana egi wena: Horuxujre hinighara hopanara max hopana hikisge e Jehovah naj-hojara.

28 Esge Maura wangregi ruja howaji hornik'una egi managre hoshira, egi waisgabra roha egi nishujra.

29 Wankshigra wanigirairekjanena egi wankshig hokirajra ningiwaku-hirekjanana. Warakhinubra wawishurukanakjanena, egi hiuniraga hinig-wahira ningiwakhuhirekjanena. Higu peshe washoshishig howenigi, washoshishig howekjanena. Egi higu peshe washophi howenigi, washophi howekjanena.

30 Egi herena Isaak higu jaja Jakob naj-hojara girashjangi egi Jakob higu hihinabgaja hianjra Isaak jowehieja unjera, khinubra Esau nakikarara kirina.

31 Egi hishge waruj phi giuna, egi hianjra hagarnihina egi hianjra wagena: Jaji kikawa-ane egi hinigraga warni harnira rujre, naxirag hashinira naj-hunjankjena.

32 Egi hianjra Isaak wena: Hajanga ninewishe? Egi wena: Hinigraga newinena Esau jorni jhuine hashinira.

33 Egi Isaak gissassana rokanana egi wena: Peshe heshe? Hajinja unjeshe warni hornihianaga egi hingarnijira, egi harnaj haj-shana kheni rakirini, egi naj-wajana? Hojia, egi hophi howekjanena.

34 Egi jaja Esau hianjra hoit'e harnira naxgungi xagra rokana wena egi mashja xagshana egi hianjra wagena: Najhunjane hishge jaji.

35 Egi Isaak wena: Rakhinubra wapakanag hajina, egi naj-hojaine hashinira harnikerena.

36 Egi Esau wena: Hisgexjina phi wagairegaja Jakob

higairera sikanegi hojan de-e hinupahana hinukosgaja. Jeg-jhuine harnira hingirus-shana, egi horuxujre naj-hojaine harnira hingirus-shana. Egi wena: Inke naj-hojaine washa hinagashinini-shanakshe?

37 Egi Isaak horniharna egi Esau wagena: Horuxujre, hirukana hashinikje hauna, egi wakhinubra harnaj wa-wak'una ware warnikjege. Egi waisgab egi nishuj wa-k'una, egi hinig-haxji jagu ningiunk'jeshe?

38 Egi Esau hianjra wagena: Jaji jasge naj-wirojara hishankirashe? Jaji nishge naj-hunjane. Egi Esau xag-jirena.

39 Egi hianjra Isaak horniharna egi wagena: Horuxujre, horajhira inke managre hoshinra harninikjanena egi inke wangregi ruja howajini.

40 Egi wigijgux hashinira hik'u nina-aimbkjanena, egi rakhinubra waragi-sherekjanena. Egi hahi herekjanena hirukana ranikjanena, egi winapinra ragishish-hikjanena jashe hashiniejagra.

41 Egi Esau Jakob hosh'igshana naj-hojainege hianjra naj-hojara hawau. Egi Esau najge harnieja wena: Hamb jajiga hagixaigjera hiwusunsh hotagi, egi eja hakhinubra Jakob d'ehakje.

42 Egi Rebekah hogirag-hirena hinig-hi xetera Esau hoit'e de-e waegi. Egi rewagigina, hinig-hi xunura Jakob gigoirena, egi wagena: Horuxujre rakhinubra Esau winakewenina d'enikjane hirena.

43 Esge hinig-haxji, ho harnira harnaxgune, egi na-shinge, hakhinubra Laban eja hogiasre, Haran eja.

44 Egi hamb jarnahangi hakishu hiwushaje, rakhinubra wogitegra hoginikhi.

45 Rakhinubra wogitegra hoginig-harnaga egi jagu ragish'ura wakikununigi, egi rewagigianaga egi eja har-nigu hahirekjena. Jagu-u hamb hishankira hinuwinkenixawanikjawishe?

46 Egi Rebekah Isaak wagena: Wankshig-ra hinjena, Heth hinugwahira hawau. Jakob Heth hinugwahira hisha khanakhi, managre eegi hinug hiranagreshesgera, wankshig-hoi harnira jagu phi hingiunkjanesh?

HOERA 28.

EGI Isaak Jakob gigorna egi najojana egi ushina egi wagena: Inke Kana-an hinug-wahirera hisha khanagnianje.

2 Nashine, Mesopotamia-eja howarare, Bethuel hojhieja hiuniraga hiangra, eja hinug-khanag-gaje Laban hinug-wahirera hisha hiuniraga khinubra.

3 Egi Mau homashjara harnaj harninagra naj-horni-jankjanena egi woja-ninkjanena, egi woroha-ninkjanena, wankshig woroha ranikjege.

4 Egi Abraham najojaine harnira hornik'unkjanena, ne-nineanaga egi su hashinira wakarakishu, managre eja warakuruxarajera hashinikjanena, e Maura Abraham hok'ura.

5 Egi Isaak Jakob nige-howaregigina, egi Mesopotamia-eja howarena, Laban-eja Bethuel hinigra, Sirian wankshig-hirena, Rebekah khinubra, Jakob egi Esau hiuni-hirera.

6 Jaja Esau hajagi, Isaak Jakob naj-hojanaga, egi Mesopotamia-eja howaregigigi, eja hinug-khanaikjege egi naj-hojanaga u'shina wagena, inke Kana-an hinug-wahirera hisha khanag-nlanje.

7 Egi Esau hajagi Jakob hiangra egi hiunira warnaxgu-anaga egi Mesopotamia-eja howarerera,

8 Egi Esau hajagi Kana-an hinug-wahirera hiangra Isaak wajara inke waiphinigi,

9 Esge Esau Ishmael-eja howarena, egi hijawi wahira Mahalath hirassa russana Ishmael hinugra, Abraham hinigra Nabajoth hinug-jabra khanagshana.

10 Egi Jakob Be-er-sheba-eja rena egi Haran eja howrena.

11 Egi ma-eja nige hina egi eja haiserej hiwusharna, wira hirege esge. Egi ini eja rus-anaga egi wipei kik'una, egi eja ming-anaga nana.

12 Egi washin hantena, egi horuxujre mainja hirotisha kererena, egi hissawara wangeja hirakerena. Egi horuxujre Maura waxopini-warajire warnira harnukanag-nankshana egi hogiti-nankshana.

13 Egi horuxujre, Jehowa hihageja nashinjena egi

wena: Newinena Jehowa Mau Abraham harnira hianj-raga. Egi Mau Isaak harnira ma horaming-shawangre hornik'unkjanena egi su hashinira.

14 Egi su hashinira manegi majushigra wakinakjanena. Egi wioireja hipa hahi hornierekjanena, egi wiaxeblueja egi wioweshguni-eja, egi wiorojanjeja. Egi ne-nineanaga egi su hashinieja howabi wojhirera harnaj maneginagre washophi howairekjanewa.

15 Egi horuxujre, harnikishu hauanjena, egi higu hajinja horawasheregi hirani-karakjanena, egi ma-tegi shige harnini-hakirikjanena. Inke nintutanikjanena egi jagu mauigitajre haruaj hak'ungi epa.

16 Egi Jakob nanaki hikhina, egi wena: Hisgexjingaja, Jehowa ma-tegi unjegaja, egi inke hiaperesni.

17 Egi naxirena, egi wena: Hisgexji ma-tegi naxiresg-gaja. De-e inke washinjahini Maura hojhira heregaja, egi de-e waugregi jhirobra heregaja.

18 Egi Jakob hainixji khikawa-ana egi inira rus-shana, e hipeinra, egi nashi-kerena wijanti-u, egi hihageja wikini hawaxuna.

19 Egi ma-she-e rashra Beth-el higena, eshi jhinag she-e jegeja Lus rashra higairena.

20 Egi Jakob washa manaj hisha manajshana, wena: Maura hinkishu unjegi, egi nagu tegi wawatahare hirai-karakjanegi egi waisgabduj ruj hunk'ungi egi waini hingi-ungi,

21 Jajiga hojhiregi rashguni shige hakirigi, hisgexji Jehowa Mau niarnikjanegaja.

22 Egi ini de-e nashi hakerere wijanti, Maura hojhira herekjanena. Egi washara jarnaga hunak'unkjanegi jas-gegi hikerepanaishara hornik'unkjanena.

HOERA 29.

EGI Jakob hikiwarera rena, egi wankshig wiaxeblueja herera ma harninera eja hina.

2 Egi woruxujshana egi hajarna, niwagu-isha gixa-ja jena, egi horuxujre jhasgara hornihe danijijeja ming-nankshana, niwagu sheja hornihera ni-wogarnankshana, egi ini xeteisha ni-waguira hirarukajena.

3 Egi eja hornihera harnaj sto-nankshana. Egi ini ni-waguiejanaka hijahi hawanainena, egi jhasgara ni wogairena. Egi inira shige niwagu-ieja hakanag-hireua hominageja.

4 Egi Jakob wawagena: Hikhinubwira hajinja horawarajiwishe? Egi wairena: Haran-eja winewina.

5 Egi wawagena: Naxor hinigra Labau hirakiperewishe? Egi wairena: Hiakipereswina.

6 Egi wawagena: Wanaishguni-jeshe? Egi wairena: Wanaishgunijena egi horuxujre e hinugra Raxel huhena jhasgara wakishu.

7 Egi Jakob wena: Horuxujre wira hankshi-nakaja, kheni shige jera sto-wahirekjera herenigaja, jhasga washiniwira ni-wokaragawige egi karawige wakana-wagigewire.

8 Egi wairena: Inke duxurugwinina jaja hornihera harnaj sto-wahiregishana, egi jaja niwagu-ieja ininaka hijahi hawanainegi, egi hageja jhasgara ni-wagakjauhwina.

9 Egi higu wawokit'ajau, Raxel jina hianjra jhasga warnira wakishu, e wawirakarajege.

10 Egi herena, jaja Jakob Raxel hajagi, Laban hinugra Jakob hiunira khinubra, egi Laban jhasga warnira, Jakob hiunira khinubra Jakob hiwusunsh hiua, egi niwagu-ieja ininaka hijahi hawanana, egi hiunira khinubra Laban hornihe warnira ni wawogarna.

11 Egi Jakob Raxel iokiwankshana, egi xagshana.

12 Egi Jakob Raxel hogiragshana hianjra hijushgera waunjegi egi Rebekah hinigra waunjegi. Egi Raxel nuwangshana egi hianjra hogiragshana.

13 Egi herena, jaja Laban Jakob hornaxgungi hinugjabra hinigra, Laban nuwang hijajina, egi nat'umbanaga egi iokiwankshana egi jhieja harnikirina. Egi Jakob Laban washa de-e harnaj hogiragshana.

14 Egi Laban wagena: Hisgexji hushereg harnira ningejiga egi ro harnira. Egi wisha eja una.

15 Egi Laban Jakob wagena: Hijushge-nige esge jasge inke sang wairagi-sharaninashe? Hungiragre woirowera jasgek jegi?

16 Egi Labau nupiwi hinughi. Xetejega Lea higairena, egi xunujega Raxel higairena.

17 Egi Lea iuke haja phisha herenina, eshi Raxel rora phina egi hishjara phina.

18 Egi Jakob Raxel wogixetena egi wena: Ma shago-wiha warnigitegi Raxel woirowera e hingiregi hinugra xunura.

19 Egi Laban wena: Hiraijera phinana Raxel hornik'-ungi, wang hijaneja wagagi inke shesgarnina, hinkishu unjane.

20 Egi Jakob ma shagowiha warena Raxel gixewe. Egi hambra jarnahakira hiranainena, Raxel wogixetejege esge.

21 Egi Jakob Laban wagena: Hijawihara hunkaraik'-une, hamb warnira herena hakishu hajikjena.

22 Egi Laban ma-eja wankshignanka harnaj sto-wahina, egi worujxete una.

23 Egi herena hoxjarnagi hinugra Lea rusanaga egi hagarnihina, egi Jakob Lea-eja hokewena.

24 Egi Laban hinugra Lea Silpah hinugware earnira hok'una Lea e hinugware haruikjege.

25 Egi herena, haininegi, horuxujre Lea herena. Egi Jakob Laban wagena: Jagu-u de-e wairagish'ushe? Jasge inke warnigitera Raxel haixawanishe? Jagu-u hinai-shjankeshe?

26 Egi Laban wena: Ma-tegi inke houra shesgarnina, xunura jorni wogairanina, jorni jhuina-jega hageja wogairanina.

27 Haramihehamb-hishara hokaraishib-hikjena egi de-e shige hornik'unkjena, wore shige ma-shagowiha hinagish'ungi.

28 Egi Jakob shesge hina, egi haramihehamb-hishara hogishibshana, egi hinugra Raxel hishge hok'una khanai-kjeg.

29 Egi Laban hinugra Raxel, Bilha hinugware harnira hok'una hinugware harnikjege.

30 Egi Jakob hishge Raxel-eja hokewena. Egi Raxel hishge hiraijera wogixetena, Lea worujis-hina. Egi ma-shagowiha shige wagirena.

31 Egi jaja Jehowa hajagi, Lea hoshig'hirera, ninkjang hojhura giruhas-shana, eshi Raxel ninkjang jushgunisha herena.

32 Egi Lea waujganagshana, egi hojinjinig hisha harnina, egi rashra Ruben higena, wena: Hisgexji Jehowa hingijagaja hawera, esge shegunegi hikhanahara woigixetekjanegaja.

33 Egi shige waujganagshana, egi hojinjinig hisha harnina, egi wena: Jehowa naxgushguni hunsh'ighirera, esge hojinjinig de-eshige hunk'ungaja. Egi rashra Simeon higena.

34 Egi shige waujganagshana egi hojinjinig hisha harnina, egi wena: Gajanga hikhanahara hinusherej-hikjanegaja, hojinjinigra dani hagarnige esge. Esge rashra Lewi higena.

35 Egi shige waujganagshana egi hojinjinig hisha harnina. Egi wena: Shegunegi Jehowa tajangikjane-gaja, esge rashra Juda higena, egi ninkjang harnira rushjana.

HOERA 30.

EGI jaja Raxel hajagi, Jakob inke ninkjang hagarninira Raxel hinug-khinubra khiwassana, egi Jakob wagena: Ninkjang hunk'une, inke shesgarnigi jhekjanena.

2 Egi Jakob wogitegshana egi Raxel najisgina, wena: Maura newineshe? e ninkjang-hoshura hiwusha nigigira?

3 Egi Raxel wena: Horuxujre hinugware harnira Bilha hakishu jhire, egi e rejag hihag harninegi ninkjang hingishukjena, hishge ninkjang eja hotuisjena.

4 Egi Bilha hok'una hinugware harnira khanaikjege, egi Jakob hakishu jhina.

5 Egi Bilha waujganagshana, egi Jakob hojinjinig hisha hagarninena.

6 Egi Raxel wena: Maura hingijiregaja egi hishge hora naixgungaja, egi hojinjinig hisha hunk'ungaja, esge rashra Dan higena.

7 Egi Raxel hinugware harnira Bilha shige waujganagshana, egi Jakob hojinjinigra hinubra hagarninena.

8 Egi Raxel wena: Homashja Maura eja howaji hinug-

hakhinubra hiakisgegaja egi parnana egi rashra Naphtali higena.

9 Jaja Lea hajagi ninkjang harnira rushjara, hinugware harnira Silpah rus-shana egi Jakob hok'una khanaikjege.

10 Egi Lea hinugware harnira Silpah Jakob hojinjinig hisha hagarnina.

11 Egi Lea wena: Horniheisha, egi rashra Gad higena.

12 Egi Lea hinugware haruira Silpah Jakob hojinjinig hinubra hagarnina.

13 Egi Lea wena: Wogishawa harnigaja, hinug-wahirera hophi howeisha hingairekjanegaja. Egi rashra Asser higena.

14 Egi Ruben waisgab hikishereja hina, egi Mandrak max-eja hiena, egi hiunira Lea wagarnigina. Egi Raxel Lea wagena: Ningitarna hinigraga Mandrak warnira woik'ue.

15 Egi Lea wena: Inke hininani-rajeshe hikhanahara hinagishurusra, egi shige hinighara Mandrak warnira washuruisjaneshe? Egi Raxel wena: Hinigraga Mandrak warnira woirak'ungi, Jakob hahe de-e harakishu raming-kjena.

16 Egi Jakob hoxjarnagi max-eja guhena, egi Lea rarnaga hikipa-hina, egi wagena: Jasgegi wajhiregi hoka-waje, nituwina huiughara Mandrak warnira hiauanaga. Egi hahe ej a hakishu mingshana.

17 Egi Maura Lea harnaxguna, egi Lea waujganagshana egi Jakob hojinjinigra hisajara hagarnina.

18 Egi Lea Wena: Maura woirowera hunkaraik'ungaja, hinugware harnira hikhanahara wak'ura esge. Egi rashra Issaxar higena.

19 Egi Lea shige waujganagshana, egi Jakob hojinjinigra hirakewera hagarnina.

20 Egi Lea wena: Maura woga phi hunk'ungaja, shegunegi hikhanahara hinkishu jhikjanegaja, hojinjinigra hakewe hagarnige esge. Egi rashra Sebulon higena.

21 Egi hageja hinugnig hisha harniua, egi **rashra** Dinali higena.

22 Egi Maura Raxel wewina, egi Maura harnaxguna, egi ninkjang hojhura giruhas-shana.

23 Egi waujganagshana, egi hojinjinig hisha harnina, egi wena: Maura woiroshigesge harnira hingirusgaja.

24 Egi rashra Joseph higena, egi wena: Jehowa hinig hijanera hisha hija hungikerekjanena.

25 Egi herenia, jaja Raxel Joseph harnigi, Jakob Laban wagena: Kere-hingigire, ma-wajabeja wawakerekjena, ma-harnieja.

26 Hijawiwhara woikaraik'une egi ninkjang warnira, wataruaga waixewera egi hingirushja-rehire. Wore jagu ningiura hiraperes-gaja.

27 Egi Laban wagena: Naixjina hijakoro hinakhisheshi, hiaperessana Jehowa washophi howewina ne hawau.

28 Egi Laban wena: Woirowera jani-gisgekjegi hungi-ragre, hornik'unkjena.

29 Egi Jakob wena: Hiraperes-rajegaja worera jasge ningigira, egi wanoujge washinira wirakarara hiraperes-shana roha harera.

30 Jarnagkira hashinina kheni hajini, egi shegunegi ro-hapa hornihe-xetena, egi Jehowa washophi howenina hajira epa. Egi jajanagi nishge wajhira hakaraki-koixjaneshe?

31 Egi Laban wena: Jagu hōrnik'unkjeshe? Egi Jakob wena: Inke washinjahi hunak'unikjanena, washan de-e hinagish'ungi, shige hornihe washinira wakana-wagigi-anaga egi wirakarakjena.

32 Hamb de-e hornihe washinira harnaj howe waunkjena, egi jhasganing kerekereh-nigra egi hokeresh-xetera harnaj injab waharnaga, egi jhasga-ning shebra harnaj, jhasga horogeja nagra egi jharnax hokeresh-xetera egi kerekereh-nigra harnaj jharnax horogeja nagra, she-e woirowera hingirerekjena.

33 Egi howogisog harnira wihojhira hingirekjanena hambra hajiregi jaja woirowe warnira washjagi. Egi jarnaga inke kerekereh-nigi egi hokereshra-xetenigi jharnax horogeja, egi jarnaga inke shebnigi jhasga horogeja, she-e wamanu hinagi-karaibjena.

34 Egi Laban wena: Horuxujre naixjira shesge sheshi jasge waragera.

35 Egi hamb-eja injab-wahina jharnax wangra jarnaga

kirikirishgi egi kerekerehshra, egi jharnax hinugra jarnaga kerekerehshnikhi egi hokeresh-xetera egi jarnaga nige sgai-regi harnajra, egi jarnaga shebgi jhasga horogeja, egi hinig-wahira harnaj harni-wagigina.

36 Egi hamb daniha hoikiware shejaixji washurna khiruje ereanaga egi Jakob hojakena hiwieja. Egi Laban hornihe warnira lirotara Jakob wakana-wagigina.

37 Egi Jakob hexu jho nanksig rusanaga egi huksigu egi wisebu, egi hirauni nigeshana waruxorona egi nanksignanka sga jantinena.

38 Egi nanksig waruxorora hornihenaka niorajga-hireja woshurna, jaja hornihera rajga hakiriregi. Egi jaja niorajanank'u hikiruxairegi.

39 Egi hornihe-nanka nauksig-nanka jowehireja waujganag-hirena. De-e hawau wanoijge hornihera kirikirish, kerekerehshnig egi hokeresh-xete harninen.

40 Egi Jakob jhasga-ning de-e injab-wahina. Egi hornihe-naka hishja warninera higisornanka eja hapahi hirena, egi Laban hornihe harnira shebnanka harnaj. Egi Jakob hornihe warnira injab washurna, egi Laban wanoijge warnieja inke washunina.

41 Egi herena jaja wanoijge shinra hikiruxairegi, Jakob nanksig-nanka wanoijge niorajgainja woshurna wanoijgenanka jowehireja, e nanksig-nanka joweja waujganaghiekjege.

42 Eshi jaja wanoijgera hushawainegi inke hijawoshunina. E hushawara Laban warnikjege egi mashjara Jakob warnina.

43 Egi wangjega worohaxji harena, egi wanoijgera roha barnira, egi hinug-warera, egi wang-warera egi wanoijge huxashogra egi shungxete-najawaxetera.

HOERA 31.

EGI Jakob naxguna Laban hinig-wahira jagu airera, wairena: Hianj-hiihwira washara harnaj Jakob wagirus-shana. Egi hianj-hiihwira washa warnira e hitaje hikhinjena.

2 Egi Jakob Laban hishja harnira hajarna, egi horuxujre, inke jorni hapahira jasge-shunura shesgarnira.

3 Egi Jehowa Jakob wagena : Hianj-waraga ma harnineja hakja howakarare egi washawaraija, egi harnikishu haunkjanena.

4 Egi Jakob rewagigina egi Raxel egi Lea wagigoirena gixaija hahirekjege, hornihe warnieja,

5 Egi wawagena : Hianj-rawiga hishja harnira, inke journi hapahira jasge-shunura shesgarnira, eshi jajiga Mau harnira hiukishu unjena.

6 Egi hirapereswina homashja harnira harnaj hik'un hianj-rawiga wagitena.

7 Egi hianj-rawiga hingishjankena egi woirowe harnira kerepana-haisha hijaingigina, eshi Maura inke higishana hingiginina.

8 Deshesge e-gi : Kerekereh-nigra woirowe washinikjanena, hageja hornihera harnaj kerekereh-nig harninen, eshi deshesge e-gi : Kirikirishra woirowe washinikjanena, hageja hornihera harnaj kirikirish harninen.

9 Deshesge Maura hianj-rawiga wanoujge warnira wagi-rus-anaga egi wawoik'una.

10 Egi herena jaja wanoujgera hikiruxera higirerera, wotuxuj-shana egi hohanteja hajarna, egi horuxujre jharnaxwangra e wanoujgera wawikiruxena kirikirish, hokeresh-xete egi kerekereh-nig wauinena.

11 Egi Maura waxopiniwarajire harnira hohanteja hun-kit'ena, wena : Jakob, egi wahena : Eegi hajena.

12 Egi wena : Woruxujge egi jharnax-wangra harnaj wajhara e wanoujgera wawikiruxarnaka kirikirishra, hokeresh-xetera egi kerekereh-nig waunankshana. Laban washajagu ningiura harnaj hajage esge.

13 Maura newinena Bethel-eja janti-ningikhira, hajinja wijantira wikini hashawaxura, egi hajinja washawarajna mainagisharajra. Egi shegunegi nashine, ma-tegi nige howakarare egi washawarara ma harnineja hakja howakarare.

14 Egi Raxel egi Lea hornihairena egi wagairena : Jasge hianj-hawira hojhieja washawau hajeshe? Egi washawoishjane dusjanihawishe?

15 Jasge inke hijahi here wangaikarabnishe? Wangawiruwinge, egi shura wangiruwira shenahigaja.

16 Hojia, hianj-hihira hoitaje harnira e Maura girusra neharniwigaja, egi ninkjangnig hiwarniwira. Egi shegunegi higu jagu Maura hinigegi, une.

17 Egi Jakob nashina, egi hinig-wahira egi hijawi-wahira, wanouijgehuxashog haminag-wagigina.

18 Egi wanouijge warnira harnaj wakaranina egi washawarnira harnaj, jarnaga ruxurugra, wanouijge warnira e Mesopotamia-eja waruxurugra, hianjra Isauk eja howakerena Kana-an mainja.

19 Egi Laban Jhasga warnira hina wagirujgis rena. Egi Raxel mau uinera wamanuna hianjra warnira.

20 Egi Jakob mankinuna Laban Sirian wankshig-jera hawushiri hirena, she-e inke hogiragnina giasra.

21 Washara jarnaga harnigi harnaj harnigias-shana. Egi nashianaga egi nira hakurujena, egi Gilead xera hapahi kerena.

22 Egi Laban hogirag-hirena hamb hidanihanegi, Jakob giasra.

23 Egi Laban wakhinubra wakishu Jakob ruxairena hamb shagowiha hoikiware, egi Gilead xeja hoxarairena.

24 Egi Maura Laban Sirian wankshig-jega haheregi johante hi'uanaga hirahina, egi wagena: Hirakara-unge inke Jakob washinohire higarnianje.

25 Egi Laban Jakob hoxerena. Jakob xeja hagijhinak'-un, egi hishge Laban wakhinubra wakarakishu Gilead xeja jhi-kik'una.

26 Egi Laban Jakob wagena: Jagu-u wash'ushe? Manakishunu hawushiri hinarna egi hinug-wahara washiniranakshana, hokissaija hiniwarukosnisge?

27 Jagu-ungaja, nuxawa ragias-she? egi nuinagixawa manakishunu, egi inke hunagisharagni, wogishawa kerringiginana egi nawa harui rexjajas harni egi nainawa rujiwijiwi harni?

28 Jagu-u inke hinig-wahara egi hinug-wahara i-hoki-wang wairagiginishe? Inke phinirana deshesge rare.

29 Homashja harnina hinigishana duxurugwina, eshi hianj-waraga Mau harninera xjarnane hahere hunkit'ena wena: Hirakara-une, inke Jakob washinohire higarnianje.

30 Egi rakaraginianaga, hianjraga hojhira roraguxjinge, egi jagu-u mau kik'un warnira wainairagishunus?

31 Egi Jakob horniharna egi Laban wagena: Naxitege esge, deshesge hiarege: Nigete hinug-waraga homashja hiu wanainashekjaneg.

32 Higu peshe mau kik'un washinira warnija-u hisegi inke niamb-giginiau. Wakhinubregi horniwine jagura hisha hashinianaga harnihajegi, egi kurusre. Jakob inke hiperesnina Raxel she-e wamanugi.

33 Egi Laban Jakob hojhieja hokewena, egi shige Lea hojhieja egi hinug-ware nup hajega hojhireja eshi inke washa hienina. Egi Lea hojhieja hihinabshana egi Raxel hojhieja hokewena.

34 Egi Raxel mau kik'unaka warusanaga egi wanoijge-huxashog wak'in-eja wawoshurna egi waminagshana. Egi Laban jhieja washara jarnagaki warujgarna, eshi inke wienina.

35 Egi Raxel hianjra wagena: Hirukana harnixji inke wogitegnine inke joweraregi nashi-duxurugnige, hinugra woshga uineshunura, shesgarnake esge. Egi Laban wor-nina egi mau kik'ura inke wienina.

36 Egi Jakob wogitegshana, egi Laban najisgina. Egi Jakob horniharna egi Laban wagena: Jaguisha hiaishanashe, egi washa woishana jagu harnigaja? Nuwang hishuruxeshe?

37 Egi washa warnira harnaj wairagi-shurujgarna, jhieja woirokuh jaguisha hirak'eshe? Wakhinubra jowehirereg egi warakhinubra jowehiregi washure, hinuwinke hajanga phi-hiwa'uanaga egi wowonk-hiwa'ungi, e wangagiu-hirekjena.

38 Ma kerepana-nupaha harnikishu ha'una. Jhasga hinug-washinira egi jharnax-hinug washinira inke ning warninera hisha xawarinina egi hornihe washinieja wangra inke hisha hajnina.

39 Egi jarnaga wanoijge d'ewahirera inke warnigarni haginina, newaigi-xawarnina, he hijawakere-shununa, hambregi wamanu hiranaga shige haheregi wamanu hireshge.

40 Deshesge harnihena, hambregi taixewena, egi hahe-

regi jowe tassag jarna-shununa egi inkaga harnaisgarni-shununa.

41 Deshesge horajhieja ma kerepana-nupaha harnihena. Ma kerepanaishanaga jop-hashanaha warnigiteni hinug-waraga hinuwinke waixewe, egi ma hakeweha wanoijge hashinira waixewena egi woirowe harnira kerepana-haisha hija hinagigma.

42 Jajiga Mau harnira egi Abraham Mau harnira egi Isaak hisha nakewera inke hinkishu unijegi, jasgegi rokani kerehinagiginana. Hawera Maura hingijarna egi wore harnira, egi xjarnane hahere naj-hinisgina.

43 Egi Laban horniharna egi Jakob wagena: Hinug-hire de-e ne hinug-waharna, egi ninkjangnig de-e ne ninkjang warnina, egi wanoijge de-e ne wanoijge warnina, egi jarnaga washana hashja-shanagre ne warnina. Egi hamb de-e hinug-waha de-e jagu wagiunashe, shige ninkjang warninera, e wajhuinera.

44 Esge hure, egi rohira horeishankira hinkinkjena ne wineanaga egi ne nine, egi e hojakena hihiregi wiho'hira herekjena.

45 Egi Jakob inisha rus-shana egi wijanti hiu ejakerena.

46 Egi Jakob wakhinubra wawagena: Ini sto-hiwire, egi ini rus-hiranaga egi gikawa washuirena egi gikawanaka hihageja warujhirena.

47 Egi Laban gikawara Jegar-sa-dutha higena eshi Jakob gikawa-naka Gale-ed higena.

48 Egi Laban wena: Gikawa de-e wiho'hira wangigirena hojakena hihiregi hamb de-e, esge gikawa-naka rashra Gale-ed higena.

49 Egi shige Mispah higena, wena: Jehowa hojakena hihiregi wang-i-rakarakjanena jaja hinkirujegi.

50 Hinug-wahara hawe wairagigigi shige hinug hijahi hirassa rakhanagkhi, inkisha wangakishu unijena, horuxujre Maura wiho'hira e herena hojakena hihiregi.

51 Egi Laban Jakob wagena: Horuxujre gikawa-nagre, egi horuxujre wijanti de-e e hojakena hihiregi hakerena.

52 Gikawa de-e wiho'hira herena, egi wijanti de-e wiho'hira herena, inke gikawa de-e haixarnaga hirani-hini-

kjanena egi ne inke gikawa de-e egi wijanti de-e harai-xarnaga hinai-shananikjanena.

53 Abraham Mau harnira egi Naxor Mau harnira egi hianj-wahirera Mau harninera, hojakena hihiregi hophira wangingekjanena. Egi Jakob hiangra Isaak hisha nake-wera e wihohi hiuna.

54 Egi Jakob nab-hiruxajra d'ehina, xe hihageja, egi wakhinubra wagigorna waisgabduj ruj-hirekjege, egi waisgabduj ruj-hirena egi haiserej xe-eja hiwushairena.

55 Egi hainixji Laban kikawa-ana egi hinig-wahira iwokiwankshana egi hinug-wahira, egi washophi howe warogiguna. Egi Laban wakirujena egi ma earnieja hakja howakerena.

HOERA 32.

EGI Jakob kerena egi Maura waxopiniwarajire warnira hirajirena.

2 Egi jaja Jakob wajagi, wena: De-e Maura hornihe harnira, egi ma she-e rashra Mahanaim higena.

3 Egi Jakob woragra joweja khinubra Esau-eja howare-wagigina Seir mainja Edom mowagax-eja.

4 Egi u-washina, wena: De-shesge hirukana harnira Esau hiragekjawina. Ware hashinira Jakob deshesge ena: Laban jhi-hakuruxena, egi eja de-shejaixji hipa eja haufa.

5 Egi je-waruti harnina egi shungxete-najawaxete egi wanoujge hornihe egi wang-ware egi hinug-ware. Egi hirukana harnixji hogirag re-warnigigina joweraija naj-hunaja hiaekjege.

6 Egi woragra Jakob hakja hirakiri-reна, wairena: Rakinubra Esau eja hahiwina, egi higuana hinikipa jikjanena, egi wangra hogili-jop hakishu.

7 Egi Jakob naxirera rokanana egi nakewena. Egi wankshigra jarnaga hakishu u-anka khiruje-wahina, egi shige wanoujge xunura egi shige jera egi shige wanoujge hoxashogra, hornihe nup hina.

8 Wena: Esau hornihera hisha hirajianaga maisinhigi, higuana hornihe hijane-hotaka giasikjena.

9 Egi Jakob wena: Jaji Abraham Mau harnira egi ja-

jiga Isaak Mau harnira Jehowa, e waigena, ma hashinieja hakja howakarare egi washa-waraija, egi phi ningikjanena.

10 Jarnaga naj-hiroirajara worujis-jira inke hiakisgar-nina, egi wogisogra harnaj, e ware hashinira ragisha-wahara. Hissagu harninashana hakarani Jordan de-e hatujera, egi shegunegi hornihe nup harnigaja.

11 Niamb-wine ningitarna, hakhinubra nab harnieja, Esau nab harnieja. Nakewege. Nigete jiarnaga mai-sinjwiege egi hiunihirera ninkjangra wakarakishu.

12 Egi wa'shena, jasgegi phi-ningikjanena, egi su hashinira tejainja pusakenanka wikanani-kjanena, e inke gikarab phiranikjane worohaxjinge esge.

13 Egi eja hiwusharna hahe-eja, egi jagu ruxurugra eja hisge rus-harinakshana, khinubra Esau hok'unkjera.

14 Jharnax hiugra hogihi-nup, egi jharnax wangra kerepana-nup, jhasga hinugra hogihi-nup egi jhasga wangra kerepana-nup,

15 Wanoijge huxashog ning was hok'ura kerepana-dani egi ningra wakarakishu, je hinugra kerepana-jop egi je wangra kerepanaisha, shungxete-najawaxete hinugra kerepana-nup egi ningra kerepanaisha.

16 Egi ware warnira harui-wagigina injabshana wawrawahas hirena, egi ware warnira wawagena : Jorni harujawire, egi wirawahasra hojakena-hireja hokarageshana wirawahas wagigiwire.

17 Egi u-washina jowexji-eja herera wawagena : Jaja hakhinubra Esau hiraki-pawigi, egi hinigiwax-wigi, wekjanena : Peshe ninewishe ? Egi hajinja horawasheresh ? Egi jowereginagre peshe waruishe ?

18 Egi washekjawina : Ware hashinira Jakob warnina. Woga hirena hirukana harnira Esau re-wagigina. Egi horuxujre hagregi u-wankshana.

19 Egi shesge hiwashina hinubeja herera egli shige hidanieja herera, egi jarnaga wirawahasra hironag hiragi, wena : Deshesge Esau hiragekjawina jaja hish'e-wigi.

20 Egi hijaira awiaje : Horuxujre ware hashinira Jakob hagregi u-ankshana. Wena rashguni hiakinkjera wogara

joweharegi howareagigina, egi hagnigi hishja earnira hajjanena, ningete phi hiurusege.

21 Deshesge wogara jowehira howare-gigina. Egi exji hahe-eja worohaiuja hiwusharna.

22 Egi hahe-eja nashina egi hijawi-wahira hinuwinkewarus-anaga egi hinug-warera hinuwink egi hinig-wahihishankira-hashanara egi Jabbok horujgax-eja harujena.

23 Egi warusanaga egi nishanag ageja howare wagigiu, egi washara jarnaga harnigi ageja howare-hina.

24 Egi Jakob iuekhi ijena, egi ej a wang hisha hokinagshana hambgu-eja hip.

25 Egi jaja hajagi inke warnanikjanera, regakere hoirakereja hikiorna, egi Jakob regakere hoirakikere harnira kiwagash-shana, hokinag-jau.

26 Egi wang-jega wena: Hingirushjarehire hambguna. Egi Jakob wena: Inke ningitushjare-harnikjanena inke naj-hunajanigi.

27 Egi wang-jega wena: Jagu rashra hinigaireshe? Egi wena: Jakob hingairena.

28 Egi wena: Rash hashinira inke hinupahana Jakob hinigai-ranikjanena eshi Israel, Maura rakissarajege egi wankshigra egi washawarnage esge.

29 Egi Jakob hiwaxshana egi wena: Hungiragre, nin-gitarna rash hashinira. Egi wang-jega wena: Jagu-u rash harnira hinagi-shawaxshe? Egi ej a naj-hoiana.

30 Egi Jakob ma she-e rashra Peniel higena: Maura hishja hirakijage, egi wankshig-hoi harnira niambge.

31 Egi Penuel harujag-un wira hagixebshana, egi hiwatebankshana regakerera.

32 Esge Israel ninkjangra khan-rukhixra inke waruj hiranina, e regakere hoirakikereja nagra hamb de-e hip. Jakob regakere hoirakikere khan-rukhix harnieja hikhioge esge.

HOERA 33.

EGI Jakob jambshana egi woruxujshana, egi horuxujre, Esau jina, egi wangra hogihi-jop hakishu. Egi Jakob Lea ninkjangra wajogshu-gigina egi Raxel egi hinug-warera hinuwinka wajogshuirena.

2 Egi hinug-warera egi ninkjang warninera jowexjieja

washurna, egi Lea egi ninkjang warnira hag-hireja washurna egi Raxel egi Joseph hag-jieja washurna.

3 Egi Jakob wajogiuina, egi shagowiha wakhurna uwangu khinubra hiwusunsh lina.

4 Egi Esau nuwang hikipajina egi jashera nat'umbshana egi iokiwankshana, egi xag-hirena.

5 Egi woruxujshana egi wajarna hinugra egi ninkjang-nigra egi wena: Peshe hereshe warakishu shun-shawangre? Egi Jakob wena: Ninkjang, e Maura ware hashinira wok'ura hererena.

6 Egi hinugwarera hiwusunsh hajirena, e ninkjangra wakarani, egi wakhuirena.

7 Egi Lea hishige ninkjangra wakarani hiwusunsh jina egi wakhuirena. Egi hageja Joseph hiwusunsh jina egi Raxel egi wakhuirena.

8 Egi Esau wena: Jagu hirare wash'ushe wanoyige hirawahas hiakipara? Egi Jakob wena: De-e rewanigigina hirukana harnira jowehieja naj-hojaine hiaeckjeg.

9 Egi Esau wena: Hijuanjena, hikhinubra, wakaranine jagu hashinigi.

10 Egi Jakob wena: Hinka-a, ningitarna joweraregi naj-hojaine hiakiegi, woga harnira waigirusre. Shesge hawau hishja hashinira hajharna, Maura hishja harnira haja hiakisgena egi phi hishurusge esge.

11 Rusre, ningitarna, wi-inab harnira, e warnigarni hakinina. Maura phi hingigige esge, egi washara harnaj hijunge. Egi hawehina, egi warus-shana.

12 Egi Esau wena: Higuana hinkoro-arnaga egi hinrekjawina egi jornigliukjena.

13 Egi Jakob wena: Hirukana harnixji hiraperesgaja ninkjangnigra howashgi-nagra egi wanoyige xununigra ning was-hok'un egi je ning was-hok'un harni haumakshana egi e hamb hisha sagrexji wirawahas-hiregi, wanoyjgera harnaj d'airekjanegaja.

14 Hirukana harnixji, ningitarna, e ware harnira joginine, egi xerenig hironinaikjena, wanoyjgera homanira jasgairegi e iagiunkjena, egi ninkjangnigra homanira jasgairegi, haumak'un hirukana harnieja hagikjena, Seir-eja.

15 Egi Esau wena: Wakishu haumagre hota harnikishu

uinekje hingigire. Egi Jakob wena : Jagu-u de-e ? Hirukaua harnira jowehieja naj-hojaine rashana hiaeckje roaguna.

16 Esge Esau hamb-eja hakja Seir-eja howakerena.

17 Egi Jakob Sukkoth ejhagiwena, egi eja jhisha giunena, egi wanoujge warnira hoirawahasi wagiuna. Esge ma she-e rashra Sukkoth higena.

18 Egi Jakob rashguni Shalem jhinag Shexem-eja kirina, e Kana-an mainja herena, jaja Mesopotamia eja howakirigi. Egi jhinag joweja jhi kik'una.

19 Egi ma-nige hajinja jhira wakshura, she-e ruwina, Hamor ninkjang warnira wagiruwina Shexem hianjra, shurara hogihisha hiuna.

20 Egi eja nab-horuxaj haura una egi Israel Mau mashjara higena.

HOERA 34.

EGI Dinah, Lea hinugra, e Lea Jakob hagarnira, hinug ma-eja herera wajarena.

2 Egi jaja Shexem, Hamor hinigra Hewit wankshig hisha ma-eja hungra Dinah hajagi, rus-shana egi hakishu mingshana, egi shishig-hina.

3 Egi najge harnira Dinah harusherej-shana Jakob hinugra, egi hinugjega wogixetena, egi hinugjega hit'e phi higena.

4 Egi Shexem hianjra Hamor hokarakit'ena, wena : Hinug de-e rusre hakhanaikjena.

5 Egi Jakob naxguna Dinah shishig-hiregi hinugra. Egi hinigwahira je warnira wakana wagiginakshana, egi Jakob inke xabenijena hakirire hipa.

6 Egi Hamor Shexem hianjra Jakob hirahina egi hokit'-ena.

7 Shejananegi Jakob hinig-wahira max-eja howakirirena, egi jaja naxguinegi najgerateg-hirena, egi mashja wogiteg-hirena, Shexem Israel wankshigra washa wowonk wagiunge esge, Jakob hinugra hakishu mingkhe, washa de-e inke un-phinige.

, 8 Egi Hamor wawokit'ena, wena : Hinig-hara Shexem najge harnira hinugraga rogujena, naixjina horak'unsheshi khanaikjena.

9 Egi hinkishuwire, egi hinug-warawiga woik'uwine, egi hinug-wahawira wakhanagwire.

10 Egi hinakishu rajhikjawina egi mara nigi-haisjena, rajhiarnaga egi wore-shunkjena, egi ej a washa rakishuru-xuruikjena.

11 Egi Shexem Dinah hianjra egi wakhinubra wawa-gena: Hijakoro hiukhiwine, egi jagu hinagawigi hornik'unkjawina.

12 Egi hinug-wikhanagra egi wogara jarnaga roragu-wingi hinagawigi, hornik'unkjawina, eshi hinugra huna-k'uwingi hakhanaikjena.

13 Egi Jakob hinig-wahira Shexem egi hianjra Hamor waishjauke wairena Dinah hinugjab-hirera Shexem shi-shighiga esge.

14 Egi wawagairena: Washan de-e inke un-duxurug-winina, hinug-hajabwira inke majharnieja wogara, woiroshigesge wawawinage.

15 Eshi jasge roraguwinina ningiuwinana, jaisge-hajera shenisgawigi, wangra jarnaga raniwingi manijhairawigi.

16 Egi shejanagi hinug-wahawira wornik'unkjawina, egi hinug-warawiga wakhanaikjawina, egi harnikishu hajhikjawina egi wankshigra hishankira hinikjawina.

17 Eshi inke hinagish'uwinigi majhainera, hinug-wahawira wakurus-wianaga egi nige wawakerekjanihawina.

18 Egi hoit'e warninera giphinena Hamor egi Shexem Hamor hinigra.

19 Egi hojinjira washa de-e inke waxurujnina, Jakob hinugra giphinge esge, egi e hiraijera gish'aghirenha hianjra hojifieja herera harnaj worujis-hirena.

20 Egi Hamor egi Shexem Hamor hinigra jhinag harninera jhirobeja hahirena, egi jhinag harnineja wangra wawokit'airena wairena:

21 Wang de-e rashguni wangakishu uinawina, esge managre egi jhiwigigiwire egi ej a warairekjena, horuxujwire mara xetehinakshana hishge egi jhi phinena. Hinug-wahirera waruswianaga hiwakhanaikjawina egi hinug-hiwahiwira woga-wagigiwire.

22 De-shegungishana wang-nagre wangagliuinekjanihawina, wangakishu jhi-rawianaga egi wankshigra hishan-

kira hiniwiuana, wangra jarnaga hiniwingi hiwamaka-rajawi, majhairanagra shesge.

23 Egi je warninera egi higu washa warninera egi wan-oijge warninera harnaj hiwarnikjanihawina, jagu roguinera hiuwingi, egi wangakishu jhirekjanihawina.

24 Egi Hamor harnaxguinena egi hinigra Shexem, jarnaga jhinag jhirob harnieja higi, egi waugra harnaj wamajhairena jarnaga jhinag jhirob harnieja higi.

25 Egi wauinena hambra danihangaja, teg-hiregaja, Jakob hinig-wahira nupiwi Simeon egi Lewi Dinah wakhinubra wigijguxra wakurus-hiranaga egi jhinaganaka hirahirena washoshexji, egi wangra harnaj d'ewahirena.

26 Egi Hamor d'ehirena egi hinigra Shexem, wigijgux hit'ewahirena, egi Dinah rus-hiranaga Shexem hojhieja, egi hihinabshana.

27 Egi Jakob hinig-wahira d'era wirahirena egi jhinganaka washara harnaj wagirus-hirena, hinugjab-hirera shishig-hirege esge.

28 Jhasga warninera warus-hirena egi je warninera egi shungxete-najawaxete warninera egi washa jagu jhinag ejaki, egi shige washa jagu max-ejaki.

29 Egi viroku warninera egi ninkjang warninera harnaj egi hijawi-wahirera hiniwarus-hirena egi jhieja jarnaga washarananki harnaj warus-hirena.

30 Egi Jakob Simeon egi Lewi wawagena: Hoshishig-howe hinawina, ma-egi wankshignagre horogregi xuwi hinawina, Kana-anitra egi Pheresittra horogregi, egi jarnaghira harnina, sto-khi-hiranaga hikiraerekjanena, egi d'ewinekjane, egi maisinsh-harnikjane egi jhi-wajhira.

31 Egi wairena: Jasge hinug-hajabwira hinug-wowonk hikisge hi-hingigikjawishe?

HOERA 35.

EGI Maura Jakob wagena: Nashine egi Bethel e howarare, egi eja jhiaje. Egi Altar hisha Maura giuanje E eja janti-ningikhina, Esau rakhinubra ragigiasregi.

2 Egi Jakob hojhira wagena egi jarnaga hakishu u-ankhi harnaj, mau-kikura wat'unawire washini-harajegi egi sgewire, egi waini hijahi howaxugwire.

3 Egi hinashiwinge egi Bethel howairekjawina, egi eja nab-haruxaj haura Maura hagiunkjanena, E hamb hawe haruieja horuigi-harna, egi hiukishu una nige wawatera.

4 Egi Jakob wok'uinena mau-kikura jarnaga harni-nankhi harnaj egi worushig warninera harnaj, waworushig-nankhi, egi Jakob nuxawa washurna naro khuhainja Shexem hiwusunsh.

5 Egi gixanainena, egi Maura eja wornakewe jhinag hogigix hinanaganka wirajirena, esge Jakob hinig-wahira inke waruxairanina.

6 Deshesge Jakob Lus-eja hina, Kana-an mainja herena, Bethel higairera, e hereanaga egi wankshigra jarnaga hakishunankhi harnaj.

7 Egi eja nab-haruxaj haura una, egi ma-she-e El-beth-el higena. Maura eja jautin-gikhinge esge, khinubra gigias niharegi.

8 Egi Deborah Rebekah harniunihera d'ena, egi Bethel hirorokhueja xairena na-noisha khuhainja, egi najega rashra nano-xagra higairena.

9 Egi Maura Jakob shige jantin-gikhina Mesopotamia-eja howakiri-anaga hagregi, egi washophi howe rogi-guna.

10 Egi Maura wagena, Jakob rashra hinigairena, egi rashra joweregi hinupahana inke Jakob hinigairanikjanena, eshi Israel rashra hinigairekjanena, egi rashra Israel higena.

11 Egi Maura wagena: Mau homashjaya harnaj harnira winena, wojage egi woroha harare, jhinag howajehi egi jhinag howajehira hornihe ronihakjanena, egi ro hashinieja hungra haxeb-hirekjanena.

12 Egi mara Abraham egi Isaak wak'ura ne hornik-unjkjanena egi su hashinira hag-raija herera mara wak'-unkjanena.

13 Egi Maura wangregi howakerena hokit'arnaga maeja.

14 Egi Jakob wijanti una hajinja hokit'era, inisha wijanti-kerena, egi washa-rajga nab-hiruxaj hihageja hawaxuna, egi wikini hihageja hawaxuna.

15 Egi Jakob ma hajinja Maura hokit'era rashra Bethel higena.

16 Egi Bethel eja gixanainena, egi Ephrath hiwusunsh hahirena egi Raxel wakegrakena, egi wojexi harus-shana.

17 Egi herena, wojexi harus-nank'un, egi ninkjang horuagra wagena: Inke naxiranine, hojinjinig de-e shige hashinikjanena.

18 Egi herena naxirag harnira nige-howararegi d'e-hikorohora Raxel rashra Benoni higena, eshi hianjra rashra Benjamin higena.

19 Egi Raxel d'ena, egi Ephrath nagueja xairena Beth-lehem erena.

20 Egi Jakob warnaxi homigra wijantisha eja kerena. Raxel warnaxiomig harnira wijantira hanib-de-e hijajena.

21 Egi Israel gixanana, egi Edar jhi hankshi hawinsh-eja jhi kik'una.

22 Egi herena Israel ma-eja jhigaja, Ruben ranaga egi Billha hakishu mingshana hianjra hijawi wakuruxe harnira, egi Israel naxguna. Egi shegunegi Jakob hinig-wahira nup-hashanana.

23 Lea hinig-wahira de-e hererena: Ruben, Jakob jorni hagarninera, egi Simeon egi Lewi egi Juda egi Issaxar egi Sebulon.

24 Raxel hinig-wahira de-e hererena: Joseph egi Benjamin.

25 Egi Billha Raxel hinug-ware harnira hinig-wahira de-e hererena: Dan egi Naphtali.

26 Egi Silpah Lea hinug-ware harnira hinig-wahira de-e hererena: Gad egi Asher, de-e hererena Jakob huiig-wahira Mesopotamia eja wagarninera.

27 Egi Jakob hianjra Isaak hirahina Mamre eja Arbah jhinag-eja, Hebron higairena, eja Abraham egi Isaak ma-wakuruxe hirera.

28 Egi Isaak hamb warnira ma-hogihishanaga kerepana-haruang-hashanana.

29 Egi Isaak hokikurushagshana egi d'ena, egi wankshig warnira eja stoirena, shagjina egi wankshig-ina hipanana. Egi hinig-wahira Esau egi Jakob xairena.

HOERA 36.

EGI de-e Esau hokijhu warnira hererena e Edom higairena.

2 Esau hijawi-wahira Kana-an hinugra wakurussana, Adah, Elon hinugra Hittit wankshig hisha, egi Aholibamah Anah hinugra Sibeon hijushangra Hewit wankshig hisha.

3 Egi Bashemath Ishmael hinugra Nebajoth hinugabra.

4 Egi Adah Esau Eliphas hagarnina, egi Bashemath Reuel harnina.

5 Egi Aholibamah Jeush harnina egi Ja-alam egi Korah. De-e Esau hinig-wahira hererena e Kana-an mainja wagarninena.

6 Egi Esau hijawiwahira wakurus-shana egi hinig-wahira egi hinug-wahira egi jarnaga wankshigra jhi hojhi-ejakhi, egi je warnira egi wanoijge warnira harnaj egi washa warnira harnaj, e Kana-an mainja waruxurugra, egi ma hajahi howarena, khinubra Jakob karakixarna.

7 Hitajera rokanainege, inke hakikishu jhi ruxurug hiranina. Egi ma wakuruxe hounanka inke warniu-ruxurugnina, wanoijge warninera hawau.

8 Esge Esau Seir xeja jhina. Esau Edom higairena.

9 Egi de-e Esau hokijhu warnira hererena Edomitrahianj-hirera e Seir xeja jhirena.

10 De-e Esau hinig-wahira rashra hererena: Eliphas, Adah Esau hijawira hinigra, Reuel Bashemath Esau hijawira hinigra.

11 Egi Eliphas hinig-wahira de-e hererena: Teman, Omar, Sepho, Gatam egi Kenas.

12 Egi Timna, Eliphas Esau hinigra hijawi wakuruxe harnira, egi e Eliphas Amalek hagarnina. De-e Adah Esau hijawira hinig-wahira hererena.

13 Egi de-e Reuel hinig-wahira hererena: Nahath egi Serah, Shammah egi Missa, de-e Bashemath Esau hijawira hinig-wahira hererena.

14 Egi de-e Aholibamah hinig-wahira hererena: Anah hinugra Sibeon hijushangra, Esau hijawira, egi e Esau Jeush hagarnina egi Ja-alam, egi Korah.

15 Esau hinig-wahira de-e hung hinubeja herera here-

rena: Eliphas hinig-wahira Esau joware hinigra, hung Teman, hung Omar hung Sepho, hung Kenas,

16 Hung Korah, hung Gatam egi hung Amalek. De-e hung hinubeja herera hererena, Eliphas warnira Edom mainja. De-e Adah hinig-wahira hererena.

17 Egi de-e Reuel hinig-wahira hererena, Esau hinigra: Hung Nahath, hung Serah, hung Shammah, hung Missa, de-e hung hinubeja herera hererena Reuel warnira, Edom mainja. De-e Bashemath hinig-wahira hererena Esau hijawira.

18 Egi de-e Aholibamah hinig-wahira hererena Esau hijawira: Hung hinubeja herera Jeush, hung Ja-alam, hung Korah, de-e hungra hererena Aholibamah warnira Anah hinugra, Esau hijawira.

19 De-e Esau hinig-wahira hererena, e Edom hagairena, egi de-e hung warninera hererena,

20 De-e Seir hinig-wahira hererena Horit wankshigra, e mara hojhirena: Lotan, Shobal, Sibeon egi Anah,

21 Egi Dishon egi Eser egi Dishon. De-e Horit hung hinubeja herera hererena, Seir ninkjangra, Edom mainja.

22 Egi Lotan ninkjang warnira, Hori egi Hemam hererena. Egi Lotan hinugjabra Timna higairera.

23 Egi Shobal ninkjangra de-e hererena: Alwan egi Manahath egi Ebal egi Sepho, egi Onam.

24 Egi de-e Sibeon ninkjang warnira hererena: Ajah egi Anah. Anah de-e rena ma-i dakaj mojainainja hien, hianjra Sibeon shungxete-najawaxete warnira wakana wagigijau.

25 Egi Anah ninkjang warnira de-e hererena: Dishon egi Aholibamah Anah hinugra.

26 Egi de-e Dishon ninkjang warnira hererena: Hem-dam egi Eshban egi Ithran egi Xeran.

27 Eser ninkjang warnira de-e hererena: Bilhan egi Sa-awan egi Akan.

28 Dishon ninkjang warnira de-e hererena: Us egi Aran.

29 De-e hung hinubeja herera hererena Horit eja herera : Hung Lotan, hung Shobal, hung Simeon, hung Anah,

30 Hung Dishon, hung Eser, hung Dishon. De-e hung

hinubeja herera hererena Hori eja howajira, hung warninena Seir mainja.

31 Egi de-e hungra hirerena Edom mara hirukanainena. Kheni Israel ninkjangra hungra hisha hirukanani.

32 Egi Bela Beor hinigra Edom mara hirukanana egi jhinag earnira Dinhaba rashra higena.

33 Egi Bela d'ena egi Jobab Serah hinigra Bosrah eja hereisha hornakshi hirukanana.

34 Egi Jobab d'ena, egi Husham Temani mainja hereisha hornakshi hirukanana.

35 Egi Husham d'ena, egi Hadad Bedad hinigra e Midian wankshigra wawanana Moab mainja, hornakshi hirukanana. Egi jhinag earnira Awith higena.

36 Egi Hadad d'ena, egi Samlah Masrekah eja hereisha hornakshi hirukanana.

37 Egi Samlah d'ena, egi Saul Rehoboth eja hereisha ni-hijejeja hereisha hornankshi hirukanana.

38 Egi Saul d'ena, egi Ba-al-hanau Axbor hinigra harankshi hirukanana.

39 Egi Ba-al-hanan Axbor hinigra d'ena, egi Hadar hornankshi hirukanana, egi jhinag earnira rashra Pau higena, egi hijawira rashra Mehet-abel higairena, Matred hinugra, Mesahab hinugra.

40 Egi de-e rashra hererena, Esau hung eja howajira, jhi warninera, egi ma warninera egi rash wiraninena. Hung Timnah, hung Alwa, hung Jetheth,

41 Hung Aholibamah, hung Elah, hung Pinon,

42 Hung Kenas, hung Teman, hung Mibsar,

43 Hung Magdiel, hung Iram, de-e Edom eja hungra hererena, wawojhirena ma warnineja egi Edomit wankshigra Esau hianj-hirena.

HOERA 37.

EGI Jakob hajinja hianjra mawakuruxenihera Kana-an mainja ma eja jhina.

2 De-e Jakob hokijhu harnira herena. Joseph ma kerepanaish-anaga-shagowi-hashanahanegi wakinubra wanoyige hirakara wakishu una, egi hojinjinigra Bilha hinig-wahira wakishu una, egi Silpah hinig-wahira waki-

shu una, hianjra hijawi-wahira, egi Joseph hianjra wakhi-nubeja worag shishig hagarnikirina.

3 Egi Israel Joseph hiraijera wogixetèna ninkjang war-nira harnaj horujis-hirena, shag-regi hagarninege esge, egi wonashi hokeresh rohaisha giuna.

4 Egi jaja wakhinubra hajairegi, hianj-hirera Joseph hiraijera wogixetera, wakhinubra horujishiregi, Joseph hoshig'hirena, egi hinke wanaishguni hokit'e ruxurug hiranina.

5 Egi Joseph hohanteisha hihantena, egi wakhinubra wawogirag-shana, egi she-e hawau hiraijera hoshig'hirena.

6 Egi wawagena: Naixji harnanaxguwi-sheshi hohante de-e hiahantena.

7 Horuxujwire, max-eja waisgab hinusgij hajera egi horuxujwire waisgab horusgij harnira kikawa-ana egi roja nashina, egi horuxujwire waisgab horusgij washiniwira hogigix nashinenä egi waisgab horusgij harnira giwakhu hirena.

8 Egi wakhinubra wagairena: Jasge hung harniniwi-anaga, hinshurukana-kjanihawishe? Egi shige hiraijera hoshig'hirena, hohante harnira hawau, egi hoit'e waruira.

9 Egi shige hohante hijaneisha hihantena egi wakhinubra wawogirag-shana, egi wena: Horuxujwire shige hohante hisha hiahantena, egi horuxujwire, hambwira egi hahewira egi wiragoshgera hishankira-hashana hiwakhui-reua.

10 Egi hianjra hogiragshana egi wakhinubra wogirag-shana. Egi hianjra Joseph najisgina egi wagena: Hohante jaguisha hereshe hirahantere? Jasge newine-anaga egi hiuninaga egi warakhinubra hirani-hiwanaga mainja ningipa-khukjawishe?

11 Egi wakhinubra khiwassa hirena, eshi hianjra jagu are wewinakshana.

12 Egi wakhinubra Shexem-eja hianj-hirera .wanoijge warnira wirakara harairena.

13 Egi Israel Joseph wagena: Jasge hinke warakhinubra Shexem-eja wanoijge hirakara harairanishe? Hure, eja howare ningigikjena egi Joseph wagena: Egi hajena.

14 Egi wagena: Naixjira shersheshi egí wajare warakhinubra harnaj wanaishguni hiranihegi, egi shige wanlijge hornihera wanaishguni hiranihegi, egi hungirag shige kiriaje. Sheshegu nigeoware-gigina Hebron hosunsh-eja rena. Egi Shexem-eja hina.

15 Egi waug-hisha hieno egi horuxujre ma-eja manunjena. Egi wang-jega hiwaxshana wena: Jaguisha horanirajeshe?

16 Egi wena: Wakhinubra wawarni-hajena, naixjira hunagi-sharag-sheshi hajinja wanlijgera wawira-karanankhi.

17 Egi wang-jega wena : Eegi nige howarairena, Dothan-eja howaine-kjawina aire warnaxguna. Egi Joseph wakhinubra waruxarena, egi Dothan-eja wawirena.

18 Egi jaja hari rahau hajairegi, kheni wawiwsunsh hini, khikarahe hirena d'ehirekjege.

19 Egi wakigairena, horuxujwire hantega huhena.

20 Huwine egi d'ehikjawina, egi mopox-eja hot'unekjawina, egi hiwekjawina wanlijge shishig ruj hireguni, egi hajakjawina hohante warnira jasgaire-kjanegi.

21 Egi Ruben de-e naxguna, egi wawakaraishena egi wena: Inke d'ehinikjawina.

22 Egi Ruben wawagena : Inke wa-ira xu-hiwinine, eshi mopox tegi hot'unawire, mojainanegi heregaja, egi inke nab hat-umbwinine, wawakaraishenai wena, hianjra shige hokaraik'unkjege.

23 Egi herena, jaja Joseph wakhinubra wawirahigi, Joseph wonashira girushoroj hirena, wonashi hokeresh roha harnira, hornashinjegi.

24 Egi rus-hiranaga egi mopox-eja hot'unairena, egi mopoxjega manra jena, inke ni hoshurnijena.

25 Egi minag-hiranaga waisgab ruj-hirena. Egi woruxuj-hirena egi wajairena Ishmaelitra horniheisha Gilead-eja howaji, wanlijge-huxashogra wakarani, washa teg egi Balsam egi Mirra k'inankshana Egipt-eja howe warni harairege.

26 Egi Juda wakhinubra wawagena : Jaguisha hinuxuruig-kjanihawishe hinkhinubwira d'ehiwigi egi wa-i haruira harnuxawawingi?

27 Huwire egi Ishmaelit-eja hinwi-ruwinkjawina, egi inke nab hiwarniwira hat'umb-nikjawina, hinkhinubwira heregaja egi ro harniwira herege. Egi wakhinubra gigi-phinenena.

28 Egi Midianitra wang-waruwira e howairena, wakhinubra Joseph mopox-eja ant'umbhirena. Egi Joseph Ishmaelit-eja wiruwinena, shura-sgara kerepauanup hiruwinena, egi Joseph Egipt-eja harniahirena.

29 Egi Ruben mopox-eja hakja-kirina, egi horuxujre Joseph inke mopox-eja niuakshana. Egi waini harnira kurugas-shana.

30 Egi wakhinubra wiragina egi wena: Hojinjinigra inke hijarni-nakshana, egi ne hajinja wawatekjaneshe?

31 Egi Josephga wonashi harnira rus-hiranaga egi jannax-ning hisha d'ehi-rarnaga egi wonashina wa-ieja hōwajgainena.

32 Egi wonashi hokeresh rohana harnike-rewagigirena, egi hianj-hirera hagarni hagirena, wairena: De-e hiae-wina. Horuxujre hinigraga wonashi harnira hereanaga nigeshge inke shesgarnishe?

33 Egi higina, egi wena: Hinighara wonashi harnira herena. Wanojige shishig ruj-hireguni, hojia Josephga ruxaxab-hiregaja.

34 Egi Jakob wainira kurugas-shana egi waiperi-sasag ninjra hirowejana, egi hinigra hamb rohaxji gixagshana.

35 Egi hinig-wahira harnaj egi hinug-wahira harnaj nashirarnaga rukheg-hirena. Eshi rukheg-hirera roxina egi wena: Hinig-hara hagixag hajau wanaxi homig-eja hahikjanena. Deshesge hianjra Joseph gixag-shana.

36 Egi Midianitra Joseph Egipt-eja wiruwinena Potiphar ruwina, Pharaoh jhi-hirukana harnira egi Pharaoh manape hira-karairera hungra herena.

HOERA 38.

EGI herena shejananegi Juda wakhinub-eja rena, egi Adulamit hisha hirahina, rashra Hirah higairera.

2 Egi Juda Kana-anit hisha Shua higairera hinugra eja hajarna egi rus-shana egi hijokewena.

3 Egi waujganagshana, egi hojinjinig hisha harnina, egi Juda rashra Er higena.

4 Egi shige waujganagshana egi hojinjinig hisha harnina egi rashra Onan higena.

5 Egi shige waļujganagshana egi hojinjinig hisha harnina egi rashra Shelah higena, egi Juda Xesib-eja nihena jaja harninegi.

6 Egi Juda Er joware harnira hinug-khanag-gigina Tamar rashra ligairena.

7 Egi Er Juda joware harnira wowonk-shana Jehowa jowehieja, egi Jehowa d'ehina.

8 Egi Juda Onan wagena, rakhinubra hijawira eja hokaware egi khanagre, egi rakhinubra ninkjang ragishukjena.

9 Egi Onan hiperes-shana ninkjangra inke e-warni-nikjanera, egi wauna, jaja khinubra hijawira eja hokewegi, mainja waxuna, e inke khinubra niukjang hok'-unikjege.

10 Egi washra de-e une, Jehowa inke giphinina, esge hishge d'ehina.

11 Egi Juda Tamar hinug-jeg-jabra wagena: Hikhanagit'ejane hianjraka hojhieja, hinighara Shelah xeteja hipa, hinighi de-e hishge d'ege hirege wena, wakhinubra uinera shesge. Egi Tamar rarnaga egi hianjra hojhieja jhina.

12 Egi hahi s'i-regi Shua hinugra Juda hijawina d'ena. Egi jaja Juda xagra rashjangi jhasga-hin wag'rujgis warneja howarena Timnath-eja e hereanaga egi hijakorohira Hirah Adulamit wankshig-hisha.

13 Egi Tamar hogirag-hirena wairena: Horuxujre, hijokeraga Timnath eowarena, jhasga warnira hina wakurujgis-reна.

14 Egi Tamar hikhanagit'e wainira wakurushorojshana, egi hishjaira-rukaisha hirakirukhana egi washra hirokiwej-anaga egi hogok-eja minagshana, Timnath nagu hirakereja. Tamar hajarna Shelah xeteginira egi inke khanag-gigiranige.

15 Jaja Juda hajagi, hinug-wowonk hisha hereguni hirena, hishjara hakurukhange esge.

16 Egi Juda hinugnaka hirahina nagueja egi wena : Hure naixjina harnikishu haming-sheshi (inke hiperes-nina e hinug-jeg-jabra waunagra). Egi hinugnaka wena : Jaguf'hunak'unkjaneshi hiuakishu ramingkhi ?

17 Egi Juda wena : Jharnax-ningra hisha kiningigijena hornihe warnieja hisha. Egi hinugjega wena : Washanisha wiwagax higirakanakhi, hinagigigi epa.

18 Egi Juda wena : Jaguisha wipagax hornik'unkjeshe ? Hinug-jega wena : Nab-hirushgij-wijanti hashinira, egi aipa washinira egi hissagu hashinirajega. Egi Juda wawok'una, egi hakishu mingshana, egi waugijganakshana.

19 Egi hinug-jega nashianaga egi kerena, egi hishjairarukara nige-kanakshana egi hikhanagit'e wainira shige wokawa-xugshana.

20 Egi Juda hijakorora Adulamit hisha herera jharnax-ningra harninegigina, hinug-jega eja washa wawiwagaxra wagirusikjege, eshi inke hinugra hienina.

21 Egi waukshig-eja herenanka wawigiwaxshana wena : Hinug-wowongra hajinja jeshe, nagu hijejregi harusharani-jera ? Egi wairena : Inke hinug-wowongra hisha magegi janina.

22 Egi Juda hirakirina egi wagena : Inke hinugra hiae-nina, egi wankshig ma-eja herera wairena : Inke hinug-wowongra hisha ma-egi janina.

23 Egi Juda wena : Shegu warnikjena, inke washa wangiraraj ruxurug hiranina, horuxujre, jharnax-ning de-e harnihi-ningigina egi inke hinugra hish'enina.

24 Egi wauna ejaxji hagregi wi dauihanegi, Juda hogirrag-hirena, wairena : Tamar hinug-jeg-rajabra hinug-wowonkjena, egi shige horuxujre, washa wowonk-unaga ninkjang ujganagjena. Egi Juda wena : Hagurawire egi taxukjena.

25 Egi jaja hagu hahiregi, hijokera eja howaregigirena, wairena : Wang-jaguisha washa de-e warnigi wa'uwigijganagshana. Egi hinug-jega hishge wena : Naixjina washewesiwi sheshi de-e peshe warnigi nab-hirusgij-wijantira egi aipara egi hissagura.

26 Egi Juda wawigina egi wena : Hinug-jane hiraijera

phingaja ne hotujis. Inke Shela hini-hara hinug-jane wak'unige esge. Egi hagregi inke hinupaha hiperesnina.

27 Egi herena jaja wakegrakera higiregi horuxujre ware-jawa ujgauagnakshana.

28 Egi herena jaja wakegju-naingi hisha nabra haxeb-hina, egi ninkjang-hornagra wirujag shuj-ishu rus-anaga egi nab-eja hirusgij-shana, wena: de-e jorni hihinab-gaja.

29 Egi wauna nabra hakja kurus-gaja, horuxujre e khinubra hihinabshana. Egi wena: Jagu-u rugasra rokana waragish'ushe rakijishere, esge rash harnira Phares higairena.

30 Egi hageja khinubra hihinabshana, e wirujag shujra nabeja hirusgijra. Egi rash harnira Sarax higairena.

HOERA 39.

EGI Joseph Egipt-eja harniahiren. Egi Potiphar, Pharaoh jhi-hirukana harnira egi manape **hirakarairera** hungra herena, Egipt wankshig-ishu, e Ishmaelitra wagiruwina e harni hahiren.

2 Egi Jehowa Joseph hakishu unjena, egi Joseph wang hophi howekeisha herena. Egi hirukana harnira Egipt wankshigra hojhieja unjena.

3 Egi hirukana harnira hajarna, Jehowa Joseph hakishu unjera, egi jagushana unjega Jehowa hophi howe-hijena.

4 Egi Josephga Potiphar jowehieja najojaine hikiena, egi wagirena, egi jhi-hirukana una, egi jarnaga washara harnigi harnaj **hirakara-gigina**.

5 Egi wauna, shejananegi jhi harnira hirukana gigigaja egi washara warnira harnaj hirakara gigigaja, Jehowa Egipt wankshig-jega hojhira hophi howehina, Joseph hawau. Egi Jehowa hophi howe harnira jhieja jarnaga washara harnigi egi max-eja herera wirahina.

6 Egi washara jarnaga harnigi Joseph hirakara-gigina, egi Potiphar washara warnira hinke wawokuru-jawina, waruj-rashana unakshana. Egi Joseph ro-phisha herena egi haja phisha.

7 Egi herena washara de-e hereanaga hageja hirukana

harnira hijawira Joseph hish'jana, egi wena: Hinkishu mingre.

8 Eshi inke unina egi hirukana harnira hijawira wa-gena: Horuxujre, hirukana harnira jhiregi jagu ha-uangjegi inke washashira hiranijena, egi jarnaga washara harnigi hirakara hingigina.

9 Hinkisha jhi-tegi hiraijera xetearnaga ne wotujisnina. Egi inke washanisha hingirukosnina eshi neshana, hijawinige esge, jasge harnaga washashira wowonk xete de-e haunashen egi Maura washashira woishana hagiunashe.

10 Egi wauna hinug-jega Joseph hamb-hokahi deshesge hirokit'ena, eshi Joseph hinug-jega inke harnaxgunina hakishu mingnajega, egi shige hakishu u-nainjega.

11 Egi hamb hisha wauna Joseph jhieja hoikewena woreraka karak'unkjege, egi wankshig jhieja herera inke hisha hijarni harnina.

12 Egi hinug-jega Joseph wonashi harnieja hagirukos-shana wena: Hinkishu mingre, egi wonashi harnira hinug-naka nab harnieja t'une gias-shana egi hihinab-shana.

13 Egi wauna, jaja wonashi Joseph harnira hinugjega hat'unarnankhire hajagi egi giasgi,

14 Hinug-jega wagi-uwana wang-jhieja herera egi wawa-gena, wena: Horuxujwire Potiphar Hebraer wankshig-hisha harnihoikawarnaga hiroshig wangahiwina, hiraijiarnaga hinkishu ming-naina, egi mashja ha'uwana.

15 Egi wauna, jaja uwagiwara naxgura wonashi earnira hint'uranank-harnaga egi gias-shana egi hihinabshana.

16 Egi hinug-jega Joseph wonashi harnira hikijahieja khanakshana, hirukana earnira kiri hipa.

17 Egi hit'et'e de-e hogiragshana, wena : Hebraer warera e harni-horaikewera, hiraijiarnaga hiroshigwina.

18 Egi wauna, uwagiwara, wonashi earnira hint'unanank-harnaga egi gias-shana.

19 Egi wauna, jaja Joseph hirukana harnira, hijawira hoit'e harnira naxgungi, e hogiragra wena : Deshesge ware hashinira hingigina, Potiphar wogitegra rokanana.

20 Egi hirukanara Joseph rusanaga egi jhi-hornassena, hajinja hungra jhi-wornassera nangra ej, egi jhi-wornasse hojhiejjanankshana.

21 Eshi Jehowa Joseph hakishu unjena, egi najojana, egi jhi-wornasse hojhi hirukanara naj-hojaine hina.

22 Egi Jhi-wornasse hojhi hirukanara, Joseph jhi-hornassairera wawirakara-gigina, egi jagura hisha uinekjanega e uwagigijena.

23 Jhi-wornasse hojhi hirukanara jarnaga washara hirukanara inke waworujanina, Jehowa Joseph hakishu unjega esge, egi jagu e unga, Jehowa hophi howehijena.

HOERA 40.

EGI herena washa de-e hagregi, Egipt hungra rajga hok'u harnira egi waisgab-duji harnira hirukana har-ninera Egipt hungra eja washa hikaraishana hirena.

2 Egi Pharaoh ware warnira nupiwi eja hapahi wogitegshana, rajga woga hungra egi waisgab-duji hungra wa-khirana.

3 Egi jhi-wawornassena, jhi-wornasse hojhi hungra hojhieja wornassairena, hajinja Joseph hornassa-nagra eja.

4 Egi jhi-wornasse hojhi hirukana hungra Joseph wawirakaragigina egi wawagirena. Egi jarnahangi wawornasse hiregaja.

5 Egi hinuinke hohantera hishashana hihantewina, hahe hishankira, Egipt hungra rajga wogara egi waisgab-duji warnira ejhi-wornasse hojhi-ejanagra, washara hishashana hihante hirena, egi hohantenanka washara hishashana wagairena.

6 Egi Joseph haininegi wangnanka wawirahina egi waworuxujshana, egi horuxujre, najgeteg-nankshana.

7 Egi Joseph wawigiwaxshana Pharaoh ware warnira e hirukana harnira hojhieja wakishu hornassa-nagra, wawagen: Jagu-u hamb de-e horuxujra najgeteg hashanakshe?

8 Egi wagairena: Hohante hiahantewina egi inke hirorag junina. Egi Joseph wawagena: Jasge hiroragra inke Maura earninishe? Eshi wawoigiragwire.

9 Egi rajga woga hungra hohante harnira Joseph hogiragshana, egi wagena: Hohante harnira, horuxujre, hab-sinsh-huishia joweharegi nashina.

10 Egi habsinsh hujega akarajgera dani nashina, egi hoixerera jinak-hirena egi hogiaj-shana egi hoijigra hasra roju-hirena.

11 Egi Pharaoh worajga harnira harniajena egi habsinshra watus-anaga Pharaoh worajga harnieja wa-wotuxginkshana, egi worajgara Pharaoh harni-hagi-gina.

12 Egi Joseph wagena: De-e hiroragra herena: Akarajgera dani hajega hambra danihana.

13 Hambra dani-hajane Pharaoh gisij-ninkjanena egi worera shige hornikaraik'unkjanena egi Pharaoh worajgara harni-ragigikjanena, rajgawagigi ranishunura she-nisgekjanena.

14 Eshi hiwewanje jaja hophi horawegi, egi naixjina washophi hinagish'usheshi, egi Pharaoh ejahunagaje, egi jhi-tegi hihinab-hingigikjena.

15 Hisgexji mainunank-hirena Hebraer mainja egi shige eegi inke washanisha haunigaja jhi-hornaisairena.

16 Jaja waisgab-duji hungra hajagi, hiroragra phira, Joseph wagena: Nishge washa hiahantena, horuxujre napa sgara dani nassu hihagregi hakerena,

17 Egi napa hihag-jieja-jega washa duj hokiraj hoshujena Pharaoh rujera, egi she-e wanigra waruj-hirena napainja-nagra nassu hihagregi-jera.

18 Egi Joseph horniharna egi wena: De-e hiroragra herena: Napara dani hajega hambra danihana.

19 Hambra danihajane Pharaoh nassura ningirusikjanena egi naija hoijgeni-kanaikjanena, egi ro hashinira wanig ruj-hirekjanena.

20 Egi hambra dani-hangaja herena Pharaoh hambhojuine harnira, egi ware warnira harnaj waruj wagigina, egi rajga woga hungra egi waisgab-duji hungra gisij-wahina ware warnira horogeja.

21 Egi rajga woga hungra worera shige karak'ungigina, egi e ni-wirajgara Pharaoh harnigigina.

22 Eshi waisgab-duji hungra hoijge-kanakshana, Joseph hiroragra jasge wogiragra shesgairena.

23 Eshi rajga woga hungra inke Joseph wewiniua eshi wakikununina.

HOERA 41.

EGI herena ma nupahanaga hagregi Pharaoh washī hantena, horuxujre ni-jejeja nashinjena.

2 Egi horuxujre ni-eja je phira egi shinra shagowi anjinagwina, egi wokanaiuju wakanainena.

3 Egi horuxujre jera shagowi hageja ni-eja anjinahirena horuxuj shishigra egi hushawa, egi je hijanenanka ni-hijejeja wakishu nashinena.

4 Egi je horuxuj-shishignanka egi hushawananka, je horuxujphi egi shin shagowi-hajega jeb-wahirena. Shes gegaja Pharaoh hikhina.

5 Egi shige nana egi hinupahana shige washa hihantena, egi horuxujre wahura hishankiragi wohamb hoixji phira shagowi harnashina.

6 Egi horuxujre wohamb homanara shagowi hageja haxeb-hirena egi wiaxebehū maintajehira hatat'eg-wahina.

7 Egi wohamb homara shagowi-hajega wohamb shagowi hoixji phira jeb-wahirena. Egi Pharaoh hikhina egi horuxujre hohanteisha herena.

8 Egi herena haininegi naxirag harnira najgetegshana, egi rewagigina egi Egip-eja wowagax-hiperesuankhi egi wangwanaiksabra harnaj gigo-wawagigina egi Pharaoh hohaute harnira wawogiragshana, eshi hinkisha hiroragra Pharaoh hogirag ruxurugnina.

9 Gajanga rajga woga hungra Pharaoh hokit'ena, wena: Hamb de-e washa woishana warnira wakewewina.

10 Pharaoh ware warnira wogiteg hirena egi jhi hornaisseua, jhi hornasse hojhi hirukanara hojhieja ne-wineanaga egi waisgab-duji hungra.

11 Egi haheisha washa hiahantewina hinuwinkē washara hishashana hiahantewina hohantenanka washara hishashana wagairena.

12 Egi ejā hojinjisha hakishu hauwina Hebraer hisha, herena, jhi-wornasse hojhi hirukanara ware harnira, egi wagitagwina, egi hohante warniwira wawoigiragwina hohante warniwira jagushana wagairera hungiragwina.

13 Shesgena jagu hungiragwira wore harnira karak'u hingigirena, egi waisgab-duji hungra hoijge kanag-hirena,

14 Egi Pharaoh rewagigina egi Joseph gigo-wagigina.

egi xapge jhi-wornasse hojhieja hihinab-gigirena. Egi najura rujgiswagigina egi waini hijahi howaxugshana, egi Pharaoh hirahina.

15 Egi Pharaoh Joseph wagena: Hohanteisha hiahantena egi inke hisha hiroragra hungirag ruxurugnina, egi nanixguna jaja hohantera hisha nanaxguga hiroragra hosharag-sashe hinigairena.

16 Egi Joseph Pharaoh hornigharna egi wena: Inke ne shesgarni hajena, Maura naixjina Pharaoh hophi howekjera hogirag wausheshi.

17 Egi Pharaoh Joseph wagena: Hohante harnira, horuxujre ni-jejeja nashina.

18 Egi horuxujre ni-eja je phira egi shinra shagowi anjinagwina, egi wokanainja wakanainena.

19 Egi horuxujre jera shagowi hageja anjinag hirena hushawa egi horuxujra shishigli egi hororashana herere, shishig shesgera Egipt manegi inkaga hisha hajharnina.

20 Egi je hushawara egi horuxuj shishigra, je shin jorni shagowi-hajega jeb-hirawina.

21 Egi jaja jeb-wahirera, inke janti-hiranina she-e jeb-wahirera, eshi higu horuxujra shishig-nankshana jegeja jasgairera higu shegu-nankshana. Shesgegaja hiakhina.

22 Egi washa hiahantena egi horuxujre, wahura hishankirara wohamb hoixji phira shagowi haruashina.

23 Egi horuxujre, wohamb xununig egi homanara shagowi hageja haxeb-hirena egi wiaxebehueja huhira hatateg-wahina.

24 Egi wohamb homarna-nanka, wohamb phi shagowi-nanka jeb-wahirena. Egi wowagax-hiperesra wawagitashana eshi inke hisha hungirag ruxurugnina.

25 Egi Joseph Pharaoh wagena: Pharaoh hohante harnira hishankiragaja, Maura jagu unkjanera Pharaoh hogirag-wauna.

26 Je phira shagowi-hajega ma shagowihana, egi wohamb phira ma shagowihana, hohantera hishankirana.

27 Egi je hushawa egi horuxuj shishig shagowi hageja anjinag hirega, ma shagowi-hana egi wohamb homarna shagowi egi wiaxebehu maintajehi hatateg-wahiga ma shagowiha mara dokewe-hikjanena.

28 Washa de-e Pharaoh wagitag hajena, Maura jagu unkjanera Pharaoh hiperes-hina.

29 Horuxujre ma shagowiha Egipt managre harnaj wojakjanena.

30 Egi she-e hageja ma shagowiha mara dokewehi-kjanena, egi Egipt manegi wojnihera wakikununi hirekjanena, egi dokewehira mara jeb-ikjanena.

31 Egi wojnihera ma-eja inke hiperes-hiranikjanena, dokewehira hironag hajikjaneg esge. Rokanaxjikjanena.

32 Egi hohantera Pharaoh nupaha hirajige, hiroragra erena: Washan de-e Maura hisgexji ewauna, egi Maura xapgenig herehikjanena.

33 Esge Pharaoh wang wouphi egi wanaiksabra hisha hokiruxujre egi Egipt mara hirakara-kerere.

34 Pharaoh washan de-e une egi mara hirakara-wagigire, egi Egipt mara ma shagowiha wojagi, hisajara girusaje.

35 Egi ma phi hajirekjanega eja waruj sto-hiaje, egi Pharaoh waisgab khirujgusre egi jhinagregi waruj shuirekjena.

36 Egi waruj she-e rujgus-wiaje ma shagowiha mara dokewehikjanega eja huiinekjege, e Egipt manegi waunkjanena, mara inke d'arni dokewehira hassanj axeb-hirekjege.

37 Egi washan de-e Pharaoh phi hiranaina egi ware warnira harnaj.

38 Egi Pharaoh ware warnira wawagena: Jasgajane shesgera hisha hie hinuxurug-winashe e Maura naxirag harnira hojhijane?

39 Egi Pharaoh Joseph wagena: Maura washan de-e harnaj hiperes-ninge, esge hinkisha wang wouwaruphi egi wanaiksab warniune shesgarnina.

40 Jhi harnira hishurukana-kjanena egi hoit'e jagu hishare wankshig warnira harnaj wawishuru-kanakjena. Hung waminag harnira she-eshana hiranishana hixetekjanena.

41 Egi Pharaoh Joseph wagena: Horuxujre Egipt mara harnaj hirukana-ninkerena.

42 Egi Pharaoh nab-hirusgijra nab-eja kurushorojshana, egi Joseph nab harnieja hogiwaxugshana, egi waini seniba

pixji hogiwaxugshana, egi shurasi hokiwaxug napingi-gina.

43 Egi hiraruti hinub-eja here harnigi haminag-gigina egi jowehieja uwa-nankshana: Huporo himiuag hire-kjege. Egi Egipt mara harnaj hirukana-gigina.

44 Egi Pharaoh Joseph wagena: Pharaoh ne-winena, egi inke hiranagi Egipt mara harnaj hinkisha nabra egi shige sira hixga hininana.

45 Egi Pharaoh Joseph rash rajshana Saph-nath-paan-ah higena. Egi Asenath khanag-gigina Potipherah nab-horuxaj hirukanaisha On eja hereisha hinugra. Egi Joseph Egipt mara harnaj howarena.

46 Egi Joseph ma kerepana-danihana Pharaoh Egipt hungra jowehieja nashinegi. Egi Joseph Pharaoh jowehieja nigehowarena egi Egipt mara harnaj houna.

47 Egi ma shagowiha mara wojaga maxra ara hoixji haxebshana.

48 Egi Joseph ma shagowiha waruj sto-hina, Egipt mainja jarnagakhi, egi warujra jhinageja shurna, jhinagananka hogigix max hinanagankhi warujra jhinageja hosto-walina.

49 Egi Joseph waisgab stohira tejaminja pusake-agra hikisge hina, rokana, hahi inke gikarabnina, inke gikarab phinige esge.

50 Egi kheni mara dokewehini Joseph hojinjinigra nup hagarninena, e Asenath Potipherah nab-horuxaj hirukana On herera hinugra wagarnina.

51 Egi Joseph jorni hagarninera Manasseh rashra higena, wena: Hoshishig howe harnira harnaj Maura wakinuni hingigige esge, egi shige jajiga hojhira harnaj.

52 Egi hinubra rashra Ephraim higena, Maura woja winge esge ma hawe harninegi.

53 Egi ma shagowiha mara wojara Egipt mainja hoshejana herena.

54 Egi ma shagowiha jexira hereginina, Joseph jorni jagu era e herena. Egi ma-nanka harnaj washana jexi hirena, eshi Egipt mara harnaj waisgabra juna.

55 Egi jaja Egipt mara harnaj dokewehi hiregi, wankshigra Pharaoh waisgab gitairena. Egi Pharaoh Egipt

wankshigra harnaj wawagena : Joseph e howarawire, jagu hinigawigi uwianje.

56 Egi dokewehira managre harnaj howena. Egi Joseph waruj hoshura harnaj waruhas-shana, egi Egyp wankshigra wawigiruwina. Egi dokewehira Egyp mara hiraijera rokanana.

57 Egi ma hijahina harnaj Egyp eja hajirena Joseph waisgab giruwi hajire, dokewehira mara harnaj rokanainege esge.

HOERA 42.

EGI jaja Jakob Egyp-eja waisgabra ju-ankshe aire nax-gungi Jakob hinig-wahira wawagena : Jagu-u horaki-shuruxuj hashanakshe ?

2 Egi wena : Horuxujwire, Egyp-eja waisgabra ju-ankshe aire naxguna, eja howarawire, egi eja washa hingiruwine, e nia-ambwianaga egi inke jharnikjawina.

3 Egi Joseph kerepanaisha wakhinubra Egyp-eja waisgab ruwi harairena.

4 Eshi Benjamin Joseph khinubra, Jakob inke kikhinubnanka hakishu re-wagiginina, wena : Nigete washoshishig hungiwege.

5 Egi Israel hinig-wahira waisgab ruwi hajirena hisge habiregi horogeja, Kana-an mainja mara dokewehiake esge.

6 Egi Joseph manaka hirukanajena, egi e ma-eja waruj wankshig-nanka harnaj wawigiruwijena. Egi Joseph wakhinubra hahiranaga egi jowehieja wakhu-hirena hisjhara mainja herehi.

7 Egi Joseph wakhinubra wajarna egi wawigina, eshi hijahi wagikhina, egi hit'e mashja wawirokit'ena, egi wawagena : Hajinja horawara-jiwishe ? Egi wairena : Kana-an mainja wawajiwina waruj ruwi.

8 Egi Joseph wakhinubra wawigina eshi hinke higiranina.

9 Egi Joseph washa hihante-nihera wawewina e wawihantera, egi wawagena : Waishja raniwina. Managre nige gihas-nankhi hashjara-jiwina.

10 Egi wagairena : Inka-a hirukana harnixjiwi, eshi waruj ruwi hajirena ware washinira.

11 Harnaj wangra hishankira hinig-wiwina, wang wogisog harniwina, ware washinira inke waishja hiranina.

12 Egi wawagena: Hinka-a, eshi managre nige gihasnak hashjara jiwina.

13 Egi wairena: Ware washinira kikhinubra nup-hashanawina, wangra hishankira hinig-wahina Kana-an mainja hereisha, egi horuxujre, xunuxjira hianj-hawira hamb de-e hakishu unakshana, egi hisha inke nige niharnina.

14 Egi Joseph wawagena: Shesgegaja hinigajawira, waishja raniwina hinigawira.

15 Washan de-e hiu hiniunjhakjanihawina: Hisgexji Pharaoh niamb-anakshana, egi inke rakarani-kjanihawina rakhinub wixunura jigishana.

16 Hisha karawige, rakhinubwira harnijikjena, egi jhihornanisse hirekjawina, hisge washawigi hinperesikjawina, egi jasge washa wogisog hornishu harajegi. Inke shesgarnigi, hisgexji Pharaoh niamb-anakshana, jasgegi waishja raniwina.

17 Egi harnaj hamb daniha wornassena.

18 Egi Joseph hamb hidani-hanegi wawagena: Mau nakewe harnina esge washan de-e u-winge, niambwire.

19 Wang wogisog raniwingi, warakhinubwira hisha jhiregi rusgijwire jhi-wornasse hojhi hashiniwinegi. Eshi hijanera rakerekjawina, jhi-worajhiwira dokewe-hinankhi waisgab wagarni karawire.

20 Eshi rakhinubwi xunuxjira hingarni-jiwiaje. Deshesge rawigi jagu hishawira hisge washawinana, egi inke shjanikjawina. Egi shesge hirena.

21 Egi wakigairena: Hisgexji wigishana hiniwingaja hinkhinubwira hawau, hajawina naxirag earnira najgetegra rokanara, jaja najokija wanga-shiwiregi, egi inke harnaxguwinina, esge hawexji de-e wangirajiwina.

22 Egi Ruben horniharna egi wena: Jasge inke hornigtagwinishe, wahena: Inke ninkjangra washa woishana giuwinine. Egi inke harnainaxgu-winina? Esge horuxujwire wa-i earnira hinawe hajena.

23 Egi inke hiperes-ninankshana Joseph warnaxgujera, hit'eperes hiu wawokit'ajege esge.

24 Egi hijahi howaranaga xagshana. Egi shige wawi-

rakirina egi wawokit'ena, egi Simeon wagirus-shana, egi jowehireja rusgij-shana.

25 Egi Joseph pa warninera waisgabra hoixji woshu wa'shina, egi hakja wangananka harnaj shura warninera painja wawogishuirena, egi nagu-eja ruj-hirekjera wawoga wa'shina, egi deshesge wagigina.

26 Egi shungxete-najawaxete warninera waisgab k'in-wagigirena egi hakarairena.

27 Egi hisha para kuruena hikiware hojhieja shungxete-najawaxetera harnira waruj hokarak'unkjege shurara hik'ena, horuxujre pa ihaija nakshana.

28 Wakhinubra wawagena : Shura harnira hunkaraik'un hirena, egi horuxujre pa harninegi-nankshana. Egi hik'-ingirena egi naxirairena, wakigairena, jagu-u de-e Maura wanga-wagiuwishe ?

29 Egi Jakob hiragirena hianj-hirera Kana-an mainja, egi jagushana howairegi harnaj hogirag-hirena wairena :

30 Wangra e ma hirukanajera hit'e mashja hiroikit'-awina, egi mara haishja hahiwi hiraina-iwina.

31 Egi wagawina : Wang wogisog harniwina, inke waishja harniwinina.

32 Kikhinubra nup-hashana harniwina hianj-hawira hinigwahira. Hisha inke nige-niharnina, egi xununa hamb de-e hianj-hawira hakishu unakshana Kana-an mainja.

33 Egi wangra e mara hirukanara waigawina tegi howahi hiniperes-janihawina wang wogisog raniwingi, warakhinubwira hisha hakishu hauanjekjena, egi waruj rus-wianaga jhi worajhiwira dokewe-hinankhi egi kariwire.

34 Egi rakhinubwi xunura hingarni jiwigaje, gajanga hiniperes-hikjanihawina inke waishja raniwinigi eshi wang wogisog raniwira, egi rakhinubwira hornikaraik'u-kjanihawina, egi ma-egi washoikirujana rakerekjawina.

35 Egi wauinenra para manra wakara-giregaja, horuxujre, wangra jarnagaka pa warnineja shurara harushinankshana. Egi jaja e hereanaga egi hianj-hirera shura harushinanka wajairegi naxirairena.

36 Egi Jakob hianj-hirera wawagena : Ninkjang ju-

shguni hinawina, Joseph inke nige niharnina egi Simeon inke nige niharnina egi Benjamin shurusnanash'awi, washan de-e harnaj wonajgetegra hiraijina.

37 Egi Ruben hianjra hokarakit'ena wena : Hinig-wahara hinuwink'e d'ewahiaje inke harnigarni hakiriningi. Nab harninegi horushjarehira, egi shige harnigarni hakirikjena.

38 Egi Jakob wena : Hinig-hara inke harnikishu ranikjanihawina, khinubra d'ena egi inekhi hotarna, horawasharawiga eja washoshishig howegi, egi najura san najgeteg rokana wanaxomigra jawehina-kjanihawina.

HOERA 43.

EGI dokewehira manaka rokanana.

2 Egi wauinen, jaja waisgabra jebi-hiregi Egipt-eja howarnihakirirera, hianj-hirera wawagena : Shige rawire, waruj hingiruwi rawire.

3 Egi Juda hokit'ena wagena : Wang-jega hasohixji hakihaha hingawina, wena : Inke hishjara hinshjarnikjanihawina rakhinubwira inke harakishu rajiwinigi.

4 Hakhinubwira hakishu re-hinagigiwigi tawianaga egi waruj ningi-tuwinkjawina.

5 Eshi inkereragiginigl, inke tanikjanihawina, wangjega waigawina, hishja harnira inke hashjani-kjanihawina rakhinubwira inke harakishu rajiwinigi.

6 Egi Israel wena : Jagu-u washinohire de-e hinagish'-uwi, wangjega horagi-sharagwi shige hisha rakhinubwigi?

7 Egi wairena : Wang-jega washara harnaj hingiwaxwina egi washokhi warniwira harnaj wiwaxshana, wena : Jasge hianj-rawiga niamb-nakshe, hisha shige rakhinubwishes, egi jagushana hiwaxra wagitagwina, egi jasge hawianaga hiaperes-winashe, rakhinubwira harnijiwiae ekjanegi.

8 Egi Juda hianjra Israel wagena : Hojinjinigra hakishu reingigire, egi nashiwinge egi tekjawina, e wankshighi-inkjawina egi inke hit'arnikjawina, ne-winewianaga egi ne-ninege egi shige xununig hiwarniwira.

9 Hiakipagax hajekjena, hina-karatakjena inke harni-

garni hakirinigi, egi inke joweraija ningikerenigi, egi hageja manegus hoshishigra hinuisjena.

10 Inke hinusirij-winigi shejana jasgegi hinupahana hinkiri-winana.

11 Egi hianj-hirera Israel wawagena: Jasgegi shesge-kjanegi, de-e uwine: Managre eegi jagu phixji harni hajegi woshu washiniwieja hoshu wang-jega wagarni-rawire hok'u. Balsam wakinira hisge egi hesig-danishura hisge, washa tegra hisge, egi Mirrhra egi panja jexi egi almond panja.

12 Egi shura hijane ruswige, egi shura pa washiniwi ihaijanauk washini rakiriwira shige warni-rawire, ningete hikaraishana wauineguni.

13 Egi hishge rakhinubwira ruswige, egi nashiwine egi shige wangjega ej a howarawire.

14 Egi Mau homashjara harnaj harninagra najojaine ninkjena wang-jega jowehieja, egi rakhinubwira gugigikjena egi Benjamin. Ninkjang jushguni harnikjege waungi, ninkjang jushguni harnikjanegaja.

15 Egi wangnanka wogara warus-hiranaga egi shurara nupihi harni-harairena egi Benjamin, egi nashiranaga egi Egipt-eja howarairena, egi Joseph jowehieja nashinena.

16 Egi jaja Joseph Benjamin hakishū hahirera hajagi, jhi hirukana harnira wagena: Wang de-e jhieja warnikarare, egi wanoyjge d'ehige egi hirushja wahire, wangnagre wirarjonjegi waruj wakishu haunkjanena.

17 Egi wang-jega una Joseph jagu ushira, egi wang-jega wangnanka Joseph hojhieja warnigina.

18 Egi wangnanka naxairena, Joseph hojhieja warnihagirege esge. Egi wairena: Jegeja pa hiwarniwieja shurara hoshu hakja hiwarningiwira, esge eegi wangarni hokawaiwigaja washa hirakira wangogini-kjanihawina, egi wangarni-jimp-kjanihawina, egi wang warnihi wanga-ukjanihawina, egi shige shungxete-najawaxete hiwarniwira.

19 Egi Joseph jhi hirukana harnira hirahirena, egi hokit'airena jhirob-eja.

20 Egi wairena: Hirukana phira, hisgexji jorni waruj ruwi-rashana wagiu hajiwina,

21 Egi wauna, jaja hikiware hojhieja **hagiwira** para wakuruewina egi horuxujre, wangra jarnagara shura warninera pa ihaija nankshana shura warniwira hësgingrera harnaj karak'u, egis hige harnaj warni-hajiwina.

22 Egi shura hijane harni-hajiwina waruj hiruwi. Inke hiaperes-winina shura warniwira peshe pa warniwieja woigishuwigi.

23 Egi wena: Rashguni-wire, inke naxirawinine, Mau hashiniwira egi hianj-rawiga Mau harnira woga hornik'-uwina pa washiniwieja wornigishuwina. Shura washiniwira warni-gituswina. Egi Simeon harni wawigihinabshana.

24 Egi wang-jega wang-ananka Joseph hojhieja harni-woikewegi egi ni wawogarna egi sira wakurushairena egi shungxete-najawaxete warninera waruj wogarna.

25 Egi wogara eegi washuirena Joseph wirarojonjegi kirikjanenge, egi waruj hirekjane naxguinege.

26 Egi jaja Joseph kirigi, wogara hagarni-hahirena jhieja warni-hokawai'rera egi jowehi mainja wakhu-himp-hirena.

27 Egi Joseph wawigiwaxshana wankshig-hoira jasgar-nankhi, egi shige wena, hianj-rawiga wanaishguni-nankshe wangnunig hisha hosharag-wira? Jasge higu niambanakshe?

28 Egi hornihairena: Ware hashinira hianj-hawira wankshig-hoira phinakshana, higu niambanakshana. Egi wakhuirena egi maiuja-himp-hirena.

29 Egi woruxujshana egi khinubra Benjamin hajarna hiunira hinigra, egi wena: Jasge de-e rakhinubwi xununa hereshe, hunagi-sharagwira? Egi wena: Maura naj-hornigijankjena, hinig haxji.

30 Egi Joseph xapge hihinabshana najgera takaj huge wakhinubra woxete wahige, egi hoxag hornina egi jhi hakohi earnieja hoikewena egi ej a xagshana.

31 Egi hishjara kurusharna egi hihinabshana egi mashja khina egi wena: Warujra hija hashuwire.

32 Egi injab hija hagishuirena egi wakhinubra injab hija wagishuirena, egi Egipt wankshigra e hakishu waruj hirera shige injab wagishuirena, Egipt wankshigra inke

Hebraer wankshig hakishu waruj hiraninana, washa de-e Egipt wankshigra mashja hoshig hiranara esge.

33 Egi jowehieja minag wagigirena, jowarera jorni minag-gigirena hirakiruxera hirakiruxe minag wagigirena xunuxjieja hipa, egi wangnaka khoranankshana.

34 Egi waruj phixji ruijanera darnaga rewagigina, eshi Benjamin waruj phixji harnira hijanenanka warninera sajaha wawiraijera harnina egi rajgainena egi wogishawa hakishu uinena.

HOERA 44.

EGI Joseph jhi hirukana harnira ushina wagena: Wang-nagre pa warninera warujra hoixji wogishure, jar-naga k'in ruxurug hiregi, egi wangnaka harnaj shura warninera pa ihaija wogishuaje.

2 Egi ni-wirajga harnira, ni-wirajga shura-sgara hija hokereaje xunujega pa iha harnieja' egi shura waisgab hi-ruwira. Egi Joseph jagu era shesge hina.

3 Egi jaja hambgugi, wangra kere-wagigirena ereranaga egi shungxete-najawaxete warninera.

4 Egi jaja jhinagra hagixeb-hiranaga, egi kheni hari hagirani Joseph jhi-hirukana harnira wagena: Xapgigige, wangra waruxare, egi jaja waworaxeregi, wawagaje, jagu-u washophi ningiuwina washoshishig woirowe hinagig-iwishe?

5 Jasge inke de-e herenishe, hirukana harnira worajgana e hiwakanjank khinjera? Washa de-e sh'uwine washawowonk sh'uwinia.

6 Egi wawoxerena, egi hoit'e de-e wawigena.

7 Egi wagairena: Jagu-u hirukana harnira hoit'e de-e wa'eshe? Hisgexji ware washinira inke shesge hiraninana.

8 Horuxujre, shura pa iha waniwieja hiaeewira Kana-an mainja howaji shige warnigarni hajiwina. Jasge hawianaga hirukana hashinira hojhieja shura-sga egi shurasi manuwishe?

9 Ware washinara hajanga harnianje hish'egi d'ekjena, egi hishge hirukana harniwira wang-warnihi hinikjawina.

10 Egi wena: Egi jagu hishawire shesgekjena, hajanga

harni hiaegi warnihi harnikjanena, egi hijane raniwira inke wigishana raninikjawina.

11 Hikuhe wangnaka harnaj para wakurushib-hirena egi wangnaka harnaj pa warninera wakuru-erena.

12 Egi hornina egi xetejega eja jeg unena egi xunujega hiroagni howahas-shana, egi niwirajgara hien Benjamin pa harnieja.

13 Egi wainira wakurugas-hirena egi shungxete-najawa-xetera k'in-wagigiranaga egi hakja jhinageja howarairena.

14 Egi Juda egi wakhinubra Joseph hojhieja hahirena, higu hija unjege, egi jowehi mainja himp-hirena.

15 Egi Joseph wawagena: Jagu houisha de-e waragish'-uwishe? Wang jasgeisha wau hajera, hiperes phi raniwigaja, washa nuxawara waiaperes duxurug hajera?

16 Egi Juda wena: Hirukana harnira jagu hiagek-jawishe? Jagu hihekjawishe? Egi jasge hawianaga hakishib hikjawishe? Maura hiegaja ware washinira wigishana hirera. Horuxujre hirukana harniwira warnihi warnira winewina, ne-winewianaga egi hisha niwirajgara harnije hierera.

17 Egi Joseph wena: Hisgexji inke deshesge harninana, eshi hisha ni-wirajgara harnije hierera, e warnihi harnikjanena, egi ne rashguni hianjrawiga eja howakarawire.

18 Egi Juda Joseph hiwusunsh-jijena egi wena: Hirukana phi harnixji ningitarna naixjina hirukana harnira hoit'eisha hiagesheshi egi inke ware hashinira eja hapahi wogitegnine, Pharaoh hirakisge rajewe.

19 Hirukana harnira ware warnira wawigi-waxra wena: Hianjwahi nijuwishe egi shige hisha rakhinub-wishe?

20 Egi hirukana harniwira wagawina hisha hianj ha-wina, wangnunig hisha, egi ninkjangnig hisha shag-kaja harnira xunuxjira, egi khinubra d'ena, egi eshana hotarna hiunira warnira egi hianjra wogixetena.

21 Egi ware washinira wawaragena: Hingarni jiwiage, hajhakjena.

22 Egi hirukana harniwira wagawina: Hojinjinigra hianjra inke d'una hu-phinina, e hianjra d'una hugi, hianjra d'arnana.

23 Egi ware washinira wawaragena: Inke rakhinubwi

xununa hashini-rajiwinigi hishja harnira inke hinupahana hashjarni-kjanihawina.

24 Egi herena, jaja ware hashinira jajiga eja hagiwira, hirukana harnira hoit'e warnira wagitagwina.

25 Egi hianj-hawira wena: Shige rawige egi warujra hisge hingiru-wiwine.

26 Egi wahawina: Inke re-duxurug-winina. Hakhinubwi xunura hakishu tekjawigi, tawinana, wang-jega hishja harnira inke hajarni-kjanihawina inke hakhinubwi xunura hakishu tawinigi.

27 Egi ware hashinira jajiga waigawina: Hirapereswina hijawihara hojinjiuigra nupiwi hingarnira.

28 Egi hisha nige howarerera, egi wahena jasgegi ruxaxab hiregaja, epa inke hajanina.

29 Egi shige de-e hinagishurus-wianaga egi washoshishig howegi, najura san najgeteg rokana wanaxomigra jawe hinakjanihawina.

30 Esge ware hashinira jajiga jaja eja hagigi egi hojinjinigra inke hakishu hagiwinigi egi hojinjinig-jane waunkshig-hoi harnira hianra wankshig-hoira hagarnijena.

31 Waunkjanena, jaja hojinjinigra inke hakishu hagiwini hajagi d'ekjanena. Egi ware washinira, ware hashinira hianj-hawira najura san najgetegra rokana wanaxi homingeja jawe hakjanihawina.

32 Ware hashinira wikika-wagaxshana hojinjinigra ha-wau jajiga eja wahena: Inke harnigarni hakirinigi egi hageja washa woishanara manegus jajiga hirawewinkje hihena.

33 Esge ningitarna ware hashinira hojinjinigra hornakshin'kjena hirukana harnira warnihi hiunkjena egi hojinjinig wakhinuba wakarakishu kere-gigire.

34 Jasge harnaga jajiga eja wawakerekje egi hojinjinigra inke hakishu hakaranigi. Ningete jajiga washa hoshishig-howe hirahi hajaige.

HOERA 45.

EGI Joseph inke hanukixawa ruxurugnina jowehireja hijarnashi-nankhi egi mashja ena: Wa-uanjane egi harnaj hihinabwire. Egi wang hijanera inke hisha hijaunijena, Joseph wakhinubeja hokikaragregi.

2 Egi mashja xagshana egi Egipt wankshigra egi Pharaoh hojhieja herera naxguinena.

3 Egi Joseph wakhinubra wawagena : Joseph newinena, jasge jajiga higu niambanakshe? Egi wakhinubra inke hornigha ruxurug hiranina gissassa-nake jowehieja.

4 Egi Joseph wakhinubra wawagena: Hiwusunsh jiewire ningitawina, egi hiwusunsh jijerena. Egi wena: Joseph rakhinubwira newinena, e Egipt-eja wishuru-wiwira.

5 Esge inke najgeteg-winine, egi inke najkisgi-winianje eegi wishuru-wiwira, Maura jowerawiregi howa-huingigina niamb-wahi.

6 Ma nupaha mara dokewehina, egi higu shige ma sajaha hotana de-shenaha inke manupuru hiranikjanena egi inke washara hisha haxeb-nikjanena.

7 Egi Maura jowerawiregi howa-huingigina d'aire hiro-tara manegi, egi niamb harniukjawige wakaraishé xete hiu.

8 Esge inke ne eegi howa-huinagigi-winina eshi Maura. Egi Pharaoh hianj-hi hingigina, egi jhi e harnira harnaj hirukana hingigina, egi Egipt mara harnaj hirukana hingigina.

9 Xapge higiwige jajiga-eja howakarawire egi wagawiaje: De-sesge hinigraga Joseph ena: Maura Egipt mara harnaj hirukana hiuna, hiraijire inke hiwushanine.

10 Egi Goshen mainja rajikjena, egi hi'shuwusunsh sh'unkjena, ne-nineanaga egi ninkjang washinira egi ninkjang washinira ninkjang warninera, egi jhasga washinira egi je washinira egi jarnaga washara hashinigi harnaj.

11 Egi ejá waruj hornik'unkjawina, higu shige ma sajaha hotagshana mara dokewehira. Ne-nineanaga egi horajhira egi jarnaga washinigi harnaj inke d'airanikjege.

12 Egi horuxujwire hishjasu washiniwira hirashjawina egi hakhinubra Benjamin hishjasu warnira hirajana i-harnira hironikit'e hajena.

13 Egi jajiga hogirag-wiaje Egipt manegi hoish'ag har-

nira harnaj, egi jarnaga washara hashjawire, egi xapge higiwige jajiga eegi hingarni jiwiaje.

14 Egi khinubra Benjamin natumbshana egi xagshana, egi Benjamin jashe-hieja xagshana.

15 Egi wakhinubra harnaj i'wawokiwankshana, egi waxagshana. Egi she-e hageja wakhinubra hokit'airena.

16 Egi washa de-e Pharaoh hojhieja naxguinen, wairena: Joseph wakhinubra hajirena, egi Pharaoh giphina egi ware warnira.

17 Egi Pharaoh Joseph wagena: Warakhinubra wawaragekjena, de-e uwine, wanoyige washiniwira wak'in wagigiwige egi karawire egi Kana-an mainja howakarawire.

18 Egi hianj-rawiga ruswige egi worajhiwira, egi hiraijiwiaje, egi Egipt ma hophi harnira hornik'unkjawina, egi mara hoshinra raijawina.

19 Unishina, de-e uwine, Egipt manegi hiraruti harnikarawire xununig washiniwira egi hijawi-warawiga wishuruti-kjawira, egi hianj-rawiga hakaraniwige egi huwire.

20 Egi washa washiniwira inke waworuja-winianje, Egipt manegi washa phira harnaj ne-washiniwige.

21 Egi Israel ninkjangra shesge hirena, egi Joseph hiraruti wawogarna, Pharaoh jagu ushira shesge-hina, egi waunegi wawogarna.

22 Jarnagaka harnaj wainira hinashana wawogarna, eshi Benjamin shurasgara hogihi-dani hok'una egi waini hinara saja.

23 Egi hianjra de-e rewagigina: Shungxete-najawaxetera kerepanaisha, Egipt-eja washa phi-nankhi k'in-wagigi, egi shungxete-najawaxete hinugra kerepanaisha wijawas egi waisgab k'in-wagigi egi waruj hianjra unegikjera.

24 Deshesge wakhinubra kere-wagigina, egi hakarai-regi, egi wawagena: Hirakara-uwige inke hagi kikitag-winianje.

25 Egi Egipt-eja hihinab-hirena egi Kana-an mainja hagirena Jakob hianj-hirera hiragirena.

26 Egi hogirag-hirena wairena: Joseph niambjena, egi Egipt mara harnaj hirukanara e herejena. Egi Jakob inke raksunsh hiranina inke warnaxgunige.

27 Egi Joseph hoit'e warnira harnaj hogirag-hirena, e jagu wawigera. Egi jaja hirarutira wajagi e Joseph hu-wahira hiruti hirekjera, Jakob hianj-hirera naxirag har-nira himashjana.

28 Egi Israel wena: De-e shenaga roaguna, hinighara Joseph niamb-nihegaja, tarnaga hajhakjanena kheni jharni.

HOERA 46.

EGI Israel gixananena washara jarnaga harnigi harnaj hakarani, egi Be-er-sheba eja hina, egi hianjra Isaak Mau harnira nab-giruxajshana.

2 Egi Maura Israel haheregi washanja hirokit'ena egi wena: Jakob, Jakob, egi Jakob wena: Egi hajena.

3 Egi wena: Maura ne-winena, hianjraka Mau harnira. Egipt-eja howarera inke nakawarnine, eja wankshig-howajehi xete niunkjanege.

4 Egi Egipt-eja harnikishu hahikjanena, egi jasgegi shige hakja harnini hakirikjanena. Egi Joseph nab harnira hikuanaga hishjasu washinira warnigi-waisgab-kjanena.

5 Egi Jakob Be-er-sheba-eja nashinen. Egi Israel hinig-wahira hianj-hirera Jakob harutirena egi xununig warninera egi hijawi-wahirera warutirena, e Pharaoh wawiruti-rekje hu-wagigira.

6 Egi je warninera wakaraninena egi jhi-woirokhu warninera, e Kana-an mainja waruxurug-hirera, egi Egipt-eja hahirena, Jakob egi su warnira harnaj wakarakishu.

7 Hinig-wahira egi hinig-wahira hinig-wahirera waki-shu, hinug-wahira egi hinig-wahira hinug-wahirera, egi su warnira harnaj Egipt-eja warnijina.

8 Egi de-e Israel ninkjang warnira rash warninera here-reна, e Egipt-eja hahirera, Jakob egi hinig-wahira: Jakob jeg-jhuine harnira Ruben.

9 Egi Ruben hinig-wahira, Hanox egi Phal-lu egi Hes-ron egi Karmi.

10 Egi Simeon hinig-wahira: Jemuel egi Jamin egi Ohad egi Jaxin egi Sohar egi Sha-ul Kana-anit wankshig hinugisha hinigra.

11 Egi Lewi hinig-wahira: Gershon, Kohath egi Merari.

12 Egi Juda hinig-wahira: Er egi Onan egi Shelah egi Phares egi Sarax, Eshi Er egi Onan Kana-an mainja d'airena. Egi Phares hinig-wahira de-e hererena: Hesron egi Hamuel.

13 Egi Issaxar hinig-wahira: Tola egi Puwah egi Job egi Shimron.

14 Egi Sebulon hinig-wahira: Sered egi Elon egi Jale-el.

15 De-e Lea hinig-wahira hererena, e Mesopotamia-eja Jakob wagarnina egi hinugra Dinah hirassa hagarninena. Hinig-wahira 'egi hinug-wahira harnajra kerepana-dani-anaga dani-hashanana.

16 Egi Gad hinig-wahira de-e hererena: Siphion egi Haggi, Shuni egi Esbon, Eri egi Arodi egi Areli.

17 Egi Asher hinig-wahira de-e hererena: Jimnah egi Ishua egi Isui egi Beriah egi hinug-khinub hirera Serah. Egi Beriah hinig-wahira de-e hererena: Heber egi Mallel.

18 De-e Silpah hinig-wahira hererena, e Laban hinugra Lea hok'ura egi de-e Silpah Jakob wagarnina, naxiragra kerepanaish-anaga hakewe-hashanana.

19 Jakob hijawira Raxel hinig-wahira de-e hererena: Joseph egi Benjamin.

20 Egi Joseph Egip mainja Manasseh egi Ephraim wagarninena, Potipherah nab-horuxaj hirukanara On eja hereisha herera hinugra Asenath e wagarnina.

21 Egi Benjamin hinig-wahira de-e hererena: Belah egi Bexer egi Ashbel, Gerah egi Na-aman, Ehi egi Rosh, Muppim egi Huppim egi Ard.

22 De-e Raxel hinig-wahira hererena, e Jakob wagarnina, naxiragra harnajra kerepanaish-anaga jop-hashanana.

23 Egi Dan hinig-wahira de-e hererena: Hushim.

24 Egi Naphtali hinig-wahira de-e hererena: Jase-el egi Guni egi Jeser egi Shillem.

25 De-e Bilha hinig-wahira hererena, e Laban hinugra Raxel hok'ura egi Bilha Jakob de-e wagarnina, naxiragra harnajra shagowina.

26 De-shenaga naxiragra Egipt mainja Jakob wakishu jina, ro warnieja howahirera, Jakob hinig-wahira hijawi-wahirera hirassara, naxiragra harnajra kerepana-hakewe-anaga egi hakewe-hashanana.

27 Egi Joseph hinig-wahira Egipt-eja wagarninera naxiragra nupiwina. Jakob hojhira naxiragra harnajra Egipt-eja hajirera kerepana-shagowina.

28 Egi Jakob Juda jowera howare-gigina Joseph hirahikjege, Goshen mara wagiunena Joseph himagiraikjege. Egi Goshen mainja hahirena.

29 Egi Joseph hiraruti harnira hirushja karagina, egi Goshen e howarena hianjra Israel haki-hikjege, egi jaja hikipagi nat'umbshana egi jashe-eja s'i xagshana.

30 Egi Israel Joseph wagena: Gajanga rashguni jhekjanena, hishja hashinira hajhage wankshig-shin-rajege esge.

31 Egi Joseph wakhinubra wawagena, egi hianjra hojhira: Tarnaga egi Pharaoh wagentaikjanena egi wagekjanena, wakhinubra egi jajiga hojhira Kana-an mainja unagra hiraijirena.

32 Egi wangra wanouijge hirakara hirena, wang wanouijge harninena egi jhasga warninera, egi je warninera wakanri-hajirena egi jarnaga washara harninegi harnaj.

33 Egi herekjanena, jaja Pharaoh ningigowigi egi wekjanena: Wore jagu un-raniwishe?

34 Washekjawina: Ware washinira wanouijge nihirena, hixununig wireja hipa, ne-winewige shige hianj-wahwira, Goshen mainja hajhikjawina, Egipt wankshigra wanouijge hirakarara harnaj wawowasherenanke esge.

HOERA 47.

EGI Joseph hiarnaga egi Pharaoh hogiragshana egi wena: Jajiga egi waakhinubra egi jhasga warninera egi je warninera egi jarnaga washara harninegi wakarani Kana-an mainja howajirena, egi horuxujre Goshen mainja unakshana.

2 Egi wakhinubra hota wakishu wangra saja Pharaoh jowehieja wakerena.

3 Egi Pharaoh Joseph wakhinubra wawagena: Wore jagu sh'unharajeshe? Egi Pharaoh wagairena: Ware

washinira wanoijge hirakara hirena, ne-winewianaga egi shige hianj-wahawira.

4 Egi shige Pharaoh wagairena : Ma nikuruxe hajiwina, ware washinira wanoijge warninera inke wokana juiranina, Kana-an mara dokewehira rokanage. Esge ningitawina ware washinira Goshen mainja jhi-waragigigi.

5 Egi Pharaoh Joseph hokit'ena, wena : Hianjraka egi warakhinubra hiraniji hirena.

6 Egipt mara joweraregi-nakaja, hajinja mara phixjingi ej a hianjraka egi warakhinubra jhi-wagigire, Goshen mainja jhi-wagigire, egi wanoijge hirakara waruphixjira hisge horogejanank hiraperesgi, wanoijge warnira wawi-rukana waune.

7 Egi Joseph hianjra Jakob hija harniokewena egi Pharaoh jowehieja kerena. Egi Jakob Pharaoh washophi howe rogiguna.

8 Egi Pharaoh Jakob wagena : Ma jarnaha ranishe ?

9 Egi Jakob Pharaoh wagena : Ma hoikiware harnira ma hogihish-anaga kerepana-dani hinshanana, jarnahakhiragaja egi ma wankshig waira shishig-shana egi hianj-wahara ma wankshig-hoi hoikiware harninera wawakurujis-shana.

10 Egi Jakob Pharaoh washophi howe rogigtuna egi Pharaoh jowehieja hihinabshana.

11 Egi Joseph hianjra egi wakhinubra wawogiragshana hajinja jhirekjera, egi Egipt mainja ma harni-wagigina, ma phixji-eja Rameses mainja, Pharaoh shesge hishige.

12 Egi Joseph hianjra egi wakhinubra egi hianjra hojhira warnira harnaj waruj wogarna, waisgab wogarna ninkjangra jarnagashana harninegi hina.

13 Egi mananka harnaj warujra jushguni hirena, mara dokewehira rokanage, Egipt mara egi Kana-an mara harnaj hokikurushag nankshana mara dokewe-hiagra hawau.

14 Egi Joseph shurara jarnaga Egipt mainja nihegi egi Kana-an mainja nihegi harnaj stohina, waisgab wiruwi hirege. Egi Joseph shuraka Pharaoh hojhieja warnihina.

15 Egi jaja Egipt mainja egi Kana-an mainja shurara

shenainegi, Egipt wankshigra harnaj Joseph hirajirena egi wairena: Waruj hunk'uwine, jagu-u joweraregi jhekjawishe, shurara shenana.

16. Egi Joseph wena: Wanoujge washiniwira woik'uwine, wanoujge washiniwira waruj hinikituja-kjawina shurara sheni-ginawigi.

17 Egi wanoujge warninera Joseph wagarni-hajirena, egi Joseph waruj wogarna shungxetera wawikiruja, egi jhasgara egi jera egi shungxete-najawaxetera, egi waruj wawogarna wanoujge warninera harnaj waruj wawiki-jurana ma-eja.

18 Egi jaja ma she-e shejangi, ma hinupahara hirahirena egi wagairena: Hirukana harnira inke nuwangi-xawani-kjanihawina inke shura-rashana sheginawinina, hirukana harnixji wanoujge warniwira harnaj washinirajena, inke washanisha hungitawinina hirukana harnira jowehiregi, eshi ro warniwira egi ma warniwira hotairena.

19 Jagu-u hishja hashinira jowehieja jhekjanihawishe, ne-winewianaga egi ma warniwira? Hinuwiwine egi ma warniwira waruj hinkirujawine, egi ne-winewianaga egi ma warniwira Pharaoh warnihi hinikjawina. Egi wamaj hunk'unkjawina, e nia-amb-hikjawige egi inke jharnikjawige, inke mara maranikjege.

20 Egi Joseph Egipt mara harnaj Pharaoh giruwina, Egipt wankshigra harnaj max warninera wawi-kuruwina, mara dokewehira rokanage esge. Esge mara Pharaoh earnina.

21 Egi wankshignanka jhinag-eja hoixana-wagigina Egipt hoshejinja hipa rus-hirena hahi hosheja hijanera harnaj russana.

22 Eshi nab-horuxaj hirukanara ma harnira inke giruwinina. Nab-hiruxaj hirukanara nige Pharaoh wiwagax hiragirosge, egi harninera kurujnankshana e Pharaoh wawogara, esge ma warninera inke wawikuruwi hiranina.

23 Egi Joseph wankshigra wawagena: Horuxujwire hamb de-e nintuwiwina egi ma washiniwira Pharaoh warnina. Horuxujwire wamaj eegi ningigi-hahankshana egi max hoshuwire.

24 Egi waxebrawigi hisajara Pharaoh horak'unkjawina egi jophajega ne-washinikjawina, eja wamaj ruswiaje shige eja waruj ruswiaje egi worajhiwieja herera ruj-hirekjera egi ninkjangnig washiniwira ruj-hirekjera.

25 Egi wairena : Niamb-hinawigaja, hirukana harnira jowehieja najojaine hiki'e hingigiwire, egi Pharaoh warnihi hinikjawina.

26 Egi Joseph Egipt mara woehisha giuna hamb-tegi hipa, Pharaoh hisajara harnikjanena, nab-horuxaj hirukanara ma harnira eshana inke shesge-giginina, e inke Pharaoh harninina.

27 Egi Israel Egipt mainja jhirena Goshen mowagax-eja, egi eja ma harninena egi tirairena egi wojara rokanaina.

28 Egi Jakob Egipt mainja ma kerepanaish-anaga shagowi-hashana wankshig-in. Egi Jakob wankshig-hoira harnajra ma hogihish-anaga kerepana-jop-anaga shagowi-hashanahana.

29 Egi Israel d'ekjera hiwusunsh hogitarna, egi hinigra Joseph karagigorna, egi wagena : Hishja joweraregi naj-hojaine hiakiegi, ningitarna, nab hashinira hik'unge regokanag khuhanegi howewine, egi woiragixetegi kawahare egi washa wogisog hingiune ningitarna inke Egipt manegi hinxarnine.

30 Eshi hianj-wahara wakarakishu hamingkjena egi Egipt manegi harni hinahi-shanaibjena, egi ma hokixaire harnineja hinxaje. Egi Joseph wena : Jasge waragare haunkjanena.

31 Egi Jakob wena : Wihojingigire. Egi Joseph wihogigina. Egi Israel homing hoipein harnieja wakhuna.

HOERA 48.

EGI herena, washa de-e hageja, hisha Joseph hogiragshana, horuxujre hianjraka howasharna. Egi Joseph hinig-wahira hinuwinke warninena M^anasseh egi Ephraim.

2 Egi hisha Jakob hogiragshana egi wagena : Horuxujre hinigraka Joseph hiranijina. Egi Israel mashjakhina egi homingeja minagshana.

3 Egi Jakob Joseph wagena : Mau homashjara harnaj harnira Lus Kana-an mainja janti hingikhina egi na-junjana,

4 Egi waigena : Horuxujre, wojarnikjanena egi worohninkjanena, egi wankshigra hornihe xete niunkjanena, egi ma de-e su hashinira wakunkjanena hag-raregi mane-gus harninekjanena.

5 Egi hinig-waraga hinuwinka Ephraim egi Manasseh, e Egipt mauegi warnigarni hirera kheni Egipt manegi hiranijini she-e ne-warnina, Ruben egi Simeon wawiki-sgaire ne-warnikjanena.

6 Egi hag-hiraregi ninkjang harnigarninegi ne-washinikjanena, egi worag-hirekjanena wakhinub-hirera rash warnineja wakishu hoishjaine earnineja.

7 Egi ne, jaja Mesopotamia-eja hura, Raxel hingit'ena Kana-an mainja naguregi haji, Ephrat hiwusunsh hajiga, egi Ephrat nagu hirakereja haxena, Bethlehemra erena.

8 Egi Israel Joseph hinig-wahira wajarna, egi wena : Peshe de-e herewishe?

9 Egi Joseph hianjra wagena : Hinig-wahara hererena, e Maura ma-tegi wawoikuna. Egi Isrgel wena : Ningitarna waigarni-jire egi washophi howe wahakjena.

10 Egi Israel hishjasura xijshana shag'ke esge inke wajaxjinina. Egi Joseph hiwusunsh wagarnihina, egi i-wawoki-wankshana egi warnat'umbshana.

11 Egi Israel Joseph wagena : Hishja hashinira inke hajarnikjane hiaregajerena, egi horuxujre su washinira Maura hishge haja-waigigigaja.

12 Egi Joseph warussana huporo-hihojake-ninja-nagra egi Joseph exji hishjara mainja herehi wakhuna.

13 Egi Joseph hinuwinke warussana, Ephraim a hoishoro e harnira Israel eja hapahi minagshana Israel hoirajge hieja egi Manasseh a hoirajge e harnira Israel eja hapahi minagshana Israel hoishoro-hieja egi hiwusunsh warnihina.

14 Egi Israel a-hoishorora wajig-anaga egi Ephraim nassu harni-eja hat'umbshana, e xununa herena, egi nab hoirajge harnira Manasseh nassu harnieja hat'umbshana,

nabra she-shegu wat'umbra hiperes wauna, Manasseh jeg jhuinera herena.

15 Egi Israel Joseph hophi howe rogiguna egi wena : Mau de-e jowehieja hianj-wahara Abraham egi Isaak maninena, Mau de-e E jajaixji wankshig-haira waruj hunk'una hamb-de-e hipa,

16 Waxopini-warajirejega, E niambwina washoshishigra harnaj, washophi howawire hojinjinigwira, egi rash harnira ne-harninigigirekjawina, egi hianj-wahara rash warninera Abraham egi Isaak. Egi woroha-ninekjani-hawina ma hihagregi.

17 Egi jaja Joseph hajagi hianjra nab-hoishoro harnira Ephraim nassu hihageja hat'umbgi inke giphinina, egi hianjra nabra girussana Ephraim nassu hihageja hat'-umbra, Manasseh nassu harnieja hat'umbshana.

18 Egi Joseph hianjra wagena : Inke shesgarnina jaji, de-e jeg-jhuinera herena, nab hoishoro hashinira nassu earnieja hat'umbre.

19 Egi hianjra inke unina egi wena : Hiaperessana hinig-haxji, hiaperessana, hishge wankshig howajehisha herekjanena, hishge rokanakjanena, eshi jasgegi e khinub-xunura hiraijera rokanakjanena, egi su earnira wankshig howajehi horuihe xete jijekjanena.

20 Egi hamb-sheja washophi howe wahina, wena : Israelra hisha, hisha washophi howe-hikjegi, deshesge ekjena : Maura Ephraim egi Manasseh hikisge ninkjanena. Egi Israel Ephraim jowera hokerena Manasseh hageja kerena.

21 Egi Israel Joseph wagena : Horuxujre, jhekjanena, eshi Maura harnikishu unkjanena, egi hianj-waraga ma harnineja harnini-gikjanena.

22 Hokiruje hisha hiraijera hornik'una warakhinubra wawirashana, she-e Amorit nab harnineja hotusra wi-gijgux harnira hiau egi majgu harnira hiau.

HOERA 49.

EGI Jakob hinig-wahira wakaragigorna egi wena : Sto-khiwine, e hornigitagi-kjawina joweregi jasge hora-we-kjawira.

2 Sto-khiwianaga egi harnaxguwine Jakob hinig-hire raniwira egi hianj-rawiga Israel harnaxguwine:

3 Ruben ne jeg-jhuine harninina, maishjanegi harnira neninena egi jeg sh'un shuna homashja harnieja, gish'ag-hirera ne jorni ninena, homashjara neshana hiraninjerana.

4 Hixga worniwategshana ni hirakisgena. Inke jowera ninenikjanena, hianjraka homig harnieja rahige esge, homig harnira shishig-rana hihageja rahige.

5 Simeon egi Lewi kikhinub-hirena, wigijgux warninera washa wowonk hiu wirokhu warninena.

6 Naxirag harnira inke woehi harnineja hinikjanena, hosto harnineja hoish'ag harnira inke eja niharnikjanena, wogiteg hirera wang d'ehirena egi jera manira rush'ag-wahirena.

7 Wogiteg harninera washoshishig howarnana, rokanage esge, egi howogiteg harninera wowonk wauinege esge, Jakob eja khiruje wahakjanena egi Israel eja hoerairekjana.

8 Juda neninena warakhinubra ningish'ag hirekjera, nab hashinira jashe-eja warukoisjanena hokikje-warajbra, hianjraka ninkjang warnira joweraija wakhurekjana.

9 Juda shung-shishig ning hisha herena, hinig-haxji, washa warnarashe-arnaga ronikana rajijena, khushi ming-anaga shung-shishig wakerej-sh'una egi shung-shishig hinug hikisgena, peshe wahas ruxuruikjeshe?

10 Skeptra inke Juda khirujarni-kjanena egi shige woehi wogara inke si hojakenainja khirujarni-kjanena Shiloh jigi ejipa, wankshigra she-e harnaxguinekjanena

11 Shungxete-najawaxete ningra habsinsh-hueja kurusgij-jikjanena, egi shungxete-najawaxete hinigra habsinsh-hu phixjieja kurusgij-jikjanena. Wonashi warnira nishuj hik'un rushakjanena egi waini warnira habsinsh wa-i wirushakjanena.

12 Hishjasu ewarnira nishuj hishuj-hirekjana, egi hi ewarnira jewasni hisgairekjana.

13 Sebulon teja hogiasejajhikjanena egi wajra e hauninekjanena, egi Sidon eja hipa harnikjanena.

14 Issaxar shungxete-najawaxete mashjaisha herena wak'in hojakenainja hura shib-harnikjanena.

15 Egi hoxgasigi she-e phira hajarna egi mara phira egi khushi hinejra harnianaga wak'inkjanena egi wanahi ware unkjanena.

16 Dan wankshig ewarnira wawirukana-kjanena Israel howajehi warnira hisha herekjanena.

17 Dan wakhaisha herekjanena nagu-jejejanank egi Adder mowe nagu-ejanank, she-e shungxete sikainja haraxagnana, shung-haminagra hageja hoshibre hinana.

18 Hirukana harnixji wankshig-hoi hashinira hape hajena.

19 Gad, e manape horniheisha hakiraire-kjanena, eshi hahi hiroageja wawarna-kjanena.

20 Asher eja howahi waruj earnira shinkjanena, egi hung woruj eja howajikjanena.

21 Naphtali jhaisha herena shgare un egi hera shja nashina.

22 Joseph na-akarajge wojaisha herena. Na-akarajge wojaisha ma-ihijejeja haxebisha herena, akarajge warnira ini-nawajag sanig-eja howa-hiarairena.

23 Shesgarnunige waguj-phira wogiteg hirekjanena egi guj hiranaga, egi hosh'ig-hirekjanena.

24 Shesgarnunige majgu earnira gishjani-hekjanena, a warnira nab e warnira mashja wahirekjanena Jakob Mau harnira nab homashja harnira waunkjanena. Jhasga hirakaraja howajikjanena E Israel inixete harnira.

25 Mau hianjraka harnira, E ningijire-kjanena, egi Homashjara harnaj harninagra eja howaji E naj-hornijkjanena waugregi howaji naj-hironi-jankjanena, egi washaphi khuhanegi nankhi naj-wironi-jankjanena, egi was-eja washophi howajikjanena, egi waujganag-eja washophi howajikjanena.

26 Hianjraka naj-woja warnira hijairana hianj-wahara haruinera e worujis-shana, manegus xe-hoshejainja naj-wiroja she-e Joseph nassu harnieja jekjanena, egi jabornihai harnira e wakanjank-hirekjanena wakhinubra horogeja.

27 Benjamin shungjang hisha herena, wanoijge d'ehisha

herekjanena, hainixjinig wanoijge d'ehira ruj-janena, egi hoxjarnagi wanoijge d'ehira wawikiwe-ninekjanena.

28 De-e harnajra Israel wankshig howajehi nup-hasahnara hererena. Egi de-e hererena hiauj-hirera wawirot'era egi naj-wawiroyana. Jarnaga hajawinga jasgeshana naj-hiroja phi hirawigi, naj-wawiroyana.

29 Egi un-washina egi wawagena: Wankshig warnieja sto-winena, hianj-wahara wakarakishu hinxawire, nishhopoxeja Ephron max harniejajera Hittit wankshig hisha.

30 Nish-hopoxra Maxpelah mainja-jera, e Mamre joweja jena Kana-an mainja, e Abraham Ephron Hittit wankshig-hisha max harnira giruwina, hokixaire ma harnikjege.

31 Eja Abraham xairena, egi hijawira Sarah, egi eja Isaak xairena egi hijawira Rebekah, egi eja Lea haxena.

32 Max ruwinga egi nish-hopox hijajega Heth ninkjang-eja horussana.

33 Egi jaja Jakob hinig-wahira un-washira rashjangi, si warnira homing-eja wawokshurna, egi d'ena, egi stoirena wankshig warnieja.

HÖERA 50.

EGI Joseph hianjra hishjaija hawakhuna egi xagshana, egi iokiwankshaua.

2 Egi Joseph ware warnira makhanira un-washina hianjra rora makha hawaxu-hirekjege. Egi makhaninanka Israel rora makha hawaxunena.

3 Egi hamb kerepana-jopahangaja hogishib-hirena, hamb shenaha makha hawaxura hokiphina. Egi Egip wankshigra hamb kerepana-shagowiha gixag-hirena.

4 Egi jaja hamb wagixagra haixagi, Joseph Pharaoh hojhira hokit'ena, wena: Hishja joweraija naj-hojaine hiakiegi, hiat'et'ekjena, ningit'awina Pharaoh nuxhopox harnieja wagawiae:

5 Jajiga wihoji-hingigina, wena: Horuxujre jhekjanena, wanaxoming harnieja, e hakik'era Kana-an mainja, eja hinxaje, esge eja howare-ingigire ningitarna, jajiga hakaraxe-kjena, egi shige hakja hakirkjanena.

6 Egi Pharaoh wena : Rare egi hianjraka karaxare, jasge wihoji-ningigigi shesge.

7 Egi Joseph hianjra karaxarena, egi Pharaoh ware war-nira harnaj wakishu rena, egi jhieja xete warnira, egi Egyp mainja xetera harnaj.

8 Egi Joseph hojhieja herera harnaj, egi wakhinubra, egi hianjra hojhieja herera. Egi xununig warni hirera, egi jhasga warninera egi je warninera Goshen mainja wat'une harairena.

9 Egi hiraruti hiura egi shung-haminagra wakishu rena, egi mashja hornihe xetena.

10 Egi Atad waisgab-hoissu-hou harnieja hahirena, Jordan ageja herena. . Egi eja d'era wagixagra rokana wai-reна, egi hianjra hambra shagowiha gixag-wagigina.

11 Egi jaja ma-eja jhiuagra Kana-anit wankshigra Atad waisgab-hoissu-hou harnieja xagnank wajairegi, wairena : De-e Egyp wankshigra wagixagra rokana wairegaja. Esge ma-she-e Egyp wankshigra wagixagra higairena, Jordan ageja herena.

12 Egi hinig-wahira jasgehi washira shegu-gigirena.

13 Hinig-wahira Kana-an mainja harniahirena, egi Maxpelah max-eja nish-hopoxjera eja xairena, Abraham max she-e ruwina, ma-hokixe hounkjege, Ephron giruwina Hittit wankshig hisha Mamre joweja herena.

14 Egi Joseph Egyp hakja howakerena e hereanaga egi wakhinubra, egi jarnaga hakishu hira hianjra gixairera, hianjra xarnaga hageja.

15 Egi jaja Joseph wakhinubra hajairegi hianj-hirera d'egi, wairena : Joseph nigete wangoshigwiege, egi jasgegi nishgeaga harnaj washa hirohire wangagiun-kjanihawina, e hiwagi harnihera.

16 Egi Joseph eja worag-hisha howare-gigirena, wena : Hianjraka kheni d'arni un-washina, wena :

17 Deshesge Joseph higawiaje, hingit'urawire ningit'ana, warakhinubra hinigishana hirera, egi washa woishana warninera, washa hirohire ningiuinera, egi shegunegi ningitawina, hingit'unawire wigishanara harniwira hianjraka Mau harnira ware warnira winewige. Egi Joseph xagshana jaja hokit'airegi.

18 Egi wakhinubra hishge hahiranaga egi hishja jowehieja mainja himp-hirena, egi wairena : Horuxujre ware hinshini-kjawina.

19 Egi Joseph wawagena: Inke naxirawinine, jasge Maura hornashieja hauanjeshe ?

20 Ne washa hirohire hinagish'unkjawi waragawina, eshi Maura washophi howewina, eja howahi wankshigra roha niambshana, hereanaga hinjihuwinia.

21 Esge inke naxirawinine, hiranikara-kjanihawina egi xununig washiniwira. Egi warukheg-shana, egi hit'e phi wirokiten.

22 Egi Joseph Egipt-eja jhina, e hereanaga egi hianjra hojhira. Egi Joseph ma hogihishanaga egi kerepanaisha hashanaha wankshig-ina.

23 Egi Joseph wajarna Ephraim ninkjang warnira wankshig-hoi hitanieja. Egi Manasseh hinigra ninkjang warnira hishge Joseph re jag hihageja xeterena.

24 Egi Joseph wakhinubra wawagena: Jhekjanena egi Maura jasgegi homanikini jikjanihawina egi ma-tegi harni-hinihinab-hikjanihawina egi ma-eja harnini-gikjanihawina e Abraham wihogigira eja, egi Isaak egi Jakob.

25 Egi Joseph Israel ninkjangra wiho-gigirena, wena : Maura jasgegi homanikini-jikjanihawina, egi hushereg warnira washini rakerekjawina.

26 Egi Joseph d'ena, ma hogihishanaga egi kerepanaisha hashanagaja. Egi Rora makha higiuinena egi Egipt mainja wanaxi homigisha eja hot'umb-hirena.

HOIHINAB WOWAGAXRA.

MOSESGA WAWAGAX WARNIRA HINUBRA.

HOERA 19.

Maura woehi harnira e Sinai xe hihageja wogarna, wankshig warnira Israel ninkjangra, Egipt mainja harni-wihinab-arnaga hageja.

ISRAEL ninkjangra Egipt mainja hihinab harairera wi hidani-hangaja, hamb horairera, hamb-eja Sinai mojaininja hahirena.

2 Rephidim eja harairanaga egi hahirena mojaina Sinai, mojaina eja jhi-kik'uinanaga, egi Israel xe shee-ekhuhainija jhirena.

3 Egi Mosesga xe rotina Maura eja howarena. Egi Jehowa Mosesga gigoirena xe-naka eja, wena: Deshesge wiragekjena Jakob hojhira, egi wogiragaje Israel ninkjangra.

4 Hashjawina Egipt wankshigra jasge wagigira, egi jaxsheb-ahu-eja hakanag harniniwina, egi harniniankiriwina.

5 Shegunegi hisgexji ho harnira harnanaxguwingi, egi rohira horeishankira khi harnira hinagish'uwingi egi neharnini-kjanihawina, wankshig-jarnag-agre neshana hiraijera ninkjanihawina, managre harnaj nearninge esge.

6 Egi hungmanegi nab-horuxaj-hirukana ranikjanihawina, egi wankshig-howajehi wakanjank ranikjanihawina. Hoit'e de-e Israel ninkjangra wirorakit'ekjena.

7 Egi Mosesga kirina egi wankshigra xete warninera wagigorna egi hoit'e de-e hishja jowehireja wagishurna Jehovah jagu e-shigi.

8 Egi wankshigra harnaj hikikija hornighairena egi wairena: Harnaj haunkjanihawina Jehovah jagu e-gi. Egi Mosesga wankshig-nanka hoit'era jagu airegi, shige Jehovah hogiragshana.

9 Egi Jehovah Mosesga wagena: Horuxujre, hiranihikjanena maxiwi hoshogaxji-eja, wankshignanka naxgui-

nekjanena jaja hornikit'egishi, egi manegus harnanixguinekjanena. Egi Mosesga wankshignanka hoit'era jagu airegi Jehowa hogiragshana.

10 Egi Jehowa Mosesga wagena, wankshig-eja howakarare, egi wakanjank-khinekjena hamb de-e hereanaga hainigi, egi wainira wakurushairekjena.

11 Egi hikorohoirekjena hamb hidanihainja. Hamb hidanihangi Jehowa Sinai xe hihagregi jikjanena wankshigra harnaj hajairekjanena.

12 Egi hogigix wankshigra wagiwajgre, egi wawagaje : Hirakikarawire, inke xera hotiwinianje, inke ugra hikiowinianje, peshe xera hikiogi jasgegi d'ehirekjanena.

13 Inke nab-risha hikioiranikjanena, jasgegi ini higissag hirekjanena, nigeshge guj-hirekjanena, wanoujgera hishereshge wankshigra shige, inke niamb-nikjanena. Jaja tutuera s'i airegi xera hiwusunsh hahuirekjena.

14 Egi Mosesga xe-eja howakirina wankshigra wirakirina, egi wankshigra wakanjank-wahina, egi wainira wakurushairena.

15 Egi wankshigra wawagena : Hikorohowiaje hamb hidanihainja, inke hijawi warawiga wiusunsh winianje.

16 Egi herena hamb hidanihainja haininegi k'oirena egi jamb-hirena egi maxiwi shogaxji xe hihageja jinagshana, egi tutuera hora mashjaxji ena, e wankshig jhi ejarnanka harnaj gisassainekjege.

17 Egi Moses wankshigra jhieja hihinab warnirena Maura hakihirekjege, egi xe pajia hahi nashinen.

18 Egi Sinai xera harnaj xi horogeja nakshana, Jehowa hihageja jige pej horogejanake esge. Egi xira eja wangrowarena mas-hotaxirihi xi nisge, egi xenaka harnaj hixgara rokanana.

19 Egi jaja tutuera hora s'i egi hiraijera haruxa mashja aregi, Mosesga hit'et'ena egi Maura hornigliharna mashja.

20 Jaja Jehowa Sinai xe-eja jigi, xe hihageja, Jehowa Mosesga gigorna xe hihageja, egi Mosesga hotina.

21 Egi Jehowa Mosesga wagena : Hanukanagre, wankshigra warogixiaje inke gishe hajahuranikjena, Jehowa regi horuxuj hahuranikjena, egi roha d'ekjaneg.

22 Egi nab-horuxaj hirukanara hishge Jehowa hiwusunsh howahurekjegi wakanjank khinekjena, e inke Jehowa d'ewahinikjege.

23 Egi Mosesga Jehowa wagena : Wankshigra inke Sinai xe-regi hoti ruxurug hiranikjanena, roiragixiwina washena : Xera hawajagwire egi wakanjank hiwire.

24 Egi Jehowa wena : Karare, hanukanagre. Egi hora-tikjena nenineanaga egi Aaron hakishu. Egi inke nab-horuxaj hirukanara egi wankshigra inke gishe hajiahuranaga Jehowa ehowahuranikjena e inke d'airanikjege.

25 Egi Mosesga harnukanagshana wankshigra wirakirina egi wawokit'ena.

HOERA 20.

Maura Woehi Kerepanaisha Harnira.

EGI Maura hit'et'egi hoit'e de-e harnaj ena :

2 Newinena Jehowa Mau hashinira E wauna Egipt mainja harnihi-nihinabra wanihi hojhieja hihinab-ningigina.

3 Inke mau hijahi nijunina Neshana winena.

4 Hinkisha hoikawangra kik'unianje egi shige hisgerara egi jarnaga maxiwangeja washanaka, egi shige jarnaga makuhanegei egi shige jarnaga nikuhanegei nagre inkisha kiwagax kik'unianje.

5 She-e inke jowehireja wakhunianje inke wagikaraj-nianje, Newinena Jehowa Mau hashinira, Mau wakiwas-sanke harnina. Hawairekjanena hlanjhire wigishana hirera ninkjang warninera wankshig-hoi hitanieja egi hijobeja she-e hush'ighiregi,

6 Egi hakikawahakjanena naj-wagijara hogihu-xeteisha woigixete hirera egi washa unwashira hingiuinege.

7 Inke Jehowa Mau hashinira rashra hoinige higiunianje, Jehowa washinohire howewahikjanena jarnaga rashra hoinige higiungi.

8 Wewianje Sabath hambra wakanjank hiaje.

9 Hambra akeweha washerekjanena egi wore hashinira harnaj g'uanje.

10 Egi hamb hishagowina Jehowa Mau hashinira Sabath earnina, hamb-eja inke worera hisha unianje, ne-nine-

anaga egi hinigraga, egi hinugraga, wangware hashinira, egi hinug ware hashinira, shige wanoijge washinira, shige hijahi howajira nawajag jhirob hashinieja hisha hoke-wegi.

11 Hambra akeweha Jehowa maxihoshuaki egi mara wauna, tejara, egi jarnaga washara ejaki wauna, egi xgasigina hamb hishagowi-hainja, esge Jehowa Sabath hambra phi-uxjina, egi wakanjank hina.

12 Karaishagre hianjraka egi hiuniraga, e s'i wankshig-sh'inkjanena Jehowa Mau hashinira ma hornik'ura eja.

13 Inke wankshig d'ehinine.

14 Inke kikhanag rushenianje.

15 Inke wamanunianje.

16 Inke wankshig warakishura washra retunk wigarianje.

17 Inke wankshig warakishura jhira warogigunianje, inke wankshig warakishura hijawi-wahirera warogigunianje, shige egi wangware harninera, shige egi hinugware harninera, shige egi je harninera, shige egi shung-xete-najawaxete harninera, shige egi jarnaga washara harninegi wankshig warakishura ewarninena.

18 Egi wankshigra harnaj hajairena k'ornankhi egi jamb-hiregi egi tutu un woxera' egi xenanka xinakshana. Egi wankshigra hajairegi, nigeowa-karairanaga egi hari hagi-nashinena.

19 Egi Mosesga wagairena ne-hunkit'awire egi naxgunkjawina, egi Maura inke E hokit'e hingigiwinine, ningete jhawiege.

20 Egi Mosesga wawagena, wankshig-nanka, inke naxirawinina, Maura hiniunja jiwina, egi Maura hornakewe harnira jowerawieja hashjawigi, inke washinohire sh'unikjawige.

21 Egi wankshigra hari nashinakshana egi Mosesga hiwusunsh howarena hokawas wakishogaija Maura hounanka eja.

22 Egi Jehowa Mosesga wagena : Deshesge Israel nin-kjangnigra wawiragekjena : Hashjawina, hornikit'awine wangregi howaji.

23 Esge inke washinjahina hisha hakishu huiwinine,

shura-sga-maura egi inke shige shura-si-maura hisha hiu-winine.

24 Nab-haruxajra makax hingiu-wianje egi nab-ruxajra hihageja uwianje nab-ruxaj taxu hashinira egi nab-ruxaj rashguni hashinira, jhasga hashinira, egi je hashinira higu hajainja Rash harnira hiwewinegi, eja wirahikjanena egi washophi ningunkjanihawina.

25 Egi nab-haruxajra ini hinagish'uwingi inke ini gisho hiuwiniyanje, wiroku hish'uwingishi shishig rakjanihawige esge.

26 Inke nab-haruxajra harnieja hoti-winianje, eja inke nanoka harnijai-ranikjawina.

HIRUKANARA GIKARAJ HARNIRA.

HIANJNWIWRA wangregi shanagre, rash hashinira wakanjank ningigirekjena. Hungma hashinira hiraijikjawina. Woshga hashinira manegi uinekjena wangregi jasge hinankhi shesge manegi hirekjena. Hamb de-e waisgabduj harniwira hunkuwianje. Egi washa woishana warniwira waigit'unawire, washa hingishana warniwira waigit'unawira shesge. Egi inke washa woishana u-wahieja hunutiwinine, eshi wowonkjega eja hingijirawige khishib-wiwine. Hung-mara Ne-hashinigaja, egi homashjara Ne-hashinigaja, egi hoish'agra Ne-hashinigaja manegusra, Amen.

483

UNIV. OF MICHIGAN

DEC 2 1968

May 9 1923

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN



3 9015 06362 1737

